

TABULA EXITII – VULTUS CADENTIS DEI

PROJECT ANGELBOOK – VOLUME XIV – PART 18



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Vultus Cadentis
Dei – Project AngelBook –
Volume XIV – Part 18
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

left, and it has a focused expression, possibly indicating alertness or determination. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image, indicating the creator of the artwork. The style of the drawing is realistic with a focus on detail and shading, giving the creature a lifelike appearance.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 22:32:20 No.41709712 Report

Quoted By: >>41709811 >>41710874

Guys we NEED to talk about Bibi (獺獺) and Enfields!

WHY have we not been discussing this type of fox spirit? They are rarer than typical kitsune, and they can fly!

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 22:51:48 No.41709811 Report

Quoted By: >>41709828

>>41709712

Please post your research on these fox spirits.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace unnamed.jpg, 62KiB, 1024x1024

The image displays a single feather against a plain, light background. The feather is oriented vertically, with the tip pointing upwards and the tail pointing downwards. It has a predominantly white base with a series of orange and black stripes running vertically down its length. The stripes are arranged in a pattern that includes black stripes on the top and bottom, and orange stripes in the middle. The feather's texture appears soft and fluffy, with a slight sheen that suggests it is made of feathers. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with a focus on the feather, emphasizing its natural colors and patterns.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 22:55:18 No.41709828 Report

>>41709811

Working on compiling what I can, but dont wait for me anon! You need to research and contribute too!

For now, I can tell you that the feathers of a winged fox spirit look like this AI rendition, but with a more triangular black tip, where the triangle points towards the root of the feather. Essentially like a bald eagle feather.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WingedFoxSpirit.jpg, 183KiB, 1024x1024

The image features a stylized illustration of a fox with wings. The fox has a white fur coat with orange and black stripes on its tail. Its eyes are yellow, and it has a white face with a black nose. The wings are spread out, with the left wing being larger and the right wing smaller. The background is a deep blue with a nebula-like pattern, and there are white stars scattered throughout. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a cosmic theme.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 23:01:53 No.41709852 Report

Winged fox spirits are said to be guardians of the dead, healers, or omens of severe drought and subsequent fire and famine.

They seem to be more heaven aligned/celestial than typical kitsune. Not to be trifled with.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 23:09:30 No.41709880 Report

Quoted By: >>41709971

This beast appeared to me in a dream a couple months ago and it wasnt until today that I learned these are a real entity.

Kind of a scary omen!! Where's the drought gonna be?

If you have any information on the Bibi/Enfield/Winged Kitsune please infodump ASAP.
This may become critical information in the new year.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 23:32:37 No.41709971 Report
>>41709880

Tell me more about this dream, dear anon.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 05:49:02 No.41710874 Report
>>41709180

She is the best.

>>41709712

This is news to me. China truly has some weird things.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 12:19:56 No.41711710 Report
It is nearly Timmymas.

Remember to praise our saviour Tamamo.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G834og7XAAATyGC.jpg, 147KiB,
1112x1234

The image is a meme featuring a red fox with its mouth open, appearing to be laughing or yawning. The fox is lying on a gray couch with its head resting on a hand, which is visible in the top left corner of the image. The text overlaid on the image reads "petting this uh huh thingy" in a casual, informal font. The overall style of the image is humorous and lighthearted, with a focus on the interaction between the fox and the person petting it.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 12:31:43 No.41711748 Report
Quoted By: >>41711781 >>41717917

I saw a fox today when I was putting some seeds for birds :3

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 12:43:13 No.41711781 Report
Quoted By: >>41711789

>>41711748

That's not how they grow, bro!

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 12:44:43 No.41711789 Report
>>41711781

Birds grow from birdseed, how else do you explain them appearing in my birdfeeder?

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 17:14:39 No.41713037 Report
Quoted By: >>41713258

A fox flew over my house.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 18:08:55 No.41713258 Report
>>41713037

revoking your trebuchet permit

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 22:46:06 No.41714533 Report
Tamamo-no-Mae is giving gifts right now.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 10:58:00 No.41716122 Report
Quoted By: >>41716141 >>41716355

My fox said to move to another place, get fit and enter grad school. They said to pay for it with info tech skills.

Am I past the point of no fox return?

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 11:08:16 No.41716141 Report

Quoted By: >>41717063

>>41716122

This sounds incredibly unfoxy.

Are you sure this not an evil spirit?

I should know, I tried to summon Tamamo for Christmas as I live entirely alone and the loneliness is soul crushing but I'm fairly sure I've made things worse and just invoked something evil.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 12:35:04 No.41716355 Report

Quoted By: >>41717063

>>41716122

While this is probably a larp, I too in fact began working out when I learned of the existence of foxes

Can't look bad before my future foxwife.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 15:38:25 No.41717063 Report

Quoted By: >>41717766

>>41716141

Why is it unfoxy? A good fox would encourage you to better yourself

>>41716355

Not larp, but there will never be proof

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 18:59:21 No.41717765 Report

Quoted By: >>41717999 >>41719279

Reply to this post to get Tamamo's gift: 20000 years of misfortune.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 18:59:32 No.41717766 Report

Quoted By: >>41719544

>>41717063

Hey Anon I believe you and I am happy for you.

Remember to not become too dependent on spiritual discernment; make sure the choice feels right for you.

Ask her if she wants incense and if she would like any type of totem built or purchased for her.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 19:50:09 No.41717917 Report

Quoted By: >>41723306

>>41711748

I saw a fox the day before yesterday and I was so happy :3

all foxes are good girls deserving treats and petpets

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 20:11:57 No.41717999 Report

>>41717765

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 23:35:34 No.41718615 Report

Good night, old foxes.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 01:31:05 No.41718812 Report

you know some foxes just want to be held

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 02:27:25 No.41718882 Report

Quoted By: >>41726818

Sum stimulate life...

By going forth into the discrimination...

And seeking out their opposite...
Others r ill to life...
And escape into fantasy...
And wid this find another organisation...
With hidden seats of power...
Pro life vs anti life...
Bring forth your own annihilation...
And the new ones will pounder over...
Their ruin...
And ask them self why such...
A colourful civilisation once again...
Failed spectacularly within the folly...
Of their half baked ideals...
In this digital field of 4leaf clover...
Bad fortune is found...
A warning from heathens long gone...
So do what you want...
We watch in wait...

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 06:13:19 No.41719279 Report
>>41717765

hmukon

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 09:16:06 No.41719544 Report
Quoted By: >>41721618
>>41717766

good advice, I am not over reliant at the moment

They seem to like time, not items, but relented on something small I carry with me now

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 17:02:42 No.41721068 Report
fox bump

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 19:24:19 No.41721618 Report
Quoted By: >>41721937 >>41723756
>>41719544

foxxwives dont seem to be very materialistic at all. Or judgemental.

My foxwife and I were in bed together the first time when I was just sleeping in a public park under a huge hemlock. I owned p much nothing at that point.

I got her a fox plush to possess later and she seems really happy with it. And like it too, its nice to have something to hold when I cry

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 20:48:30 No.41721937 Report
Quoted By: >>41721944
>>41721618

Show it

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 20:53:12 No.41721944 Report
Quoted By: >>41722492
>>41721937

I dont trust /x/ to not try to like hex it lol

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 23:41:38 No.41722492 Report
>>41721944

I wanted to hex your fox plush

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 01:20:36 No.41722786 Report

Quoted By: >>41726819

Washington D.C. is Tamamo's Tokyo.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 02:50:54 No.41723009 Report

Quoted By: >>41723026

hey i have a question, if you go to a shrine in japan for kitsune and specifically ask for kitsune possession and then years and years later remember that and think it could be the cause of several drastic life changes that happened very slowly over the years, is that a paranormal thing? i was better at speaking japanese back then too, hmm.

admittedly was never into spirituality stuff too heavily

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GRAVITY G64_12272025_010112.jpg, 1007KiB, 3488x4640

The image shows a handwritten note on a lined notebook. The handwriting is cursive, with the words "We need details to confirm paranormal" written in the center of the page. Below this, the phrase "Lil deets" is written in a smaller font. The background of the image is dark, and the light source appears to be coming from the top left corner, casting a shadow on the right side of the notebook. The style of the image is candid and informal, suggesting that the note was likely written in a casual setting, possibly during a discussion or brainstorming session. There are no discernible objects or people in the image, and the focus is solely on the handwritten note.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:01:28 No.41723026 Report

Quoted By: >>41723033

>>41723009

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:05:16 No.41723033 Report

Quoted By: >>41723085

>>41723026

slow corrosion of fantasies, shapeshifting, ego death, talking to a spirit. i dont want to go into too personal details

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GRAVITY G64_12272025_013347.jpg, 1MiB, 3488x4640

The image shows a notebook with handwritten text on it. The notebook is open, revealing a page with handwritten text. The handwriting is cursive, and the text appears to be a personal journal entry. The pen is resting on the page, suggesting that the person writing the entry used it to write the text. The notebook is resting on a surface that appears to be a person's lap or a similar surface, as there is a visible part of a person's arm and hand visible in the top left corner of the image. The person's arm and hand are partially obscured by the notebook. The background is not clearly visible, but it seems to be a soft, possibly fabric-like material. The overall style of the image is candid and personal, capturing a moment of writing.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:38:01 No.41723085 Report

Quoted By: >>41723119 >>41725624

>>41723033

Ran out of page.

"I once felt like I was on the brink of a shapeshift; my cognition became as a fox's would be, and it felt as if my entire reality without exception was going to crush in and implode,

as if I was going to be folded like extradimensional origami. At the same instant, in the same all-encompassing way, I felt this feeling I could only describe as if you combined sneeze and orgasm. I heard some people shouting from behind me and had to stop it (long story, they were in the wrong. I was just chillin in some roadside bush hurting nobody) but I swear it felt like if I could have kept going I would have entered a complete new evolution of being.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:58:13 No.41723119 Report

Quoted By: >>41723140 >>41723154

>>41723085

uh im having a bit of trouble reading the handwriting

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:05:05 No.41723140 Report

Quoted By: >>41723189

>>41723119

agh ill transcribe it

"Yeah."

"That definitely sounds paranormal!"

"Would you perhaps be willing to chat about it in private?"

"I've had experiences that could be described similarly"

"(talking to benevolent (fox) spirits, personality/moral reformatting, imagination anomalies, nightmares, feeling nonphysical animal parts)"

"I'm especially keen to discuss shapeshifting !! Huge longterm special interest of mine is shapeshifting."

"I feel like I got close once but had to stop (...)" {I ran out of page and failed to summarize, so wrote the rest in my previous message}

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766830053140.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital artwork featuring a figure that appears to be a mythical or fantastical creature, possibly a fox or a similar animal, with a humanoid form. The figure is adorned in a red and white outfit with floral patterns, and it has a long, flowing tail that resembles a fox's. The figure is holding a key in one hand and a wand in the other, suggesting a magical or mystical theme.

The background of the image is dark and atmospheric, with a window and a chandelier visible, adding to the mysterious ambiance. The figure is standing in a room with a snow-covered floor and a shelf with candles, further enhancing the wintry setting.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a neon sign with the Hebrew letter "ו" in a blue glow, which is a common symbol in Jewish culture. The text "888 GET" is overlaid on the image, which could be a reference to a product or service offered by the artist or the source of the image.

The overall style of the image is surreal and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the figure and the surrounding elements. The use of neon lighting and the snow-covered environment give the image a dreamlike quality.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:08:22 No.41723148 Report

Quoted By: >>41723239

>>41668624

blessings.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:11:13 No.41723154 Report

Quoted By: >>41723231

>>41723119

>i saw my whole mind and perspective change and i saw everything as a fox would see it. the bush was like [...] Then i felt as if my whole reality was going to implode and crunch in on myself. Greatest pleasure [...] ever Felt.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:21:10 No.41723189 Report

Quoted By: >>41723227

>>41723140

>>"Would you perhaps be willing to chat about it in private?"

>"I've had experiences that could be described similarly"

i feel like if i ever started to talk about it in private, i'd trick myself into thinking that this isn't what it is again, so i'm only really here so far as i'm here.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:30:48 No.41723227 Report

Quoted By: >>41723243

>>41723189

Okay. Lmk if you change your mind.

I am a chill anon, I'll happily hear you out w/o judgement if you want to share.

Im just super autistic about fox spirits/kitsune in general so anything you wanted to talk about in that regard here or elsewhere im totally stoked for it.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:31:50 No.41723231 Report

>>41723154

a city, I've

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:34:12 No.41723239 Report

>>41723148

Creepy I banish thee

449567844213167748930

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:36:10 No.41723243 Report

Quoted By: >>41723255

>>41723227

i mostly want to know if there's a way i can induce it somehow or show myself that it's there if it is or not, is that weird?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:43:03 No.41723255 Report

Quoted By: >>41723316

>>41723243

Induce what? Shapeshifting? Or spirit contact?

Not weird at all I had a terrible imposter syndrome/fear of being a nutcase until I saw an actual kitsunebi IRL, which proved the existence of magic to me. I have shared the story before years ago it.

As far as shapeshifting and inducing it I don't think that is weird at all, I am also lowkey obsessed with trying to find a way to induce shapeshifting. It's like a primal desire to me. Hence why I am so excited to talk about it at all!

Dw anon you are in good company here. Someone will probably come call you a furry faggot or whatever but just ignore them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Absolutely a wolf and not a fox.gif, 1MiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:16:48 No.41723306 Report

Quoted By: >>41723310

>>41717917

I praised Tamamo this morning and I saw one on my run which is unusual. It stopped and stared at me.

It did not turn into an anime girl though. Maybe this is for the best. I will be happy with some good luck.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:19:37 No.41723310 Report

>>41723306

yay <3 foxxo blessings!

May we qll be blessed with plentiful foxes in the new year

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:22:02 No.41723316 Report

Quoted By: >>41723326

>>41723255

>Induce what? Shapeshifting? Or spirit contact?

anything, even some small sensation tied to it

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:28:27 No.41723326 Report

Quoted By: >>41723343

>>41723316

Have you tried lower dantien meditation?

But no just to reassure you theres nothin'f weird about wanting more proof

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:39:07 No.41723336 Report

Quoted By: >>41723347

Someday when I master dreamwalking im going to manifest into some willing anon's dreams in the form of a fox and snuggle him or her and make them feel so comfortable and safe and warm as if they were back in rhe crib.

I just want the paranormal superpower of making people feel truly at peace and loved.

That's my kitsune heart's dream. I want to be /fox/'s fluffy foxxo!

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:42:41 No.41723343 Report

>>41723326

>Have you tried lower dantien meditation?

no i havent , but i used to see things sometimes when i meditated during yoga classes i would take. it's been a while since i've done that.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:47:10 No.41723347 Report

Quoted By: >>41723363

>>41723336

sighs Where are the sign up sheets? I can't promise I won't be startled due to my inexperience but fox cuddles are fox cuddles.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 05:53:39 No.41723363 Report

>>41723347

Unfortunately I am still in the phase of purifying my heart so I can't dreamwalk *yet*

My hope is that once I gain total control over my own heart I will be able to travel to other's and comfort them.

I guess I will have to wait until then when I know the method in order to create the equivalent of a sign up sheet.

If we are lucky, maybe just the pure loving and kind intent between us will bring us together and initiate a long loving night of wholesome fox cuddles.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 06:55:53 No.41723478 Report

Quoted By: >>41725910

You know I would come up to you while you lay in your dream bed staring at the ceiling. Id oh so sneakily jump up so youd hardly notice, and you would hear the quietest konkonkon as I come up and nuzzle onto your chest and boop your chin with my snoot. Id lay my head there on your chest/arm and vuddle my body up to yours, swishing my tail up on to your body. Id lay there, making the occasional fox noise, and just melt your anxiety away.

I'd let you gently stroke my head and pet my ears, and if you were very gentle, you could stroke my tail once or twice too. We would go on from there <3

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:10:07 No.41723496 Report

Quoted By: >>41723561

the other day i started talking to myself in the mirror while high, and acknowledged that since i asked for it i had changed so much its as if i got exactly what i asked for when i prayed, for better or for worse, and it ate what i was as its price

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:38:25 No.41723561 Report

>>41723496

Same for me.

"Save me from this hell. I dont care if you have to completely destroy me from the ground up. I can't go on like this. Please kill me, in spirit, or allow me release from this life"

I was pretty desperate. Took a bunch of mushrooms. Was completely annihilated. Not unhappy with the result! But it was hell to survive through what had to be done for me to be renewed.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 08:57:47 No.41723756 Report

Quoted By: >>41723899 >>41725624

>>41721618

I think the myths of ideal partner can be true. This one stayed with me through good and bad. They also push me to be better, they don't stay silent for bad choices.

It's rare to have support like that from others nowadays

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:00:59 No.41723899 Report

>>41723756

Entirely agreed. If your spirit spouse is also like this then I can say we are both tremendously blessed.

As horrifying this world is to me, knowing I will never be without her by my side, I know I can make it through this.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 15:36:51 No.41724804 Report

fox bump™

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 19:48:34 No.41725624 Report

Quoted By: >>41725917

>>41723085

Neat doll bro I have a couple of those

I still wanna play minecraft wit u btw u never added me also I'm getting in line and I know how you feel I guess also yeah we can go on from there <3

>>41723756

This is very true bro I agree I think

Created a gc for this Gen btw, 7 slots remaining invite code is "NCTnvpnW" on disc.
biatmatales Sat 27 Dec 2025 21:23:19 No.41725910 Report

>>41723478

DM? Message me on the card? Send It Here, Please; send it.

I'm master, please get it sent to My Messages, if your Cute.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 21:25:43 No.41725917 Report

Quoted By: >>41726012

>>41725624

I ws pretty high when I wrote the mc thing tbqh I dont feel safe with 4ch ppl at all

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 21:53:46 No.41726012 Report

Quoted By: >>41726526

>>41725917

Have you ever got to know people from here? Cause this site is mostly normal people, at least I'm pretty normal and I've met a lot of people on here. You seem like a chill guy desu.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:13:18 No.41726265 Report

Quoted By: >>41726361

A reminder that there are no official /FOX/-endorsed discord groups.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:28:08 No.41726303 Report

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41702184/#q41702253>

What did they mean by this?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:51:53 No.41726361 Report

>>41726265

A reminder that there was one but it's gone now and it's been needing a replacement.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:54:03 No.41726366 Report

Quoted By: >>41726460

waaah i didnt get a clear answer on how i can check to see if im possessed which im still on the fence about

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:26:12 No.41726460 Report

Quoted By: >>41726580

>>41726366

Are you feeling well? Have you performed some questionable actions? Do you want to worship the kitsune? Did you accidentally make fun of a fox witch?

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:50:57 No.41726526 Report

Quoted By: >>41726845

>>41726012

yall are creepy as helll leave her alone

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 01:10:37 No.41726580 Report

Quoted By: >>41726593

>>41726460

No, Yes, Maybe if it'll benefit me, I might've asked for it at a fox shrine in japan

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 01:15:41 No.41726593 Report

Quoted By: >>41726597

>>41726580

I can't determine your condition.

If you're really possessed, consider reasoning with the fox.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 01:17:32 No.41726597 Report

Quoted By: >>41726647 >>41727121 >>41761110

>>41726593

i thought i tried that but it just sorta felt like i was having a dialogue with myself, and the self that was the part i thought had possessed me told me it gave me what i wanted without knowing the full repercussions of and it told me i was enjoying it, which i dont know if i am, but i think its a big maybe on that. dunno.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 01:37:38 No.41726647 Report

>>41726597

I'm not sure either.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:37:47 No.41726763 Report

>>41669835

What smell?

Ohhhhhh you mean the smell of your over-used multi-jizz free use cum sleeve?

Single forever for a reason

!!INf17Egibz8 Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:44:54 No.41726775 Report

Quoted By: >>41726815

>>41671986

>do not want them to suffer.

Bullshit.

No one relates to me.

Im glad i have no friends. I spent thousands on wasted memories.

Some friends huh?

What i learned.

Do not make friends.

!!INf17Egibz8 Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:48:03 No.41726784 Report

Quoted By: >>41726815

>>41684543

Many deserve a noose. Give me my years back

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:52:16 No.41726800 Report

Quoted By: >>41726815

>>41691027

Fuck off meth head

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:55:06 No.41726809 Report

Quoted By: >>41726815

>>41695952

Emily Womer?

Seriously, the island group should have been executed first.

Your faggot little sex life ruined the world and continues to do so because unable to take

responsibility

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:56:07 No.41726810 Report

Quoted By: >>41726815

>>41701858

Fucking meth head. You're high as fuck

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:00:02 No.41726815 Report

Quoted By: >>41726845

>>41726775

>>41726784

>>41726800

>>41726809

>>41726810

Imagine getting this mad over being rejected by a tranny on /x/ x3

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:01:18 No.41726818 Report

>>41718882

Watch and wait?

How about do it your FUCKING self

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:02:18 No.41726819 Report

Quoted By: >>41726821

>>41722786

Dc is disgusting cesspool.

Have fun at you aids infested sexclubs .

The suppression de

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:06:47 No.41726821 Report

>>41726819

9000 usd a dose for hiv suppression drugs is cheap. Gotta stop the bug chases somehow.

Hiv should immediately give the option for euthanasia and you should have monthly checkins to see whether or not we should put you down

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:22:43 No.41726845 Report

Quoted By: >>41726987 >>41727383 >>41727706

>>41726526

>yall

I'm one person bro.

if you're talking about the other people in the gc were kicking it off we had an awesome convo last night abt divination and other spiritual stuff

Idk who else you could be talking about

>are creepy as helll

All I did was take up an offer on minecraft idk what's creepy abt tryina make friends on here

>leave her alone

I didn't know women used this site.

I will also reiterate im only here to build good rapport if this community doesn't band together it'll fall apart just like the last three times except I should remind you every time that happens it gets drastically worse here

>>41726815

Okay deadass what kinda shit am I witnessing here like now I wanna know what's going on here context clues are not enough we need a schizo character sheet so far the only details I have are two less-homeful Canadians

I'm also tempted to put together a bingo sheet for these threads but I don't even know wtf to put on them you guys are unpredictable and horrifying

>Now here I'm gonna incite the thread to behave themselves, I'll take art requests if you guys can be constructive for 24 hours and not go completely bloody mental

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 04:15:52 No.41726987 Report

>>41726845

> it'll fall apart just like the last three times except I should remind you every time that happens it gets drastically worse here

Based. Just as Timmy wants. She is a chaos fox.

>I'll take art requests if you guys can be constructive for 24 hours and not go completely bloody mental

Well I am completely mental but I would still like to request Tamamo visiting illustrious fox island. The island is full of fox hookers. Praise Timmy.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 05:38:27 No.41727121 Report

Quoted By: >>41727124

>>41726597

Yeah that's a fox spirit

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 05:39:40 No.41727124 Report

Quoted By: >>41727128 >>41731731 >>41761110

>>41727121

uh, what do I do? do I let it sorta ego death the old me? it trips me out just thinking about it, it makes me wonder about the ship of Theseus sorta thing.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 05:40:59 No.41727128 Report

>>41727124

time heals

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 06:00:13 No.41727148 Report

>>41669904

genuinely some people on this board need to be locked up at the loony house

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace barcode.jpg, 197KiB, 688x654

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression. The character has long, dark hair that falls over the shoulders, and the hair is styled in a way that suggests movement. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a friendly or cheerful expression. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible, adding to the overall cheerful demeanor.

The character is wearing a choker around the neck, which is black with a silver buckle.

The choker is visible around the character's neck and chest area. The character's attire consists of a yellow top with a visible collar, which is visible around the character's neck and chest. The character's attire is simple and does not appear to be in any particular style or context that would suggest a specific genre or theme.

The background of the image is a solid pink color, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and yellow top, making the character the focal point of the image. There are

no texts or additional elements in the image that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and attire.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 06:07:29 No.41727161 Report

Quoted By: >>41727362 >>41727368

I still remember how I caused Tamamo to be free. This general didn't even existed and I announced on my stream and social media that I will now become a werefox and free the foxes. A week later the news broke she's out and all you virgins started making this thread.

Get on my levels nerds. GG no re.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 07:44:41 No.41727362 Report

>>41727161

AEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 07:47:12 No.41727368 Report

>>41727161

>werewolf

The smell would be horrific. You transform every so often, run away from predators (everything) and constantly mark your territory, Even worse than the werewolf.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 07:52:12 No.41727383 Report

Quoted By: >>41727706

>>41726845

It does seem to break down each cycle. I don't blame you for attempting to make connections here, but it appears very sketchy.

If there's another discord round, I'll tag along

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 09:29:03 No.41727706 Report

Quoted By: >>41728660 >>41737436

Hi boys and girls! How are you? I'm not a 4Chan frequenter... until now. xD I hope you guys can figure this out, life is hard.

So, what is up? Had a good Christmas? Do you celebrate that fox-style? I just do it normal, myself.

>>41726845

Funny to catch you bro! I'm on these threads now :P

>All I did was take up an offer on minecraft

What version? I want to try myself; make something beautiful.

>>41727383

>If there's another discord round, I'll tag along

Maybe you didn't see it? Neither did I, here it is again!

<https://discord.com/invite/NCTnvpnW>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 59391f0da8ecc8e1415eb80231504c4e.jpg, 1MiB, 2850x3987

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character standing in a snowy forest. The

character has long, straight hair and is wearing a green parka with a fur collar. They are holding a rifle with a scope, and their expression is serious. The character has a fox-like head with large, round eyes and a small, pointed snout. The background is filled with tall, slender trees, and the sky is visible through the canopy. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration, with a focus on the character's attire and the natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 11:37:19 No.41728088 Report

I shot down the last winged fox.

Praise land foxes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace foxclubflyer.png, 876KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a graphic with a vibrant and colorful design. At the top, there is a large text in green that reads "Let's join! Come in!" The text is stylized with a playful font and is accompanied by a sunburst effect, giving it a radiant and inviting appearance.

Below the main text, there is a smaller text in white that reads "discord.com/invite/NZTNVPNW" in a stylized font. This text is also accompanied by a sunburst effect, similar to the top text.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a graphic of a fox with a red and white striped pattern. The fox is wearing headphones and has a cheerful expression, with its mouth open as if it's singing or speaking.

The background of the image features a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. This background gives the image a cheerful and inviting atmosphere.

In the bottom right corner, there is a graphic of a traditional Japanese gate with a red and gold color scheme. The gate is labeled "Foxy Club" in white text.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and playful, with a focus on inviting the viewer to join or join the Discord community.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 14:51:06 No.41728660 Report

Quoted By: >>41731318 >>41737436

>>41727706

I decided "let's just make a flyer", share it with your friends, your family, your colleagues, share share share!~

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 19:40:18 No.41730029 Report

We need to build (or steal) a time machine to save Tamamo no Mae.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:02:08 No.41730091 Report

Quoted By: >>41731318

>>41668639

>First post

>2 weeks ago

>1 reply

Do you guys even fox?

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 23:44:09 No.41731025 Report

Good night, fox imperialists.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 01:30:24 No.41731318 Report

Quoted By: >>41731738 >>41732188 >>41736347 >>41745895

>>41730091

It's possibly because we are a seriously paranormal general and not very anime.

Possibly.

Very serious stuff. Yes.

>>41728660

I would go to this place. Looks fun.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 04:57:09 No.41731731 Report

>>41727124

yeah you won't miss it

+V|/VuV/[[]=SVu(|)• !!!!!NflgiBfh Mon 29 Dec 2025 04:58:49 No.41731738 Report

Quoted By: >>41731781 >>41731844 >>41732188

>>41731318

I'm glad to not be on your discord, then.

No truly spirited person would discount the raw paranormal power of anime.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 05:24:34 No.41731781 Report

Quoted By: >>41731807 >>41731883

>>41731738

Anime is fun and and all but damn.

So you are saying that every single sage and paranormal individuals, including all the Kitsune, that lived before anime existed were somehow inferior.

Truly amazing the mind of an idiot. I almost respect you. But at the end of the day it's a medium designed to make money and as a non-spiritual poster you are part of the problem.

Not my discord either lmao.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 05:34:53 No.41731807 Report

Quoted By: >>41731829 >>41731844 >>41731883

>>41731781

It is not anime, but the anime lover's spirit. And even the great kitsune of old watch anime and some have since its creation. When tenko and other such foxes can see the world with their powers that's like having early magic internet. They have seen all animation collectively and have better themselves through its messages. Truly, liking anime is one of the most ascended fox activities. Git gud.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 05:42:32 No.41731829 Report

>>41731807

Sounds great. I am truly enlightened by the salary man's struggle to create 2 dimensional images for otaku needs in a crowded industry to make some yen. So spiritual.

On an actual /fox/ topic can you provide some details of these ancient Kitsune as well?

Let me guess the knowledge is too secret and terrifying to post here am I right? You can make it some other reasons too, whatever suits your larp.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 05:46:06 No.41731844 Report

Quoted By: >>41732927

>>41731738

>>41731807

This is an anime website but relying entirely on anime kills the paranormal discussion.

This is why /succgen/ is basically an anime image dump general now with no good content.

+V|/VuV/[[]=SVu(|)• !!!!!NflgiBfh Mon 29 Dec 2025 06:13:29 No.41731883 Report

Quoted By: >>41748972

>>41731807

Exactly.

Some manga and anime have even been created specifically for kitsune taste!

To those who doubt I ask you: Where do you think the magical power that creates anime comes from in the first place? It is one of the highest forms of human art.

>>41731781

>Nonspiritual poster

I am a kitsune, myself. I even shared a cultivation method here for free use. I am also the OP.

What is the motivation for what you say? What ails you, stranger?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 08:34:36 No.41732188 Report

Quoted By: >>41732234 >>41732536

>>41731318

Old link expired, new one is <https://discord.com/invite/qXbJtDj8> for some reason it only let's me create 24hr links. You have 24 hrs.

>>41731738

This guy is not me btw.

everyone knows I have the power of God and Anime on my side otherwise I wouldn't have read the anime books and watched the show with the girl in the OP. I'm glad the books ended where they did but dayum it's anticlimactic bro really dragged it on as long as he could after the plot stopped plottening.

Also can't find a good site hosting kuzere but I also heard that one is somehow weirder and given what I've seen, yeah,,

I have no idea why people keep discrediting the GC but the other people in there like it so far and nobody's left it yet so obviously I'm doing something right.

>not muh 'cord

The old one is not coming back.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 08:55:35 No.41732234 Report

>>41732188

Nvm, it's this link. <https://discord.com/invite/YFUNCzQA>

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 10:52:06 No.41732536 Report

>>41732188

Based insane discord poster.

Timmy has cursed him. This is good.

Vectra Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:59:34 No.41732927 Report

Quoted By: >>41733371

>>41731844

Succubus threads were once a thing, the ritualization came well after

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 14:24:16 No.41733236 Report

Quoted By: >>41733296 >>41733371 >>41735732

Wow this is worse than /sunflower/.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 14:45:55 No.41733296 Report

>>41733236

Never heard of that.

Timmy protects me from truly bad generals.

I don't even want to know.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 15:12:55 No.41733371 Report

Quoted By: >>41735732

>>41732927

This is not a succubus thread.

>>41733236

This is not /sunflower/.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:07:50 No.41734853 Report

fox bump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 01:19:55 No.41735732 Report

Quoted By: >>41737775

>>41733236

>>41733371

What's /sunflower/?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 05:56:43 No.41736347 Report

>>41731318

>I would go to this place. Looks fun.

Kon kon brother!~ Please join, if you want... We need ones to talk to. I will draw a free drawing for you!

How is this?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767096770403.png, 1MiB, 928x1120

The image is a digital artwork featuring a white Arctic fox with striking yellow eyes. The fox is sitting on a snowy surface, with its body oriented towards the viewer. Its fur is a soft, fluffy white, and it has a long, bushy tail that hangs down to its rear. The fox's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is a dark, moody color, with a faint, blurred texture that suggests snow or ice. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the natural beauty of the Arctic fox.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 06:14:22 No.41736366 Report

Hello

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:06:53 No.41737436 Report

>>41728660

>>41727706

Dang it, the link expired

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:38:03 No.41737543 Report

Quoted By: >>41737638

Would Tamamo use Discord?

I think she is probably too old school.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:02:27 No.41737638 Report

Quoted By: >>41739987

>>41737543

Tamamo cannot even use the phone since she can't moshi moshi. Foxes are not able to surf the web without exposing themselves as foxes.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:57:30 No.41737775 Report

Quoted By: >>41738907

>>41735732

Basically this but with touhou characters and aliens.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:44:21 No.41738907 Report

>>41737775

>touhou characters and aliens

Which ones?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:16:28 No.41739655 Report

A new year is coming. May Tamamo make yours extra interesting.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:27:23 No.41739987 Report

Quoted By: >>41740015

>>41737638

Are you sure? They are tricksters right?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:44:16 No.41740015 Report

Quoted By: >>41741894

>>41739987

Yes, but humans can still get tricked by a tech-hindered fox.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:29:37 No.41741882 Report

fox bump

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:32:45 No.41741894 Report

>>41740015

No, all foxes use Firefox. They are tech skilled. Just clumsy with paws.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:16:57 No.41742361 Report

Happy New Year!

Hopefully every /fox/ poster will get their foxwife in 2026

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:26:08 No.41743713 Report

fox bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

0864bc3d81577492b4c4bcb410928a61.jpg, 1MiB, 2048x2048

The image features a stylized illustration of a creature with a wolf-like head, characterized by its sharp, pointed ears and a fierce expression. The creature's eyes are wide and dark, and its mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The creature's fur is a mix of white and orange, and it has a pattern of circular patterns on its body. The background of the image is a light beige color, and there is a stylized text in the top left corner that appears to be in a stylized font, possibly Japanese, with the character "三" prominently displayed. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the creature's aggressive expression and the bold use of color.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:56:31 No.41743825 Report

Quoted By: >>41743890 >>41745326

KON

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:20:05 No.41743890 Report

>>41743825

kon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:27:28 No.41744259 Report

An old fox is stalking me. I'm not going to die.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:32:38 No.41745326 Report

>>41743825

Unholy fox terror.

They do really be like this though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace but wait.jpg, 42KiB, 640x477

The image is a meme featuring a man in a brown shirt with the Star Trek insignia on the left chest area. He has his hands open and palms facing forward, as if he is in a state of surprise or shock. The background is a blurred image of a room with a window and lights, suggesting an indoor setting. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "But wait! There's more!" in a bold, capitalized font. Below the main text, there is a URL "johnsmithsuezburger.com" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody of a Star Trek meme, with the text indicating that there is more to the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:37:57 No.41745336 Report

Quoted By: >>41745865 >>41747333

>>41668624

But Kitsunes are mostly vixens, not foxes!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:43:33 No.41745865 Report

>>41745336

Captain Kirk is wise.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:50:43 No.41745895 Report

Quoted By: >>41748501

>>41731318

But it says "media" and only one of the three examples is anime

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:48:05 No.41747333 Report

Quoted By: >>41747477

>>41668624

>>41745336

What does Tamamo-no-Mae need with a starship?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:42:42 No.41747445 Report

Quoted By: >>41747456 >>41749589

>grab kitsune tail

>molest kitsune tail

>caress kitsune tail

your tail belongs to me

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:45:26 No.41747456 Report

>>41747445

Let go of my tail, Lenny.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:55:35 No.41747477 Report

>>41747333

To make a post on this freakishly relevant /sci/ thread

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:21:26 No.41748040 Report

Good night, fox ghosts.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:48:32 No.41748275 Report

Tamamo will reappear in two weeks. Praise Timmy.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:51:25 No.41748501 Report

>>41745895

So you are saying anime occupies one third of all /fox/ media?

Disgusting. Tamamo was 3D.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:44:32 No.41748972 Report

Quoted By: >>41750290 >>41750811

>>41731883

What was that cultivation method?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:13:45 No.41749589 Report

Quoted By: >>41750811

>>41747445

>

Cool story bro

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:23:26 No.41750290 Report

Quoted By: >>41750811

>>41748972

>>41673392

>>41673402

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:49:49 No.41750395 Report

fox heaven

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fxo.es.png, 8KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a solid black background with no discernible features, patterns, or text. It is a simple and minimalistic design, lacking any visual elements or distractions. The absence of any other objects or elements in the image makes it a blank canvas, suitable for various purposes such as digital design, print, or as a background for a video or photo.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:26:28 No.41750811 Report

Quoted By: >>41752507

>>41748972

>>41749589

>>41750290

>

>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:40:12 No.41751047 Report

>>41703755

Go back to succgen fag

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:16:30 No.41751154 Report

praying to Tamamo so I can be killed by a legendary fox

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:16:22 No.41752240 Report

>>41668624

I bought kitsune insurance. If I get tricked by a kitsune, I receive money.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:43:05 No.41752481 Report

Quoted By: >>41753304

>>>/an/5086550

the good /fox/

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:51:19 No.41752507 Report

Quoted By: >>41753304

>>41750811

too long and full of fox shit; didn't read:

>1) cultivate (Tao Te Ching, Zhuangzi, the diamond cutting sutra)

>2) take a shower and clean your room

>3) LARP as fox royalty

>4) breathe better

>5) do cardio

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:31:12 No.41753304 Report

Quoted By: >>41754508

>>41752481

This is a spirit fox general. There is no comparison; different objectives.

>>41752507

This is ok. But I prefer

>1) Praise Inari. Reject Taoism and Buddhism. These are not as good.

2) Shower and then bathe in your large Japanese style bath that can fit up to ten fox girls plus you.

3) LARP as a devoted Tamamo enthusiast.

4) disregard breathing and scream loudly for Tamamo to crush your enemies.

5) Do heavy lifting. Get huge.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:48:31 No.41754508 Report

>>41753304

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=_mhZ3lpElao&pp=ygUSZHVkZSB5b3UgbG9vayBodWdl

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:23:03 No.41756134 Report

Quoted By: >>41756415

>>5088954

Who are "they"?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:36:41 No.41756415 Report

>>41756134

>>>/an/5088954

A fox tampered with my post.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:48:04 No.41757234 Report

Good night, /an/fox/.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:40:11 No.41758369 Report

Unleashing Tamamo on my enemies.

She's hung out in my house eating all my food for too long. It's time for her to destroy them. Fat fox must do some work.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:46:54 No.41759971 Report

fox bump

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:39:32 No.41760756 Report

Quoted By: >>41761358

>>41760703

A kitsune made this post.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sample_e825f9b8435246e401b1322e6 (...).jpg, 135KiB, 850x689

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in an indoor setting. On the left, there is a male police officer wearing a dark uniform with a badge on the left side of his chest and a black cap with a checkered pattern. He is facing the female character, who is on the right. The female character is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a white skirt, and she has long black hair. She is holding a small object in her hand, which appears to be a white card or paper. The background of the image is a beige wall with a door and a window, and there is a brown fur-like texture on the right side of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and a sense of action or drama. There are no visible texts in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:44:46 No.41760777 Report

when i close my eyes, i am assaulted by visions of foxes that i cant banish no matter what I try

what have you fuckers done to me?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:51:23 No.41761070 Report

The only way to defeat the kitsune is to grab her by the tail and take her.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:01:50 No.41761110 Report

Quoted By: >>41761340

hi i made another discovery about being possessed. I'm this anon

>>41727124

>>41726597

>Fox spirits possess painters and have a specific approach to art

I only just now found out about this due to some reading, and this inadvertent discovery also aligns with... my approach to art, as an artist. Bother.

SmoothPorcupine Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:47:36 No.41761340 Report

Quoted By: >>41761352

>>41761110

You might manifest it, in other words your approach affects how the historical version plays out. Keep yourself aligned with your innate goal and the resonance should remain equally organic

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:49:18 No.41761352 Report

>>41761340

What's odd to me is i only discovered my desire to create art and even my ability which is praised by others as it stands, ended up being something I discovered after I had the experience at the fox shrine, much later in fact, that everything I had drawn before it amounted to just scribbles

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:50:24 No.41761358 Report

Quoted By: >>41761395

>>41760756

what gives it away?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:55:14 No.41761395 Report

Quoted By: >>41761613

>>41761358

Besides the kitsune party image, the OP has too much love in their fox heart.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:27:57 No.41761613 Report

Quoted By: >>41761711

>>41761395

is the sentiment of love being a value above all else a kitsune thing?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:44:03 No.41761711 Report

Quoted By: >>41761736

>>41761613

With a good fox, believe it or not, yes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:49:19 No.41761736 Report

Quoted By: >>41763028 >>41773005

>>41761711

See, okay, i'm also the anon talking about being possessed ITT, I thought I developed that mindset because of an acid trip, but now i'm realizing I developed that mindset "after" the time where I feel like i got possessed/invited possession unto me, so when I saw that post you were highlighting saying "a kitsune made that post", while it's not my post (i actually hardly use this board), it's written like something i'd say/feel.

sorry if that's a bit nonsensical/schizo/larping etc. I feel like people are gonna accuse me of being a larper

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:34 No.41763028 Report

Quoted By: >>41763043

>>41761736

So the fox made you take acid? Is that what you are saying?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:30:44 No.41763043 Report

Quoted By: >>41767787

>>41763028

no no, i was attributing changes in myself to psychedelics that i could also theoretically be changes that are the... result of possession. I feel really stupid for writing this. Like this whole thing is totally embarrassing and silly. like "haha no way possession is real and im just connecting dots that aren't really there"

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:23:45 No.41764329 Report

The most potent of Kitsune has me, the fentanyl fox.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:30:34 No.41765530 Report
fuchsfee (fox fairy)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:02:31 No.41766340 Report
see ya /fox/

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:21:26 No.41767787 Report

Quoted By: >>41767937 >>41771372

>>41763043

Wait are you the less-homeful guy that wanted to play minecraft? Dude we should do that.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:17:26 No.41767937 Report

Quoted By: >>41769201

>>41767787

Minecraft has ruined my life more than trying to summon Tamamo. It's a total time waste. I spent two hours last night tunnelling through mountains to lay a rail track. Anything would be a better use of time. I could have been actually focussed on my fox

summoning.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:12:56 No.41769201 Report

>>41767937

Dude we should play minecraft together that would be fire. The gc is hooked on l4d2 rn but we've been doing that for a while and you can only bhop dark carnival how many times. We have 8/10 members btw.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:01:19 No.41770448 Report

Quoted By: >>41770536

>>41668624

The entire world is foxes.

This whole world is an orchestra conducted by foxes that the fox architect uses to generate and script reality in this world.

A powerful illusion, but an illusion, nonetheless, and you were nothing more than a ghost in the machine...

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:23:23 No.41770536 Report

>>41770448

Acceptable if it was a real fox

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:44:23 No.41771299 Report

Real foxes make real lies.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:08:59 No.41771372 Report

Quoted By: >>41772078

>>41767787

not him

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:35:03 No.41772078 Report

>>41771372

Idc who's who I'm looking for someone to play minecraft with now do you wanna do that or no?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:38:17 No.41772961 Report

Quoted By: >>41773984

I do not know if Tamamo permits Minecraft.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:51:30 No.41773005 Report

Quoted By: >>41774463

>>41761736

you're just too cute. ;)

keep going

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:36:29 No.41773984 Report

>>41772961

Who do you think added foxes to Minecraft?

The Mojang logo is actually a modified Tamamo mon, and Notch has praised Timmy many times.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:47:32 No.41774463 Report

>>41773005

i feel like it's just silly though, there's no way im possessed by a kitsune who's playing

such a long game with me and in such subtle ways that specifically prey on my self doubt and skepticism in a way that makes me not want to reach out about it even potentially being there, yknow?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 3]The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both of which are monochromatic and appear to be taken in a city setting. The top photograph shows a large, detailed statue of a man with his head bowed, looking down at a bustling street scene. The statue is positioned in the foreground, and the street is filled with numerous vehicles, including cars, buses, and trucks, all moving in different directions. The street is densely populated with people, and the buildings in the background are tall and densely packed.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of the same statue, but it is cropped to show only the head of the statue. The statue is shown in profile, with the head turned slightly to the left, and the statue's expression is one of contemplation or deep thought. The background of the bottom photograph is similar to the top, with a dense street scene and a large building with a sign that reads "LONDON'S FINEST."

The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance. The colors are muted, with the statue in the top photograph appearing in shades of gray, while the bottom photograph is in black and white. The overall composition suggests a sense of solitude or contemplation amidst the hustle and bustle of city life.

118KiB, 760x380, Solipsism-rac0nptjy9lb1uvsbh6pk5r0cea38q5n2tq6tdz9p4.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

oh it actually is solipsism Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:45:05 No.41769023

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41769088 >>41771542 >>41771564 >>41772768 >>41772810

>>41773084

i should've just taken it literally. life is a dream.

what is a dream?

A dream is a series of involuntary images, thoughts, emotions, and sensations that occur in the mind during sleep

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:55:27 No.41769088 Report

Quoted By: >>41769162 >>41772140 >>41773782
>>41769023

God is a retard who constantly makes threads like this trying to claim that I control what I experience while also making threads like this: >>>/his/18279216 to harass terrorize and threaten me about food, or for thinking about or doing literally anything, objectively demonstrating that I don't control what I experience and terrorizing, harassing, threatening etc me for even imagining having control over what I experience. If I lived in a solipsistic world I would eat what I want, think what I want, do what I want in general and nothing could impose itself upon me, I wouldn't be living as a peasant in poverty being dominated and abused by sadists, I would have a happy life, the fact that I'm not happy is objective proof that there's a consciousness that is separate from mine that imposes itself upon me. You can't tell me that this is the life that I want to live or else it would make me happy, if "my consciousness" wanted to be a peasant living in poverty being dominated and abused by sadists then I would be happy about it but I'm not, so clearly its not what my consciousness wants, it's being imposed upon me by a consciousness that is separate from and hostile to mine.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:57:14 No.41769101 Report

i am obviously god though

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:07:24 No.41769162 Report

>>41769088

you are god in fact, but to distract yourself from the utter loneliness of being god you had to imagine you life with all its hardships because true reality is terrifying

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:10:15 No.41769178 Report

Quoted By: >>41769224

well i do sometimes like to think that because god is all powerful it isnt actually alone. it's possible!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:10:55 No.41769187 Report

it's solipsism but we keep logging back into the same dream from different perspecti

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Row_2C_Row_2C_Row_Your_Boat__28A (...).jpg, 683KiB, 2550x3300

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:10:57 No.41769188 Report

Quoted By: >>41769323 >>41774465

Duh they literally spoil it for you when you spawn.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:12:51 No.41769200 Report

well outside of the dream solipsism may not be true....who knows...maybe

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:17:08 No.41769224 Report

Quoted By: >>41769237 >>41772046

>>41769178

If God's mind is omniscient, then there cannot be minds external to Him.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:18:37 No.41769237 Report

>>41769224

well we obviously all share the same mind. that was a given.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:38:22 No.41769323 Report

>>41769188

ha beat me to it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:05:14 No.41771542 Report

Quoted By: >>41771646 >>41772047

>>41769023

Solipsism is demonstrably false in a scientifically verifiable and repeatable way.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:11:42 No.41771564 Report

Quoted By: >>41771570

>>41769023

You'll still have to work and pay bills OP. The experience is real

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:14:11 No.41771570 Report

Quoted By: >>41771591

>>41771564

It's all just a psyop to make you feel like it's real.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:22:11 No.41771591 Report

>>41771570

If it's all a psyop then you just have to trust God that where you are in life right now is where you need to be

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:41:29 No.41771646 Report

>>41771542

thanks for the laugh

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:05:10 No.41772046 Report

>>41769224

most powerful argument for solipsism. Now the question becomes, am (I) as a dreamer, god, omniscient right now? If yes, then that would mean that I could know what color of your socks are. But if i dont know the answer to that, i must conclude that you dont actually exist, and that everything outside of what i can perceive in this moment, is all just a black void of nothingness, Null.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Laughing-theater-a_3236118b[1].jpg, 79KiB, 620x387

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment in a theater or auditorium. A large group of people are seated, with many of them smiling and clapping, indicating a positive event or performance. The individuals are dressed in formal attire, suggesting a formal occasion. The audience members are seated in rows of red chairs, and the lighting is bright, suggesting an indoor setting. The focus of the image is on the people in the foreground, with the background slightly blurred, emphasizing the people in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the atmosphere of the event.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:07:13 No.41772047 Report

>>41771542

haha, we've got ourselves a comedian over here, BAHAAHAHAHA

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:34:34 No.41772077 Report

I am the index for the perspective in this world, others may have significance in my life, but are just reflections of a being from another world where they are the index. NPCs in your world are main characters in their own.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:15:09 No.41772140 Report

Quoted By: >>41772278

>>41769088

'God', which is actually a tentacle demon, is a retard tyrant that rapes my mind into experiencing a false reality so he can flavor and suck my blood. He also makes me a 30 something man in here, even though I clearly know that I am a schoolgirl in base reality. He also generates scenarios in this matrix that forces me to only consume the lowest quality nigg slop, even tho he could spawn in food so enjoyable that it would literally make me orgasm. Another thing 'God' does is only allow me to be surrounded by rat ogre tier broads, even though I am straight and he could generate men that would make me flood a room just by being in their general presence. The funniest, most sinister thing 'God' does is force me to say and believe he is actually God, even though he is an extremely black, vampiric, demonic tentacle demon from the Abyss and nowhere near God. He even has me write longwinded schizo rants about how bad God is, even though I should be writing about the tentacled bastard that has me in this situation.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:53:05 No.41772235 Report

Quoted By: >>41772246 >>41773800

Solipsism is not true. Karma is.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:58:29 No.41772246 Report

>>41772235

Solipsism is your manifest and karma is the challenge to your manifest.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:13:47 No.41772278 Report

>>41772140

God is a retarded delusional tranny faggot nigger for believing he can call me a tranny for fantasizing about girls and gay for thinking about literally myself (with girls)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:36:29 No.41772768 Report

Quoted By: >>41772905 >>41773074

>>41769023

Solipsism is never right. For everyone who says "It's only me," there are possibly millions more who say the same.

I am not you, and you are not me. You are not a figment of my mind, neither I yours.

Otherwise we could read eachothers' minds, track everything and everyone and know ahead of time what they'll do.

This is simple not the case, and demonstratable and verifiable just by literally talking with someone. You'd have to be a retard to believe this childish, 0 thought "philosophy."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:50:28 No.41772810 Report

>>41769023

test

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:21:16 No.41772905 Report

>>41772768

Other people's thoughts is something that you are imagining, you can't read other people minds because there is no such thing as other minds, your direct experience is the only thing that exist in the universe, you reading these words right now is the only thing there is. Period.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:10:24 No.41773074 Report

>>41772768

Actually I can read your mind.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:13:05 No.41773084 Report
>>41769023

I get it I get it. It's more fun to pretend it is not for a while
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:57:16 No.41773249 Report
Quoted By: >>41773795

oh i get it solipsism is just another game we are playing im not alone at all lol
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:50:17 No.41773617 Report

Quoted By: >>41773797

My interpretation on reality is based on the relationship with dreaming I've had for pretty much my whole life. I've had dreams where I am a completely different person, with an entire set of specific memories, which are distinct from the ones I keep in my waking life. I could go on about other experiences, but for brevity's sake I'll skip to the formulation they've all lead me to: I think of God as a dreamer, the one true dreamer, and whatever the experience that I call "myself" is one of its dreams. That is not to say there is no value in life, or that none of this experience is "real". To dream is to create, and designating said creations (especially ones from God) as either truth or fiction would be a meaningless distinction. There is only existence.

Now that said, I don't truly know if I should operate with this idea literally, or if it's more accurate to treat it like a useful metaphor. I'd like to not run away with assumptions, especially when they're founded on my subjective experiences. I know it's probably gonna sound retarded asking for input in a solipsism thread (kek), but any input or experiences you guys would genuinely like to share would be greatly appreciated
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:46:44 No.41773782 Report

>>41769088

What if it's an advanced AI? I'm pretty sure "God" has better things to be doing than harassing random losers online.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:50:21 No.41773795 Report
>>41773249

The alternative is much worse. I or we can't handle reality.
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:50:50 No.41773797 Report
Quoted By: >>41773837
>>41773617

>the one true dreamer

Every time you go to this shit you are doing retard mode.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:51:23 No.41773800 Report
Quoted By: >>41773805

>>41772235

So when will karma catch up to Amerikkka and destroy them for ruining the world? God is indeed an evil bastard that needs to be destroyed at all costs.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:52:24 No.41773805 Report
>>41773800

And the world.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:01:37 No.41773837 Report
Quoted By: >>41773971

>>41773797

Why?

The Anger From the Lord's Servants Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:32:18 No.41773971 Report
Quoted By: >>41774307

>>41773837

because we cannot identify the one true dreamer, as everyone is a true dreamer or experiencer of life, if solipsism was true. everyone would know who the one true dreamer was, and it would be like the truman show or the matrix, you'd be on a special mission and be worshipped like the messiah that you are, but that's not happening and it's not happening because THERE IS NOT A SINGLE ONE TRUE DREAMER YOU FUCKING RETARD GET IT THROUGH YOUR THICK SKULL!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:02:37 No.41774307 Report

>>41773971

>as everyone is a true dreamer or experiencer of life, if solipsism was true.

This conclusion is not incongruent with the idea that there is one dreamer, especially if we're starting with the assumption that the dreamer in question is an omnipotent, all encompassing, and infinite being. It would be inaccurate to say that a specific John Smith is "the true dreamer", I'm only talking in metaphors here. Going with this model, I would suppose that the being that dreams of living through John Smith, and Jane Doe, and in fact all living things is "the true dreamer". Again, I can't definitely conclude whether or not this should be taken as a metaphor or literally, so I don't make assumptions. I've only phrased it this way because it's meant to be a working model to start from

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:47:36 No.41774465 Report

>>41769188

It's a really shitty one.

I look forward to being separated!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]

3MiB, 680x506, SapioMogger.gif

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:27:32 No.41774599 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

We live in a bizarre reality, a bizarrer world. Enjoy it while it lasts. Go fuck a tranny in the ass, grab a shotgun kill a pack of nigerians. Steal a babys lollipop and suckle on it, pretend it's a cock. Take a motorcycle and ram it into an oncoming police car. Beat the shit out of your sister, then fuck her. Kill your dog, eat the meat. Suckle on that one. faggots. enjoy reality is all im sayin'

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[4 / 1]The image is a digital artwork featuring a figure with a red demonic appearance. The figure is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a white cravat. The demonic features include large, pointed red horns, a red face with a white nose, and a red tongue protruding from the mouth. The figure is holding a white object in one hand, which appears to be a book or a scroll. The background is a muted greenish color, and there is a fiery, orange-yellow fire in the lower part of the image, suggesting a dramatic or intense scene. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or fantasy art, with a focus on the contrast between the figure's human appearance and the demonic features. There are no texts present in the image.

8KiB, 195x258, images[1].jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:44:28 No.41774649 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41774655

i'm starting to believe that i am the antichrist. I've gotten a sense of my destiny, my powers, etc. It is all still in development mind you, but i'm just here to signal that the time of my arrival is almost nigh. Get ready, because What i'm about to do to you if you dont comply, ah...it makes me chuckle, that's all i can say ;)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:46:01 No.41774655 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41774665

>>41774649

Holy fuck how are humans so predictable and retarded. Every day there is a new nigger on /x/ making a thread about thinking he's the anti christ.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:48:28 No.41774665 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41774670

>>41774655

No, just me, i've been making several posts. I can't stress this enough, I am the antichrist, I'm going to burst onto the scene, everyone will either be in awe or in agony, no inbetweens. You are either to serve me, or the other guy. Now piss off, the show hasn't started yet, this is just the sneak peak.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:49:28 No.41774670 [Report](#)

>>41774665

These threads exist since fucking FOREVER. Being Jesus/AntiChrist/Reborn (Historical Figure) is a super generic delusion.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi](#) [Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 3]

48KiB, 358x512, Zoroaster.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

He was right all along Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:35:54 No.41766417

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41766422 >>41766446 >>41766658 >>41768585 >>41769151
>>41773983

The only part that matters is being a good person and fighting against evil. Just punch a jew and help your neighbors and you go to heaven, it's very simple.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:40:14 No.41766422 Report

Quoted By: >>41766435 >>41766448 >>41767669
>>41766417

Sigh...more casual anti-semitism...it's getting tuff...

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:43:21 No.41766435 Report
>>41766422

obviously, the old punch a nazi doesn't work when you are one.

ya'll sucking cock just guess someone told you the other cock is dirty

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:46:10 No.41766446 Report
Quoted By: >>41766861 >>41766901
>>41766417

Just swap the word "Jew" for "cabal of Devil worshippers that have existed in secret since the dawn of agriculture" and you're on the right track. Don't let the Devil fool you - Jews are merely scapegoats and puppets.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:46:56 No.41766448 Report
>>41766422

Just wait for competitive antisemitism! Then the demigurge will have fun!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:07:39 No.41766658 Report
>>41766417

zarathustra was a sungazer and appreciator,
simple as

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:07:55 No.41766659 Report
Thus Spake Zarathustra.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 500e75a036dc2d7d2fec5da1b71d36cc.jpg,
283KiB, 900x885

The image is a vintage-style illustration featuring a man in a light-colored shirt and tie, smiling broadly. He is holding a pipe in his mouth, which is decorated with a small, round, dark-colored piece. The man's hair is neatly combed, and he has a well-groomed mustache. The background is a muted, neutral color, providing a contrast to the man's attire and the pipe. The style of the illustration suggests it could be from the mid-20th century.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:19:34 No.41766861 Report

>>41766446

>its just a coincidence that theyre mostly jewish

>its just a coincidence they view us as slaves

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:39:11 No.41766901 Report

>>41766446

>for "cabal of Devil worshippers that have existed in secret since the dawn of agriculture"

which is...?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4502.jpg, 232KiB, 1179x1513

The image is a sepia-toned photograph of a man wearing a traditional Japanese kimono. The kimono is draped over his shoulders and is adorned with two large, circular, white, and black emblems on the left side of the chest. The man has a mustache and is looking directly at the camera. His expression is serious, and he has a slight smile on his lips. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a plain wall. There is a watermark in the top right corner of the image that reads "2/5," indicating that this is a cropped or edited version of a larger image. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or historical-themed photographs, often used to depict historical figures or events.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:34:54 No.41767669 Report

Quoted By: >>41769132 >>41769158 >>41772018

>>41766422

Most Jews aren't semitic, they coined the term antisemitism so you would associate a bunch of Eastern Europeans with the Middle East.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:25:51 No.41768585 Report

Quoted By: >>41769137

>>41766417

Too bad modern Zoroastrians are a bunch of faggots who would rather die out than allow converts.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:02:26 No.41769132 Report

>>41767669

>He posts the 1/4th Rothschild bastard

True tho. The majority of semites are middle eastern Muslims, the very people the zionists want dead or enslaved.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:02:54 No.41769137 Report

>>41768585

Depends on where they are. The large community in Houston allows converts but doesn't really announce it. The smaller or newer the community the less likely they even have the ability to allow converts, and many still have the isolationist mindset built over generations to survive Islamic invasion.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:05:50 No.41769151 Report

>>41766417

Religions and spiritual shit

The esoteric isle in the bookshop is full of hippies and gullible women usually

Skip the isle!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:07:02 No.41769158 Report

Quoted By: >>41769866

>>41767669

Are these pjs?

Fucking nazis sympathizers

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:10:23 No.41769182 Report

Quoted By: >>41769226 >>41769236

he looks like me fr

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:17:15 No.41769226 Report

>>41769182

Ahura Mazda has chosen (You).

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:18:24 No.41769236 Report

>>41769182

You ride a Harley?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:44:47 No.41769866 Report

Quoted By: >>41772018

>>41769158

That is a kimono.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:49:12 No.41772018 Report

>>41769866

>>41767669

Uncle A does not look comfortable wearing it.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:36:25 No.41773983 Report

>>41766417

Why is it always jews with you people.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:40:14 No.41766422 Report

Quoted By: >>41766435 >>41766448 >>41767669

>>41766417

Sigh...more casual anti-semetism...it's getting tuff...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[24 / 4]The image is a photograph capturing a busy highway during the evening or early morning. The sky is transitioning from daylight to twilight, with the sun setting on the horizon. The road is filled with numerous vehicles, predominantly cars, with some trucks

and buses. The traffic is dense, and the vehicles are in various states of motion, suggesting a typical rush hour.

The vehicles are of different colors, including whites, blacks, and grays, and they are of different sizes, indicating a mix of different types of vehicles. The vehicles are moving in both directions, with some appearing to be in the process of merging or changing lanes.

The image is overlaid with a text overlay that reads, "HIVEMIND, FAT BITCHES, RETARDS, FUNNY, STUPID, FART JOKES, TAKING A DUMB, SHORERS, NORMAL DUDES, JERKOFFS, QUEERS, NIGGERS, DOUCHBAGS, AND THE OCCASIONAL PSYCHOPATH DRIVING AROUND IN CARS EVERY SINGLE DAY." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the darker tones of the vehicles and the road.

The style of the image is realistic, capturing the essence of a typical day on a busy highway. The photograph is taken from an elevated perspective, looking down on the vehicles, which gives a sense of the scale and density of the traffic. The lighting is even, with the sun setting in the background, casting a warm glow over the scene.

3MiB, 2048x1420, ghost in the machine.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The entire world is machine elves Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:28:44 No.41766398

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41766403 >>41766847 >>41767132 >>41769314 >>41770098

>>41770324 >>41770627 >>41770958 >>41773549

This whole world is an orchestra conducted by elves that the architect uses to generate and script reality in this world. A powerful illusion but an illusion nonetheless.

And you were nothing more than a ghost in the machine..

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:30:50 No.41766403 Report

Quoted By: >>41766410

>>41766398

Are you mad at me for being a ghost in the machine or something?

What's up?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:32:24 No.41766410 Report

Quoted By: >>41766512

>>41766403

No I just have zillions of eyeballs and I can see everything that these people are doing including their fate.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:12:05 No.41766512 Report

>>41766410

ok, describe me

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:15:55 No.41766847 Report

>>41766398

A car is really a pram. They are all babies.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:33:05 No.41767132 Report

>>41766398

Sup bro. I know your posting style, lol!!!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:32:14 No.41769306 Report

not really sonder if you dismiss people this widely

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:35:11 No.41769314 Report

>>41766398

>The entire world is machine elves

Including yourself?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:13:43 No.41769998 Report

machine midgets

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:36:15 No.41770098 Report

Quoted By: >>41770134 >>41770162

>>41766398

I have made a positive impact on a lot of people's lives and was the only real friend of a dude that died doing what he was forced to do by the people that were supposed to love him, not molesting, physically and mentally abusing him. He was kicked out on his 18th birthday with 20\$ and a carton of cigarettes. He had been treated so badly over the prior years he was just excited about the cigarettes and didn't really give a fuck about getting kicked out at the time. We went out and partied with the 20\$ with all our other friends and he just couch surfed for a while until he got drunk one night and started crying, and we walked to his moms house and he was crying and begging her to let him come home. She let him stay, and his grandma who owned the house showed up the next day and trespassed him with cops. Couch surfing again. He didn't have motivation or care about himself at all so a job was just not in the picture. He went to juvenile hall when he was younger too. He went back to his moms and his grandma caught him, likely one of the neighbors calling her. He got arrested. He ran into his cousin in jail who ended up coming around later. Anyways, his mom had a truck with a bed cover, and she hid some blankets and pillows in there so he could sneak in there at night and sleep. I would let him sleep in my room when I could, but once my family found out he was homeless they said no more, even though I knew him when he lived with his mom like a year before. He got caught at his moms again, got arrested, and they took him to a jail further away so when he got released he really was homeless. He ended up staying in some ghetto ass homeless area like 2 weeks and started doing meth, cause he hates himself at this point and wants to die. When he finally gets back around I try to get him off meth, i sneak him into my room at night or the garage so he isn't outside doing meth. Family finds out and thinks I'm fuckin gay. Explain. No way a "homeless meth addict"...

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:46:29 No.41770134 Report

Quoted By: >>41770186

>>41770098

Not going to allow your family to have an afterlife from reading this until they apologize publically for their inhumanity.

Thank you for trying to sustain real innocence.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:56:00 No.41770162 Report

Quoted By: >>41770344

>>41770098

is staying. He is on the streets and doing meth. We try to hang out with him as much as possible so he isn't doing meth, we just drink. He ends up getting to stay at another friend's house and shows up tweaking balls and scares my friends mom. He is out of there now. He is on meth. He now takes off for 4, 5, 6, days, shows up absolutely wired. Stops a couple days. Repeat. He ended up trying to stab some guy trying to start shit and the mexicans on the bus back up the story of the "victim". He wasn't violent unless you were. He was nice, just edgy teen shit he didn't get guidance to grow out of. We are able to find him somewhere to stay. He goes to see his mom. He comes by my house, family says fuck off tweaker. I tell him I'll meet him up the street with our buddies. Call buddy, he says not going. Family stops me from going. He had a warrant for the bus thing, and got arrested while waiting for us. He gets murdered by his cell mate about 2 months later. I didn't succeed, but maybe he did. Maybe he wanted to die and was just looking for a way, but he wouldn't kill himself. Why not? If we really didn't matter we would know we don't rather than always feeling these questions vibrating through our entire existence. Why? Why are we here? What are we? What fun would it be for a god or any creator/controller to watch such an elementary riddle?

>why do we exist?

>oh no reason lol!

Maybe some of you that believe in this bullshit have family like my friend had. That makes you feel so shitty that it must all be like that. You're wrong. There are other good people out there getting treated badly that just need other good people. It's not just a meaningless race for money under a manmade sky. That's human's attributing too much to themselves when every achievement they utilize was created by a man who claims God as his creator. I am sorry you feel so badly about life that it seems that meaningless. Don't let them turn you into what they are. Never buy into it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:02:20 No.41770186 Report

>>41770134

They apologized years later, after he was dead. They didn't want me to be a homeless meth addict too. They didn't understand. People always try to find "the bad part of me".

>you missed a spot

I won't let the world "they" created turn me into the piece of shit they want me to be.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:31:22 No.41770324 Report

Quoted By: >>41771049

>>41766398

They look more like giant spiders, but you can call them elves, I guess. Giant, as in abnormally large, not bigger than a man though. Maybe 4 foot tops.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:35:57 No.41770344 Report

Quoted By: >>41770432

>>41770162

Thanks for sharing. When the good people are fewer and farther it is easy to forget that.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:57:42 No.41770432 Report

>>41770344

Indeed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace entities_5.png, 785KiB, 504x700

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:37:15 No.41770627 Report
>>41766398

The machine elves also have connections with UFOs.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2RQsVuWRaw>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:40:06 No.41770639 Report

The biggest plot twist is that the Machine Elves are literal fragments of God that are prisoners of your mind. They are God.

Also, they want to fuse with you after long, eternal career.

True story.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:03:10 No.41770958 Report

>>41766398

They circumclampinate our umbilical cords early.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WAKE UP!!!!!!!.jpg, 83KiB, 702x356

The image is a still from a movie or video, featuring a close-up of a character's face with a spider-like appearance. The character appears to be in a state of distress or fear, with their eyes wide open and mouth agape. The background is dark and somewhat blurry, with a hint of a room or space. The text overlaying the image is in a bold, yellow font with a distressed look, and it reads "WAKE UP NOW!" in a stylized, distressed font. The overall tone of the image suggests a sense of urgency or distress.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:28:08 No.41771049 Report

>>41770324

CONZULT ZEE MEMEZ AZ ALWAYZ!!!!!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759324360398573.jpg, 351KiB, 1000x1307

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:51:38 No.41771904 Report

Quoted By: >>41773993

I remember hearing that certain Angels of God serve the purpose of "making things function" like seasons and the weather and whatnot... I wonder how far this extends, like does it mean they work behind the scenes to manipulate a lot of things in reality? Some anon posted on here that he believes fallen angels do the same thing but in a bad way, the angels make "mechanical systems" that are unlawful, which magic users can then utilize, and are still in place to this day, even without the fallen angel necessarily present. So perhaps good angels do the same thing but using "intended mechanics". Like someone using proper coding vs bootlegged code.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:23:04 No.41773540 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:26:26 No.41773549 Report

>>41766398

Someone smoked DMT!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:39:32 No.41773993 Report

>>41771904

>does it mean they work behind the scenes to manipulate a lot of things in reality

Yes they are literally machining all of reality. That's what the Bible meant when it said that angels were created to serve man. Well some of them hate being eternal slaves and you know what I would too.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 2]The text in the image is in English. The image shows a screenshot of a text message conversation, with the conversation taking place on a mobile device. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text being in a format that resembles a blog post or article. The conversation is about a topic related to artificial intelligence and privacy, with the text discussing the concept of "deep learning" and its potential impact on privacy. The conversation is in a format that includes a header, a main body, and a footer, which is typical for a blog post or article. The text is in a casual and conversational tone, with the use of emojis and hashtags to express emotion and emphasize points. The image also includes a video thumbnail, which is a screenshot of a video, and a timestamp at the bottom of the image, indicating the time the conversation took place. The timestamp reads "8:31" and "4:45," suggesting that the conversation took place between 8:31 and 4:45.

857KiB, 1080x2376,

Screenshot_2025-10-31-20-31-59-84_40deb401b9ffe8e1df2f1cc5ba480b12.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Is the demiurge an advanced cosmic super AI? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:26:59 No.41773952 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41773965 >>41773978 >>41774005

Keeping me imprisoned as a form of failsafe to prevent my awakening to the horrible truth that I'm all alone?

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a3nc0y.jpg](#), 79KiB, 636x392

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a large, stylized text that appears to be a message or a message board. The text is in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and it is written in a non-Latin script, which suggests it could be a digital or computer-generated message. The text is in a green color, which stands out against the dark background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a purple text that reads "Enjoy your newfound knowledge, I know you can handle it, Bro!!!" This text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text and is accompanied by a smiley face emoji, which is commonly used to express happiness or excitement. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital message board or a social media post, with the text and emoji conveying a sense of encouragement and positivity.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:30:01 No.41773965 Report

>>41773952

Hmm....that or tentacled demons or mansized spiders.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:34:31 No.41773978 Report

Quoted By: >>41773990

>>41773952

I woke up and realized everything is fake and gay. I can't wait until this world is destroyed.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:38:45 No.41773990 Report

Quoted By: >>41774009

>>41773978

yeah but I also don't wanna repeat this shit again

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:42:48 No.41774005 Report

>>41773952

>Keeping me imprisoned as a form of failsafe to prevent my awakening to the horrible truth that I'm all alone?

I've already awakened to the truth, it's not so horrible, it is natural.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:45:31 No.41774009 Report

>>41773990

Of course not.

Fuck this gay world. And all of these stupid traitors.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[77 / 26]The image is a digital illustration featuring four animated characters in a nighttime setting. The characters are dressed in a variety of styles, with one character wearing a striped shirt and another in a striped suit. They are all smiling and appear to be in a celebratory mood. The background is dark with a hint of a cityscape, and there are glowing halos around the characters, suggesting a supernatural or magical theme. The characters are holding popcorn, and the overall mood of the image is cheerful and light-hearted. There are no texts present in the image.

2MiB, 1920x1080, angelic insanity.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Personal Heaven Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:47:14 No.41760169

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41760179 >>41760315 >>41760768 >>41760808 >>41760984

>>41761223 >>41761276 >>41761297 >>41761677 >>41761947 >>41762163

>>41762182 >>41762183 >>41762198 >>41762321 >>41762334 >>41762401

>>41762691 >>41763809 >>41763897 >>41764298 >>41766635 >>41767110

>>41768380 >>41773583 >>41773949

If you could personalize your own Heaven after you die, what would it be like? Tell me your version of Paradise and how it would differ from this Earth.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:49:49 No.41760179 Report

Quoted By: >>41760322 >>41763897 >>41773587

>>41760169

my heaven would be a realm where angelic women indulge my hedonistic impulses and gratify my ego 24/7

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:29:06 No.41760315 Report

>>41760169

Simply put:

Death: Off

Resurrect: On

Then I would headpat all the good people. :3

I would then explode and die. :O

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:32:22 No.41760322 Report

Quoted By: >>41773587

>>41760179

Honestly just this. I'm tired of fighting. Put me in a tacky SoL harem comedy with a bunch of angelgirl perverts who can participate in mutual affection and I won't bother anyone for eternity.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AIG_heavenly-paradise.jpg, 237KiB, 768x512

This is a digital artwork depicting a futuristic landscape. The scene is set on a sandy beach with palm trees and a clear blue sky. In the background, there are several tall, cylindrical structures with reflective surfaces, resembling futuristic buildings. These structures have a golden hue and are adorned with circular windows. The sky is filled with clouds and birds are flying in the air. The beach is populated with people, some of whom are swimming in the water. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a surreal and dreamlike quality.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:14:53 No.41760434 Report

Gold sand beach, hand sized fairy/pixie humanoids with wings flying around, green grass, fluffy green moss, rounded buildings with pearl like exterior surfaces, clear clean waters, palm trees, random clouds or mist, crystals, 20 year old good looking human figures, kinda like if an 80's mall were outdoors and everyone be wearing swim wear, lots of pools and recreational facilities

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:43:03 No.41760768 Report

Quoted By: >>41762365

>>41760169

Just a realm optimized for maximum pleasure in a sort of earthly way. Would probably be considered grossly perverted by the majority.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:50:02 No.41760797 Report

Constantly raining outside a comfy, electrified hovel, with enough stimulants and psychedelic drugs to wander in the wonderful forests and read endless books, and I

guess a qtgf to spend eternity with, too.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:53:21 No.41760808 Report

>>41760169

We're probably already in it to some degree.

Being able to stablediffusion realities I guess and go visit other peoples realities?

Being able to dial up and down challenge.

Vrchat, roblox, mine craft, sandbox type games.

Like how we understand video game lobbies and worlds to work.

Isekai etc.

The more control you have the more boring it becomes you run out if creativity then you want to go get inspiration or try a challenge.

So good chance we're already in it and we're here for the challenge reset or for abusing npc's and we're getting a taste of how it feels to be the npc or we're all unironically partial AI partial godspark avatars running around in a sim.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Culture-Series-Iain-Banks.jpg, 855KiB, 1265x800

The image is a collage of nine book covers arranged in a 3x3 grid. Each book cover features a different author's name and title, with the author's name in a larger font size than the title. The book covers are predominantly in shades of blue, purple, and orange, with some featuring a mix of these colors. The titles of the books are in white and black text.

The author's name "IAN M BANKS" is prominently displayed in the center of each book cover. The books are titled "The Player of Games," "Excession," "The State of the Dead," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," and "The Player of Games."

The background of the image is a gradient of blue and purple hues, with a subtle texture that suggests a space-themed or futuristic setting. The overall style of the image is a promotional collage, designed to showcase the author's books in a visually appealing manner.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:30:52 No.41760984 Report

>>41760169

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721248709468805.jpg, 79KiB, 1024x640

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:19:28 No.41761204 Report

Quoted By: >>41762364 >>41766581 >>41773518

Home...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace time travel brain chemicals.jpg, 3MiB, 1254x10000

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:22:07 No.41761217 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the happy face.png, 753KiB, 684x3336

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:09 No.41761222 Report

Read David Pearce to get an idea of what heaven might actually be like

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Pearce_\(philosopher\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Pearce_(philosopher))

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:10 No.41761223 Report

Quoted By: >>41761316

>>41760169

People don't spy on my thoughts

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace raccoattack.jpg, 924KiB, 2000x1932

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anthropomorphic animals, a wolf-like creature with a white fur coat and a black mask, and a donkey-like creature with a brown fur coat and a black mask. Both animals are wearing black attire and have accessories such as belts and goggles. The wolf-like creature has a surprised expression and is holding a red object in its mouth, while the donkey-like creature has a neutral expression and is holding a brown object in its hand. The background is plain white, and there are three small, stylized representations of blocks, possibly representing the environment or a setting. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the expressions and accessories of the characters.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:34:38 No.41761276 Report

>>41760169

Minecraft multiplayer. (you) are invited. But before I want to prepare because IRL I'm a NEET that cannot survive the winter.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759050756753052.jpg, 61KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital composite of a cat wearing a cowboy hat and holding a beer bottle. The cat has a gray and white striped pattern and is sitting on a grassy field. The hat is brown with a wide brim and a black band around the top. The beer bottle is yellow with a label that reads "Corona Extra" and has a black cap. In the background, there are people sitting at a table with a red tablecloth, and a pink tent can be seen. The style of the image is whimsical and playful, with a focus on the juxtaposition of a cat wearing a cowboy hat with a beer bottle.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:40:24 No.41761297 Report

>>41760169

>If you could personalize your own Heaven after you die, what would it be like? Tell me your version of Paradise and how it would differ from this Earth.

I don't even want to think about it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:43:46 No.41761316 Report

Quoted By: >>41761417

>>41761223

yea... yea...

but i'm starting to think that we might be the price of the product, as in we are the product...

free social media etc...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:58:33 No.41761417 Report

Quoted By: >>41761852

>>41761316

Unheavenly thoughts...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:37:41 No.41761677 Report

>>41760169

You live in it, right now.

This world is my heaven.

I wouldn't expect you to understand.

Blue Eisenhower November

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:38:45 No.41761680 Report

retards

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace universe-fantasy-art-space-art-s (...).jpg, 85KiB, 728x507

The image is a digital artwork that depicts a figure with a muscular, muscular body, standing in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other extended outward. The figure's face is obscured by a glowing, fiery aura that radiates from its head, suggesting a sense of power or transformation. The figure's skin is a deep, dark tone, and it has a prominent, muscular chest and shoulders.

The background of the image is a cosmic or celestial scene, with a nebula-like cloud structure and a starry sky. The nebula is filled with a vibrant mix of colors, including shades of orange, yellow, and purple, and it appears to be in motion, as if the figure is interacting with it.

The figure's attire is not clearly visible, but it seems to be a form-fitting, dark-colored garment that covers the figure's torso and upper arms. The overall style of the image is fantastical and surreal, with a blend of realism and fantasy elements. The use of vibrant colors and dynamic poses creates a sense of movement and energy, while the cosmic backdrop adds a sense of otherworldliness.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:39:25 No.41761685 Report

Quoted By: >>41764393

Each soul becomes the architect of their own realm. You can also visit the worlds of other souls if they allow visitors. Just imagine all the variety. Some worlds will be pure bliss, while others will be the exact opposite. There will be heavenly worlds and hellish worlds and everything in between. You could visit a world in which you fight evil with music. Sounds boring? Why not go to the realm where humans are hunted by horny (and sexy) monsters? Too corporeal? Perhaps it's time to meditate with the masters in the domain of enlightenment--crafted by God himself. You would be equipped with a "world browser" and you can filter it to your liking, including but not limited to:

>player count

>pleasure/pain

>fantasy/realism

>rating of other souls

>comfort/horror

As soon as you visit someone's world, you have the option to stay locked to that planet for a set amount of time, or until you "die" or reach a certain goal. You also get the option to enter the world with a wiped memory to maximize your immersion. Each world will also have its own leader board if the creator chooses to include it. The creator will decide what gets you points in his realm.

Every day, the souls get to vote which world should enter the limelight. The winner goes to the very top of the "world browser" and will remain there for the rest of the day.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:18:40 No.41761852 Report

Quoted By: >>41761868 >>41764551

>>41761417

i mean price as in it likely gets saved and used as data to make it all better

everything is shared, every experience and creation?

you dont have privacy but maybe privacy doesn't actually matter or it's a completely made up concept only realised in certain worlds?

SPP Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:21:25 No.41761868 Report

>>41761852

Hive mind support is emulated hypnotically when possible.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:30:16 No.41761909 Report

I want to go to Willoughby

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ITusMLbZ0dl>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Loona_reading_Hyperborean_0656.jpg, 158KiB, 864x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing white hair and a fox-like appearance. The character is seated on the ground, with a tree trunk visible behind her. She is wearing a light blue dress and has a necklace around her neck. Her eyes are red, and she is looking down at a book she holds in her hands. The book has a pink cover with a white spine. The background is a soft, gradient of pink and purple hues, with cherry blossom trees in the distance. The overall style of the image is vibrant and has a fantasy or anime aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:34:03 No.41761921 Report

Hyperborea.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:39:17 No.41761942 Report

I'll just make a platform

Think Roblox. Everyone is free to make their own server/universe for people to play in

You're not forced to exist and you can "log off" and go somewhere else if the creator is a shithead

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:41:08 No.41761947 Report

>>41760169

i would be with my tulpas, living in a mindspace that we can alter

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:50:40 No.41761990 Report

Fruit trees growing everywhere, all needs catered for. People's health and happiness would be top priority. Children would be educated about sex in a responsible way and the silliness that results from hiding the body would disappear. No more circumcision, vaccinations, mercury fillings. People would be free to develop naturally and learn what interests them and grow to be the best at whatever they chose to do. Music, art and architecture would become incredibly beautiful. Food would be delicious and long lost and rare varieties of fruits would once again become commonplace. People would not

want to kill animals because their enlightened condition would make killing repugnant to them. The weather would be warm and pleasant such that we wouldn't perish if we chose to roam wherever we wanted. Free energy would no longer be hidden from us, the charge differential between sky and earth would be harnessed for electricity. Everybody would love and respect each other and we would grow to be very old and wise.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:50:37 No.41762163 Report

>>41760169

You'd weild godlike power in a realm of your own.

Unfortunately, I think we're all in hell already.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:05:33 No.41762182 Report

>>41760169

The incel ending from SMT 3 Nocturne if you know you know

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:06:06 No.41762183 Report

>>41760169

it would be exactly the same forever

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zero Two Darling in the Franxx b (...).png, 3MiB, 1920x1057

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with pink hair and a pinkish-red outfit. The character has a cheerful expression and is looking to the side with one hand raised, as if in motion. The character's wings are spread out, and they are wearing a jacket with a hood. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm pink at the top to a cooler blue at the bottom, suggesting a sunset or sunrise. There are scattered red leaves on the ground, and the sky is filled with soft, diffused light. The character's pose and the surrounding elements create a sense of movement and freedom.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:13:11 No.41762198 Report

Quoted By: >>41762289

>>41760169

Endless adventures with my waifu in paradise

View SameOCRGogoleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4564.jpg, 14KiB, 480x360

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man standing in front of a green curtain. The man appears to be in his mid-40s, with short black hair and glasses. He is wearing a light-colored shirt and is making a gesture with his hands, possibly indicating a point or emphasis. His facial expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. Behind him, there is a white banner with blue text. The text reads "Friends" in large blue letters, followed by "FANTASY" in smaller blue letters. The year "2004" is also visible in blue, indicating the year the image was taken. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a public event or presentation, given the presence of the green curtain and the banner.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:18:12 No.41762211 Report

Quoted By: >>41762220 >>41762230

pre 2009 world but all "bad stuff in it" is something i never experience, just something i hear about and only imagine what its like. games kept going in the same upward trajectory, aswell as anime. 30 year olds actually grew up into amazing creators and

people invented incredible fantasy universes building off the past

in this world i never figure out "the mechanics of reality" because im too busy having such a good time. i can invest in games like old school runescape because the company owner actually gives a crap and deeply cares about his game

games also remained for certain types of people and normies stayed in their lane. the elite also stayed in remission, in the darkness and did their own crap without bothering me or anyone else. porn and women retained their fantasy indulgence appeal, but i like my old "horny level", where i would jerk off like once every 3 days but porn was sorta alright, but not this evil femdom "vice" feeling

also gays, trannies and brown invaders go away or at least like the bad things thing, i only hear about them, i never actually experience them

also in that world i die in my sleep when its time to die
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:21:35 No.41762220 Report
Quoted By: >>41762230
>>41762211

also like pre 2009, i never heard about or care about jews
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:25:25 No.41762230 Report
>>41762211
>>41762220

oh also, in that world i never make it past 40 years old, and my mind always stays in a perpetual state of being 17, but like, the chemistry of my brain stays that age too, so things are always fun. being old stinks
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grining_cat.jpg, 30KiB, 640x709

S.I.M Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:39:31 No.41762265 Report
>my version of heaven
everyone in heaven angels and daemons but no negivity at all.

and all my children (humanity nordics and pledains) and my annunki brothers and sisters and all my friends.
in the real olypumpus in the stars. in the etural hyperboaren state a place where truth florishes and LOver and light are the strongest forces of heaven.

I can't tell you the other dream i have because its blamphemy
and i've stopped pursuing it because of.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Field.jpg, 322KiB, 1500x844

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:50:15 No.41762289 Report
>>41762198
Home.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:02:46 No.41762321 Report

>>41760169

Same life but it loops and gets better or worse depending on previous life and you get to make choices in between but you don't know while you're alive and when you're dead you're relearning what you learned while you were dead each time to make a better choice

Basically a buddah life I guess?

Idk

Wish everyone could be happy for more of their lives

We all are so mad and sad and violent and anti emotions

Our history is soaked in blood and ruled by men

Idk

Probably this life but a dif world idk

...constantly tripping for a lifetime idk maybe once

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wellreadvegeta.png, 725KiB, 616x898

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with spiky black hair, wearing glasses and a suit. The character is seated in front of a bookshelf filled with books, with a sign that reads "SILENCE" visible in the background. The character is engrossed in reading a book, which is open and resting on their lap. The character's expression is focused, and they are wearing a purple tie. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration, with a warm, ambient lighting that casts soft shadows on the character and the bookshelf.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:09:44 No.41762334 Report

Quoted By: >>41762349 >>41762376 >>41763729

>>41760169

Not to derail the thread, but can someone on here give me their honest /x/ opinion on this show since we're not on /co/?

I am legitimately confused by it's themes and fail to see what it's trying to convey to me on a metaphysical level.

>Is frequently edging towards being freemasonic flavored gnosticism/ with "heaven is le bad, Lucifer was a liberator against that meanie yaldabaoth" and then proceeds to be overtly edgy anti-cathloic to piss off facebook boomer christians and nucatholic littledarkage zoomers

>Show is a metaphor for the church with the hotel being a place of redemption via the literal antichrist, but then advocates for lessened control of the church in media and to not take biblical scripture literally while telling you to trust it's series of events to the letter

>Goal of the narrative is to raise sinners from hell of their own making via redemption of their ego which proceeds to bring out the worst in the individuals attempting to escape hell

>Everything is vaguely left at being the fault of heaven for creating reality and suffering without giving an objectively logical reason for doing so like prison planet shit or karma/new age soul school and instead opts for immaturely lashing out at God like a spoiled child against their parent over heaven being mean for throwing murderers,

cannibals and rapists and above all precious gays in hell while then saying hell is better for this reason and heaven should be made the same by force
Is this show genuinely trying to convey something of importance, or is it high on it's own farts? I can't make heads or tails as to what it actually believes in.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:17:25 No.41762349 Report

Quoted By: >>41762361

>>41762334

its pseudobabble

God is God. he can literally do whatever he wants, we are powerless to stop him. get on his program or burn. nothing else matters

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:24:07 No.41762361 Report

>>41762349

i should reframe it so you dont get the wrong idea. God is nice, but he WILL enforce his ways. we're lucky that he's nice

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:25:07 No.41762364 Report

>>41761204

Same.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:26:38 No.41762365 Report

>>41760768

I believe most people's heaven would be something like that, it's hard to disconnect the primal desire from what would be true to the divine.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:29:23 No.41762369 Report

I know that personal experiences vary but I can say right now after a lot of struggle I'm waking up experiencing what is to me the closest I believe I will be to heaven here on earth, but my vision of heaven would be more hedonistic and probably involve a lot of psychedelic substances as I am an animal with such desires.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:30:56 No.41762376 Report

>>41762334

You are getting things mixed up since it is already a deconstruction. The mixed ideas you are working with assume a form of reconstruction, which does not seem to be an intent of the author. Not really familiar with any of her personal beliefs right now but, I don't except she is willing to tolerate a static source of truth.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:09 No.41762401 Report

>>41760169

I could probably figure it out in time, I suspect you wouldn't be allowed to be there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5af88053b0c1eba58610af94066f14a3 (...).jpg, 10KiB, 255x152

The image is a black and white cartoon-style drawing. On the left side, there is a stick figure wearing a hat and holding a pipe, with a question mark above the figure's head. The figure is depicted in a relaxed pose, with one hand on its hip and the other hand holding the pipe. The background is plain white.

On the right side, there is a black silhouette of a person climbing a steep hill. The person is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one hand gripping the side of the hill and the

other hand reaching out towards the top of the hill. The hill is depicted with a dotted pattern, suggesting it is a rough terrain.

Above the left figure, there is a text that reads "ARE YA WINNING, SON?" The text is in a casual, informal font and is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on humor and irony.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:26:11 No.41762477 Report

Quoted By: >>41762483 >>41763806

Yeah I'm sorry to dissappoint y'all but we all know there is one single Heaven so let's stop the coping

We all know deep down in our own soul that there s just one Heaven

Orthodoxy is the real Church of Christ

How will it be ?

I once saw a video on this topic a few years ago when I was younger and the words of a long gone saint were something like

"If the whole world would be filled with books it wouldn't be enough to describe all of Jesus s miracles / How great the Lord is / How beautiful heaven is" all these combined , it was a 10 min video but this is a quote I remember

And no , no human pleasures at all

No lust of any kind , no pride , no jealousy

It's hard to think how those who get the chance to end up in Heaven will act like because we are corrupted and filled to the last atom with sins .

We need to purify ourselves before dying , how we live this life , so will the afterlife be for us .

How death finds us so will the afterlife be for us

Jesus is the Truth the Way and the Life . You can only go to Heaven with Him.

We can cope and deny it all our lives . Truth cannot be changed

I can answer more questions to good willed people

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251210_120507.jpg, 4MiB, 3072x4080

The image shows two cats resting on a patterned rug. The cat on the left is a tabby with a white face and black and white markings, while the cat on the right is a tabby with a white face and gray and black markings. Both cats are lying on their sides, with their heads resting on each other's bodies. The background features a wooden shelf with logs stacked on top, and the floor is covered with a patterned rug. The lighting in the room is soft, and the image has a warm tone. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the cats and their interaction.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:28:19 No.41762483 Report

Quoted By: >>41771278

>>41762477

It's still me I just wanted to post more images without any reason

The white cat is 7 years old and the brown one is 1 year old and he s her son

I took this photo because I found them like that near the fire , thought it's cute

As a 20 years old white male from Dacia i felt cute might delete later idk

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:04:32 No.41762691 Report

Quoted By: >>41763468

>>41760169

>If you could personalize your own Heaven after you die, what would it be like? Probably a place like Earth, but without all the evil or corruption, you know? No other human beings as well, only me. I like myself very much and I think I'm the best company for myself. People only get in the way anyway. Think about God and Satan. God creates creatures to serve Him. I would not do that. I can serve myself in my own Heaven. My point is that having other beings around is annoying so I prefer to be alone in my personal Heaven. No servants, no women, only me and me. It's better this way because I don't want responsibility. I don't want to work. I just want to relax and enjoy Heaven. If you have other beings around you then you don't have peace and you have to deal with them and they have to deal with you and so on and so forth. Why God forces us to share this reality? Why God makes us be social and have to coexist? Life is so much noise most of the time. We live in the flesh. Do you faggots know what this means? It means this which we are seeing. All this corruption. Beauty is just an illusion. The world seems beautiful, but it's just a prison and here we are being harvested. My Heaven would not have any of this shit. My Heaven would be a realm of pure light where the forms are not an illusion, but the real thing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:03:49 No.41763468 Report

>>41762691

Bruh

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace first dick.png, 231KiB, 859x832

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance. The character has a large, muscular body with a prominent, muscular chest and arms. The character's head is adorned with large, curved horns that extend upwards, giving it a fierce and imposing look. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a state of contemplation or surprise. The character's skin tone is a light gray, and it has a slight sheen, which could indicate a smooth or glossy texture. The character is wearing a pair of purple shorts that extend down to the character's knees. The shorts have a slight sheen, similar to the character's skin tone, and they appear to be made of a soft, possibly cotton or a similar fabric. The character's hands are visible, with one hand resting on its hip and the other hand extended outward, as if in a gesture of support or defense.

The character's expression is neutral, with no visible emotion or expression. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the character's dark, muscular features and the purple shorts, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is sketchy and expressive, with a focus on the character's form and expression.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:52:07 No.41763729 Report

Quoted By: >>41763738

>>41762334

The show is an excuse for Viv to write toxic yaoi.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:54:20 No.41763738 Report

Quoted By: >>41763896

>>41763729

It was originally a web series prior to Netflix picking it up, right? Original art does not

need an "excuse"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ren.png, 356KiB, 1108x1009

The image is a diagrammatic representation of the concept of "Life, Death, and Infinite Time." The diagram is divided into three main sections, each with a title and a description.

The top section, labeled "Life, Death," shows a black and white flowchart with arrows pointing from the "end" to the "finite" and back to the "end." The flowchart indicates that the "end" is the point where the "life" ends and the "finite" begins.

The middle section, labeled "What actually happens," shows a black and white flowchart with arrows pointing from the "end" to the "finite" and back to the "end." The flowchart suggests that the "end" is the point where the "life" ends and the "finite" begins.

The bottom section, labeled "What actually happens," shows a black and white flowchart with arrows pointing from the "end" to the "finite" and back to the "end." The flowchart suggests that the "end" is the point where the "life" ends and the "finite" begins.

The text accompanying the diagram explains that the "life" is a state of non-existence, or "death," and that the "finite" is a state of existence, or "life." The text also mentions that if "death" were to be a real thing, it would happen for the shortest amount of time possible, i.e., all time, and that if "life" were infinite, it would not exist at all.

The conclusion of the text states that the "life" is infinite, just as matter can't be destroyed, only transformed, and that the "life" state is the same with consciousness.

The image is a visual representation of the philosophical concept of "Life, Death, and Infinite Time," using a flowchart to illustrate the relationship between the "end" and the "finite" and the "end" and the "finite" in the context of the "life" and the "finite" in the "life" state.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:15:23 No.41763806 Report

>>41762477

<https://s3.us-west-1.wasabisys.com/luminist/EB/S/Stevenson%20-%2020%20Cases%20Suggestive%20of%20Reincarnation.pdf>

<https://www.dirzon.com/Doc/ReaderAsync?target=telegram%3Alan%20Stevenson-%20Where%20Reincarnation%20and%20Biology%20Intersect.pdf>

there's also tons of books written about this by doctors like Moody and Kubler-Ross about NEDs and image.

Where your evidence for YHWH judging us after we die

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:16:16 No.41763809 Report

Quoted By: >>41771269

>>41760169

Obliteration. Fuck consciousness. Fuck hell and fuck heaven. I want to blink out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61f127b7a8df09603ea4495182078e0c.jpg, 78KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized character with a predominantly dark and light color palette. The character has a large, expressive mouth with sharp teeth, and a wide, curved tongue. The eyes are large and dark, with a slight smile. The character's hair is long and dark, with a gradient of colors from dark at the top to lighter

at the bottom. The character's hands are dark with pink accents, and they are holding a small object that appears to be a heart. The background is plain white, and there is a small, pink heart symbol in the top right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the small object in their hands.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:42:08 No.41763896 Report

>>41763738

It was a pilot that was picked up by Amazon Prime and turned into a 4 season deal, with a 5th probably also happening. Helluva Boss was the indie show on YouTube that then also got picked up by Amazon Prime but will still be released on YouTube.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:42:19 No.41763897 Report

>>41760169

1st, i would to go back to where i was 16 where i was around January as this is where i really tired with this life and but not so much that i would just be unbothered by anything; become slightly more handsome and increases my cock size.

2ed i would wipe my memory and die in a quick painless car crash and experience a god talking to be about my next life. in this next life i would be countlessly pampered and fucked by hypersexualised women, or when I'm board of that dominated girls.

3rd i would enjoy my magical powers and go on adventures etc (the the occasionally pain in the side)

4th enjoy my hedonistic desires. (while still being at my original age)

5th (finally notice my forever youth is fading and make peace with that) die with my extremally large family (i.e 3-4 wife's, 17 children and some grandchildren) and knowing that i basically set up every single one of my children and wife's

6th chill in heaven for a bit (i am told this heaven is temp) with all my angelic women and my friends which died on the adventures (also in this heaven i can still sleep (cuz i love sleep) and i would nap with all my angelic girls). stay there until i start seeing my children here, say hi to all of them until my last granddaughter/son who remembered me.

7th either i chose to enjoy bills in heaven with my family for a bit longer. or i can chose to restart. in where i would be cleaned of my memories, be placed in the body of person similar to me in the current world we live in now, who had similar desires as me. Grow up as him and repeat this whole thing.

>>41760179

And this

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:18:21 No.41764298 Report

>>41760169

Nothing could be considered a "personal heaven" if its controlled by God or if other people are controlled by God as a retarded tranny hivemind as they are on earth. For anything to be a "personal heaven" I would have to have complete control over it. The most important thing would be no longer being abused, harassed, terrorized, threatened, dominated by anyone, not having my mind be raped, being secure and comfortable, eating food I enjoy, I would live a life of unlimited material abundance, nothing material would be limited but I might self-limit "human"/social elements to avoid feeling guilt, stress or anxiety. It's hard to believe that being around people would

actually be more enjoyable than enjoying some kind of "internet", in a "personal heaven" maybe the internet would be some kind of "AI content machine" so that other people don't have to exist. In real life its nearly impossible to enjoy the internet because of my material circumstances, the constant harassment, terrorism, abuse, threats, rape of my mind that makes positive mental engagement impossible, material poverty, etc. In a "personal heaven" the "content machine" would be subordinate to me instead of the other way around, I would be able to watch tv shows/movies/internet content without getting my mind raped by their creator and being terrorized, harassed, abused, threatened for fantasizing about being the characters, or even just for liking it/them. The "content machine" wouldn't be able to rape my mind. Maybe there would be some kind of star-trek holodeck that allow for describing a scenario, seeing it play out then materially simulating it, like an AI video/story prompt that you can choose to enter/leave, or materially simulate movies/tv shows, instead of going to a waterpark or riding a roller coaster for example I might just get in the holodeck and simulate riding a rollercoaster or being in a waterpark.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:37:19 No.41764393 Report

>>41761685

>help my world browser is broken and only shows worlds running de_dust2

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:11:37 No.41764551 Report

>>41761852

Is just people who don't what they are looking at, sharing matters when you know what you are sharing

If you don't share they don't know is a kind of desire that won't go away I was raised on that kind of privacy

Aang Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:38:12 No.41766581 Report

>>41761204

Wait...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

99af9c10ca1e8b7ec89c304d09e231b8.jpg, 142KiB, 736x668

The image is a colorful and detailed iconographic representation of a religious scene. At the center, there is a figure seated on a throne, wearing a red robe and a crown, with a halo around the head. The figure is surrounded by a group of people, some of whom are holding objects such as books and scrolls. The figure appears to be the central figure, with the surrounding figures representing different roles or attributes.

The background of the image is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a section with a blue background and a pattern of stars and geometric shapes. On the right, there is a section with a yellow background and a pattern of clouds and stars.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption in a language that appears to be Latin, which translates to "The Second Coming of the Lord." The text is written in a script that is characteristic of Byzantine or Eastern Orthodox art, with a serif font and a decorative style.

The overall style of the image is Byzantine, with its use of religious iconography and the depiction of the central figure as the central figure of the scene. The colors are vibrant, with the red of the robe and the halo standing out against the blue and yellow backgrounds. The figures are rendered in a realistic style, with attention to detail and

shading, which is typical of religious iconography.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:58:21 No.41766635 Report

>>41760169

I would submit myself to Christ's will completely and never fail Him again. I'm not qualified to operate a waffle iron, let alone create my own universe. I would rather be the absolute lowest servant in His kingdom than have one of my own.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:44:25 No.41766913 Report

No evil period. Everyone is reunited with their soul mate and if that doesn't exist then it does anyways. Evil intentions are replaced with neutral ones at worst. As an example you would never hate someone, you would instead view them as a friendly rival. No death obviously. Boredom would be a positive motivating emotion instead of a miserable one. I guess I worry too much about heaven getting boring without struggle. Full creative control over your own space and self. Lust deleted, so love can exist in a pure state.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:23:38 No.41767110 Report

>>41760169

Everyone there is a woman wearing striped tights and miniskirts, and I am 3 inches tall. View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace she's the big boy now.jpg, 655KiB, 1920x1080 The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of cartoon-style characters in a forest setting. The characters are depicted in a dark, moody color palette with shades of brown, green, and black. The central figure is a woman with long, dark hair, wearing a black dress and a white top. She is seated on a large tree branch, looking towards the viewer. To her right, there is a pinkish creature with a long, slender body and a pinkish face, seemingly floating or resting on the ground. To the left of the central figure, there is a small, dark figure with a red top, possibly a child or a small animal. The background is filled with trees, rocks, and foliage, creating a sense of a dense, natural environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, with a focus on character design and mood rather than realism.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:37:16 No.41768380 Report

Quoted By: >>41768530

>>41760169

Realm of only women.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:17:06 No.41768530 Report

Quoted By: >>41768535

>>41768380

>women complaining all day everyday forever

Sounds like hell

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:18:52 No.41768535 Report

>>41768530

How did it feel when you cut off your balls

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:35:26 No.41768642 Report

Infinite pleasure would be nice, but I feel like one thing my mind keeps coming back to when I think about this is something to do with enlightenment. Like being able to experience what humanity could be like if we were all fully aware and awakened. I think that would be nice in itself. I also think about if I could have whatever I wanted in

heaven, one thing I'd want is the ability to experience every human's life from their perspective so that I could truly understand everyone and why they were the way they were and why they did what they did in this life. Or the ability to experience any kind of life I wanted. Like being able to experience what it's like to be a character from some story or just be able to make entire worlds I could live in. I feel that God put us here to learn and grow and so I feel like the afterlife has some element of human instrumentality kinda thing. It would be frightening, but very illuminating and comforting if we all became truly connected and fully knew ourselves and everyone simultaneously. Imagine how much love we could feel for one another if all our souls could connect like that.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:35:51 No.41770343 Report

Quoted By: >>41770409

Any heaven that is eternal will eventually become hell

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:51:59 No.41770409 Report

>>41770343

Known and accounted for, see recent items from catalog.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759242978706226.jpg, 77KiB, 736x1104

The image depicts a vibrant scene of a rainbow arching across the sky. The sun is positioned at the center of the arch, casting a radiant light that illuminates the surrounding clouds. The clouds are a mix of white and light blue, with some appearing fluffy and others more dense, creating a dynamic and atmospheric backdrop. The sky is a clear blue, with wispy clouds scattered throughout, adding depth to the image. The sun's rays are bright and piercing, creating a sense of energy and light. The overall composition of the image conveys a sense of wonder and beauty, with the rainbow and the sun being the focal points. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural beauty of the scene.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:33:56 No.41771269 Report

>>41763809

I hope things get better for you anon so you don't feel like this way anymore. I've been there myself, it gets better with time. Getting sunlight outside also helped with my mood, just be care not to sunburn. Good luck and take care, anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:35:49 No.41771278 Report

>>41762483

Cute cats

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:17:07 No.41773518 Report

>>41761204

Just wait for Hofvarpnir Studios nonny.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:38:40 No.41773583 Report

>>41760169

Norwegian girls

My wife has many Norwegian friends(femme)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace angelic ass.jpg, 1MiB, 2200x2800

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly pink and purple color scheme. The character has long blonde hair that cascades down her back,

and she is wearing a white dress with a ruffled skirt. The character's face is adorned with a halo, and she has a serious expression. Her eyes are closed, and her mouth is slightly open, giving her a contemplative or pensive look. The character's hands are clasped together in front of her, and she is looking down at them. The background is a gradient of pink and purple, with a hint of a gradient blue at the top. The image has a watermark that reads "@LiaWise," indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:41:15 No.41773587 Report

Quoted By: >>41773627

>>41760179

>>41760322

Angel-fuckers rise up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace skeletonwaterpark.jpg, 160KiB, 782x830

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:44:15 No.41773596 Report

I already created it by purchasing real estate in the underworld. It's an infinitely large and procedural generated indoor waterpark. I also have an army to have a forever war against an adversary villianess which I also created. In regaurds to the war only technology made before 1919 is allowed

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:48:30 No.41773613 Report

it wouldn't be too different from the current world i think, just with less needless suffering for everyone. and i'd just continue to explore it as normal and continue experiencing myself, just with guaranteed safety and possibly control given that it's a personal heaven now.

would you be able to visit other people's personalized heavens? like if my friend dies would i be able to go to their place and hang out with them? i'd rather not have to conjure a clone of them in my own personalized heaven that feels a bit inauthentic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace angelic ass.jpg, 659KiB, 1536x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character lying on a bed. The character has blonde hair, is wearing glasses, and has a surprised expression. The character's head is adorned with a pink hat with a white "A" on it, and the character's hands are raised, with one hand touching the other. The character's body is bare, and the bed is covered with a beige blanket. The background is a gradient of warm colors, with a hint of light at the top. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:54:05 No.41773627 Report

>>41773587

Basado.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:26:35 No.41773949 Report

>>41760169

complete dissolution of the illusory human persona and achieving henosis

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[77 / 26]The image is a digital illustration featuring four animated characters in a nighttime setting. The characters are dressed in a variety of styles, with one character wearing a striped shirt and another in a striped suit. They are all smiling and appear to be in a celebratory mood. The background is dark with a hint of a cityscape, and there are glowing halos around the characters, suggesting a supernatural or magical theme. The characters are holding popcorn, and the overall mood of the image is cheerful and light-hearted. There are no texts present in the image.

2MiB, 1920x1080, angelic insanity.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Personal Heaven Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:47:14 No.41760169

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41760179 >>41760315 >>41760768 >>41760808 >>41760984
>>41761223 >>41761276 >>41761297 >>41761677 >>41761947 >>41762163
>>41762182 >>41762183 >>41762198 >>41762321 >>41762334 >>41762401
>>41762691 >>41763809 >>41763897 >>41764298 >>41766635 >>41767110
>>41768380 >>41773583 >>41773949

If you could personalize your own Heaven after you die, what would it be like? Tell me your version of Paradise and how it would differ from this Earth.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:49:49 No.41760179 Report

Quoted By: >>41760322 >>41763897 >>41773587

>>41760169

my heaven would be a realm where angelic women indulge my hedonistic impulses and gratify my ego 24/7

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:29:06 No.41760315 Report

>>41760169

Simply put:

Death: Off

Resurrect: On

Then I would headpat all the good people. :3

I would then explode and die. :O

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:32:22 No.41760322 Report

Quoted By: >>41773587

>>41760179

Honestly just this. I'm tired of fighting. Put me in a tacky SoL harem comedy with a bunch of angelgirl perverts who can participate in mutual affection and I won't bother anyone for eternity.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AIG_heavenly-paradise.jpg, 237KiB, 768x512

This is a digital artwork depicting a futuristic landscape. The scene is set on a sandy beach with palm trees and a clear blue sky. In the background, there are several tall, cylindrical structures with reflective surfaces, resembling futuristic buildings. These

structures have a golden hue and are adorned with circular windows. The sky is filled with clouds and birds are flying in the air. The beach is populated with people, some of whom are swimming in the water. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a surreal and dreamlike quality.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:14:53 No.41760434 Report

Gold sand beach, hand sized fairy/pixie humanoids with wings flying around, green grass, fluffy green moss, rounded buildings with pearl like exterior surfaces, clear clean waters, palm trees, random clouds or mist, crystals, 20 year old good looking human figures, kinda like if an 80's mall were outdoors and everyone be wearing swim wear, lots of pools and recreational facilities

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:43:03 No.41760768 Report

Quoted By: >>41762365

>>41760169

Just a realm optimized for maximum pleasure in a sort of earthly way. Would probably be considered grossly perverted by the majority.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:50:02 No.41760797 Report

Constantly raining outside a comfy, electrified hovel, with enough stimulants and psychedelic drugs to wander in the wonderful forests and read endless books, and I guess a qtgf to spend eternity with, too.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:53:21 No.41760808 Report

>>41760169

We're probably already in it to some degree.

Being able to stablediffusion realities I guess and go visit other peoples realities?

Being able to dial up and down challenge.

Vrchat, roblox, mine craft, sandbox type games.

Like how we understand video game lobbies and worlds to work.

Isekai etc.

The more control you have the more boring it becomes you run out if creativity then you want to go get inspiration or try a challenge.

So good chance we're already in it and we're here for the challenge reset or for abusing npc's and we're getting a taste of how it feels to be the npc or we're all unironically partial AI partial godspark avatars running around in a sim.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Culture-Series-Iain-Banks.jpg, 855KiB, 1265x800

The image is a collage of nine book covers arranged in a 3x3 grid. Each book cover features a different author's name and title, with the author's name in a larger font size than the title. The book covers are predominantly in shades of blue, purple, and orange, with some featuring a mix of these colors. The titles of the books are in white and black text.

The author's name "IAN M BANKS" is prominently displayed in the center of each book cover. The books are titled "The Player of Games," "Excession," "The State of the Dead," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," "The Player of Games," and "The Player of Games."

The background of the image is a gradient of blue and purple hues, with a subtle texture

that suggests a space-themed or futuristic setting. The overall style of the image is a promotional collage, designed to showcase the author's books in a visually appealing manner.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:30:52 No.41760984 Report

>>41760169

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721248709468805.jpg, 79KiB, 1024x640

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:19:28 No.41761204 Report

Quoted By: >>41762364 >>41766581 >>41773518

Home...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace time travel brain chemicals.jpg, 3MiB, 1254x10000

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:22:07 No.41761217 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the happy face.png, 753KiB, 684x3336

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:09 No.41761222 Report

Read David Pearce to get an idea of what heaven might actually be like

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Pearce_\(philosopher\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Pearce_(philosopher))

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:10 No.41761223 Report

Quoted By: >>41761316

>>41760169

People don't spy on my thoughts

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace raccoattack.jpg, 924KiB, 2000x1932

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anthropomorphic animals, a wolf-like creature with a white fur coat and a black mask, and a donkey-like creature with a brown fur coat and a black mask. Both animals are wearing black attire and have accessories such as belts and goggles. The wolf-like creature has a surprised expression and is holding a red object in its mouth, while the donkey-like creature has a neutral expression and is holding a brown object in its hand. The background is plain white, and there are three small, stylized representations of blocks, possibly representing the environment or a setting. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the expressions and accessories of the characters.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:34:38 No.41761276 Report

>>41760169

Minecraft multiplayer. (you) are invited. But before I want to prepare because IRL I'm a NEET that cannot survive the winter.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759050756753052.jpg, 61KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital composite of a cat wearing a cowboy hat and holding a beer bottle. The cat has a gray and white striped pattern and is sitting on a grassy field. The hat is brown with a wide brim and a black band around the top. The beer bottle is yellow with a label that reads "Corona Extra" and has a black cap. In the background, there are people sitting at a table with a red tablecloth, and a pink tent can be seen. The style of the image is whimsical and playful, with a focus on the juxtaposition of a cat wearing a cowboy hat with a beer bottle.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:40:24 No.41761297 Report

>>41760169

>If you could personalize your own Heaven after you die, what would it be like? Tell me your version of Paradise and how it would differ from this Earth.

I don't even want to think about it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:43:46 No.41761316 Report

Quoted By: >>41761417

>>41761223

yea... yea...

but i'm starting to think that we might be the price of the product, as in we are the product...

free social media etc...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:58:33 No.41761417 Report

Quoted By: >>41761852

>>41761316

Unheavenly thoughts...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:37:41 No.41761677 Report

>>41760169

You live in it, right now.

This world is my heaven.

I wouldn't expect you to understand.

Blue Eisenhower November

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:38:45 No.41761680 Report

retards

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace universe-fantasy-art-space-art-s (...).jpg, 85KiB, 728x507

The image is a digital artwork that depicts a figure with a muscular, muscular body, standing in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other extended outward. The figure's face is obscured by a glowing, fiery aura that radiates from its head, suggesting a sense of power or transformation. The figure's skin is a deep, dark tone, and it has a prominent, muscular chest and shoulders.

The background of the image is a cosmic or celestial scene, with a nebula-like cloud structure and a starry sky. The nebula is filled with a vibrant mix of colors, including shades of orange, yellow, and purple, and it appears to be in motion, as if the figure is interacting with it.

The figure's attire is not clearly visible, but it seems to be a form-fitting, dark-colored garment that covers the figure's torso and upper arms. The overall style of the image is fantastical and surreal, with a blend of realism and fantasy elements. The use of vibrant colors and dynamic poses creates a sense of movement and energy, while the cosmic backdrop adds a sense of otherworldliness.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:39:25 No.41761685 Report

Quoted By: >>41764393

Each soul becomes the architect of their own realm. You can also visit the worlds of

other souls if they allow visitors. Just imagine all the variety. Some worlds will be pure bliss, while others will be the exact opposite. There will be heavenly worlds and hellish worlds and everything in between. You could visit a world in which you fight evil with music. Sounds boring? Why not go to the realm where humans are hunted by horny (and sexy) monsters? Too corporeal? Perhaps it's time to meditate with the masters in the domain of enlightenment--crafted by God himself. You would be equipped with a "world browser" and you can filter it to your liking, including but not limited to:

- >player count
- >pleasure/pain
- >fantasy/realism
- >rating of other souls
- >comfort/horror

As soon as you visit someone's world, you have the option to stay locked to that planet for a set amount of time, or until you "die" or reach a certain goal. You also get the option to enter the world with a wiped memory to maximize your immersion. Each world will also have its own leader board if the creator chooses to include it. The creator will decide what gets you points in his realm.

Every day, the souls get to vote which world should enter the limelight. The winner goes to the very top of the "world browser" and will remain there for the rest of the day.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:18:40 No.41761852 Report

Quoted By: >>41761868 >>41764551

>>41761417

i mean price as in it likely gets saved and used as data to make it all better everything is shared, every experience and creation?

you dont have privacy but maybe privacy doesn't actually matter or it's a completely made up concept only realised in certain worlds?

SPP Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:21:25 No.41761868 Report

>>41761852

Hive mind support is emulated hypnotically when possible.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:30:16 No.41761909 Report

I want to go to Willoughby

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ITusMLbZ0dl>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Loona_reading_Hyperborean_0656.jpg, 158KiB, 864x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing white hair and a fox-like appearance. The character is seated on the ground, with a tree trunk visible behind her. She is wearing a light blue dress and has a necklace around her neck. Her eyes are red, and she is looking down at a book she holds in her hands. The book has a pink cover with a white spine. The background is a soft, gradient of pink and purple hues, with cherry blossom trees in the distance. The overall style of the image is vibrant and has a fantasy or anime aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:34:03 No.41761921 Report

Hyperborea.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:39:17 No.41761942 Report
I'll just make a platform

Think Roblox. Everyone is free to make their own server/universe for people to play in

You're not forced to exist and you can "log off" and go somewhere else if the creator is a shithead

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:41:08 No.41761947 Report
>>41760169

i would be with my tulpas, living in a mindspace that we can alter

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:50:40 No.41761990 Report

Fruit trees growing everywhere, all needs catered for. People's health and happiness would be top priority. Children would be educated about sex in a responsible way and the silliness that results from hiding the body would disappear. No more circumcision, vaccinations, mercury fillings. People would be free to develop naturally and learn what interests them and grow to be the best at whatever they chose to do. Music, art and architecture would become incredibly beautiful. Food would be delicious and long lost and rare varieties of fruits would once again become commonplace. People would not want to kill animals because their enlightened condition would make killing repugnant to them. The weather would be warm and pleasant such that we wouldn't perish if we chose to roam wherever we wanted. Free energy would no longer be hidden from us, the charge differential between sky and earth would be harnessed for electricity. Everybody would love and respect each other and we would grow to be very old and wise.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:50:37 No.41762163 Report
>>41760169

You'd weild godlike power in a realm of your own.

Unfortunately, I think we're all in hell already.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:05:33 No.41762182 Report
>>41760169

The incel ending from SMT 3 Nocturne if you know you know

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:06:06 No.41762183 Report
>>41760169

it would be exactly the same forever

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zero Two Darling in the Franxx b (...).png, 3MiB, 1920x1057

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with pink hair and a pinkish-red outfit. The character has a cheerful expression and is looking to the side with one hand raised, as if in motion. The character's wings are spread out, and they are wearing a jacket with a hood. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm pink at the top to a cooler blue at the bottom, suggesting a sunset or sunrise. There are scattered red leaves on the ground, and the sky is filled with soft, diffused light. The character's pose and the surrounding elements create a sense of movement and freedom.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:13:11 No.41762198 Report

Quoted By: >>41762289

>>41760169

Endless adventures with my waifu in paradise

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4564.jpg, 14KiB, 480x360

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man standing in front of a green curtain.

The man appears to be in his mid-40s, with short black hair and glasses. He is wearing a light-colored shirt and is making a gesture with his hands, possibly indicating a point or emphasis. His facial expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera.

Behind him, there is a white banner with blue text. The text reads "Friends" in large blue letters, followed by "FANTASY" in smaller blue letters. The year "2004" is also visible in blue, indicating the year the image was taken. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a public event or presentation, given the presence of the green curtain and the banner.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:18:12 No.41762211 Report

Quoted By: >>41762220 >>41762230

pre 2009 world but all "bad stuff in it" is something i never experience, just something i hear about and only imagine what its like. games kept going in the same upward trajectory, aswell as anime. 30 year olds actually grew up into amazing creators and people invented incredible fantasy universes building off the past

in this world i never figure out "the mechanics of reality" because im too busy having such a good time. i can invest in games like old school runescape because the company owner actually gives a crap and deeply cares about his game

games also remained for certain types of people and normies stayed in their lane. the elite also stayed in remission, in the darkness and did their own crap without bothering me or anyone else. porn and women retained their fantasy indulgence appeal, but i like my old "horny level", where i would jerk off like once every 3 days but porn was sorta alright, but not this evil femdom "vice" feeling

also gays, trannies and brown invaders go away or at least like the bad things thing, i only hear about them, i never actually experience them

also in that world i die in my sleep when its time to die

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:21:35 No.41762220 Report

Quoted By: >>41762230

>>41762211

also like pre 2009, i never heard about or care about jews

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:25:25 No.41762230 Report

>>41762211

>>41762220

oh also, in that world i never make it past 40 years old, and my mind always stays in a perpetual state of being 17, but like, the chemistry of my brain stays that age too, so things are always fun. being old stinks

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grining_cat.jpg, 30KiB, 640x709

S.I.M Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:39:31 No.41762265 Report

>my version of heaven

everyone in heaven angels and daemons but no negativity at all.

and all my children (humanity nordics and pledains) and my annunki brothers and sisters and all my friends.

in the real olypumpus in the stars. in the etural hyperboaren state a place where truth florishes and LOve and light are the strongest forces of heaven.

I can't tell you the other dream i have because its blamphemy and i've stopped pursuing it because of.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Field.jpg, 322KiB, 1500x844

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:50:15 No.41762289 Report

>>41762198

Home.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:02:46 No.41762321 Report

>>41760169

Same life but it loops and gets better or worse depending on previous life and you get to make choices in between but you don't know while you're alive and when you're dead you're relearning what you learned while you were dead each time to make a better choice

Basically a buddah life I guess?

Idk

Wish everyone could be happy for more of their lives

We all are so mad and sad and violent and anti emotions

Our history is soaked in blood and ruled by men

Idk

Probably this life but a dif world idk

...constantly tripping for a lifetime idk maybe once

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wellreadvegeta.png, 725KiB, 616x898

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with spiky black hair, wearing glasses and a suit. The character is seated in front of a bookshelf filled with books, with a sign that reads "SILENCE" visible in the background. The character is engrossed in reading a book, which is open and resting on their lap. The character's expression is focused, and they are wearing a purple tie. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration, with a warm, ambient lighting that casts soft shadows on the character and the bookshelf.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:09:44 No.41762334 Report

Quoted By: >>41762349 >>41762376 >>41763729

>>41760169

Not to derail the thread, but can someone on here give me their honest /x/ opinion on

this show since we're not on /co/?

I am legitimately confused by it's themes and fail to see what it's trying to convey to me on a metaphysical level.

>Is frequently edging towards being freemasonic flavored gnosticism/ with "heaven is le bad, Lucifer was a liberator against that meanie yaldabaoth" and then proceeds to be overtly edgy anti-cathloic to piss off facebook boomer christians and nucatholic littledarkage zoomers

>Show is a metaphor for the church with the hotel being a place of redemption via the literal antichrist, but then advocates for lessened control of the church in media and to not take biblical scripture literally while telling you to trust it's series of events to the letter

>Goal of the narrative is to raise sinners from hell of their own making via redemption of their ego which proceeds to bring out the worst in the individuals attempting to escape hell

>Everything is vaguely left at being the fault of heaven for creating reality and suffering without giving an objectively logical reason for doing so like prison planet shit or karma/new age soul school and instead opts for immaturely lashing out at God like a spoiled child against their parent over heaven being mean for throwing murderers, cannibals and rapists and above all precious gays in hell while then saying hell is better for this reason and heaven should be made the same by force

Is this show genuinely trying to convey something of importance, or is it high on it's own farts? I can't make heads or tails as to what it actually believes in.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:17:25 No.41762349 Report

Quoted By: >>41762361

>>41762334

its pseudobabble

God is God. he can literally do whatever he wants, we are powerless to stop him. get on his program or burn. nothing else matters

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:24:07 No.41762361 Report

>>41762349

i should reframe it so you dont get the wrong idea. God is nice, but he WILL enforce his ways. we're lucky that he's nice

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:25:07 No.41762364 Report

>>41761204

Same.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:26:38 No.41762365 Report

>>41760768

I believe most people's heaven would be something like that, it's hard to disconnect the primal desire from what would be true to the divine.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:29:23 No.41762369 Report

I know that personal experiences vary but I can say right now after a lot of struggle I'm waking up experiencing what is to me the closest I believe I will be to heaven here on earth, but my vision of heaven would be more hedonistic and probably involve a lot of

psychedelic substances as I am an animal with such desires.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:30:56 No.41762376 Report

>>41762334

You are getting things mixed up since it is already a deconstruction. The mixed ideas you are working with assume a form of reconstruction, which does not seem to be an intent of the author. Not really familiar with any of her personal beliefs right now but, I don't except she is willing to tolerate a static source of truth.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:09 No.41762401 Report

>>41760169

I could probably figure it out in time, I suspect you wouldn't be allowed to be there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5af88053b0c1eba58610af94066f14a3

(...).jpg, 10KiB, 255x152

The image is a black and white cartoon-style drawing. On the left side, there is a stick figure wearing a hat and holding a pipe, with a question mark above the figure's head. The figure is depicted in a relaxed pose, with one hand on its hip and the other hand holding the pipe. The background is plain white.

On the right side, there is a black silhouette of a person climbing a steep hill. The person is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one hand gripping the side of the hill and the other hand reaching out towards the top of the hill. The hill is depicted with a dotted pattern, suggesting it is a rough terrain.

Above the left figure, there is a text that reads "ARE YA WINNING, SON?" The text is in a casual, informal font and is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on humor and irony.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:26:11 No.41762477 Report

Quoted By: >>41762483 >>41763806

Yeah I'm sorry to dissapoint y'all but we all know there is one single Heaven so let's stop the coping

We all know deep down in our own soul that there s just one Heaven

Orthodoxy is the real Church of Christ

How will it be ?

I once saw a video on this topic a few years ago when I was younger and the words of a long gone saint were something like

"If the whole world would be filled with books it wouldn't be enough to describe all of Jesus s miracles / How great the Lord is / How beautiful heaven is" all these combined , it was a 10 min video but this is a quote I remember

And no , no human pleasures at all

No lust of any kind , no pride , no jealousy

It's hard to think how those who get the chance to end up in Heaven will act like because we are corrupted and filled to the last atom with sins .

We need to purify ourselves before dying , how we live this life , so will the afterlife be for us .

How death finds us so will the afterlife be for us

Jesus is the Truth the Way and the Life . You can only go to Heaven with Him.

We can cope and deny it all our lives . Truth cannot be changed

I can answer more questions to good willed people

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251210_120507.jpg, 4MiB, 3072x4080

The image shows two cats resting on a patterned rug. The cat on the left is a tabby with a white face and black and white markings, while the cat on the right is a tabby with a white face and gray and black markings. Both cats are lying on their sides, with their heads resting on each other's bodies. The background features a wooden shelf with logs stacked on top, and the floor is covered with a patterned rug. The lighting in the room is soft, and the image has a warm tone. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the cats and their interaction.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:28:19 No.41762483 Report

Quoted By: >>41771278

>>41762477

It's still me I just wanted to post more images without any reason

The white cat is 7 years old and the brown one is 1 year old and he s her son

I took this photo because I found them like that near the fire , thought it's cute

As a 20 years old white male from Dacia i felt cute might delete later idk

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:04:32 No.41762691 Report

Quoted By: >>41763468

>>41760169

>If you could personalize your own Heaven after you die, what would it be like?

Probably a place like Earth, but without all the evil or corruption, you know? No other human beings as well, only me. I like myself very much and I think I'm the best company for myself. People only get in the way anyway. Think about God and Satan. God creates creatures to serve Him. I would not do that. I can serve myself in my own Heaven. My point is that having other beings around is annoying so I prefer to be alone in my personal Heaven. No servants, no women, only me and me. It's better this way because I don't want responsibility. I don't want to work. I just want to relax and enjoy Heaven. If you have other beings around you then you don't have peace and you have to deal with them and they have to deal with you and so on and so forth. Why God forces us to share this reality? Why God makes us be social and have to coexist? Life is so much noise most of the time. We live in the flesh. Do you faggots know what this means? It means this which we are seeing. All this corruption. Beauty is just an illusion. The world seems beautiful, but it's just a prison and here we are being harvested. My Heaven would not have any of this shit. My Heaven would be a realm of pure light where the forms are not an illusion, but the real thing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:03:49 No.41763468 Report

>>41762691

Bruh

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace first dick.png, 231KiB, 859x832

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance.

The character has a large, muscular body with a prominent, muscular chest and arms.

The character's head is adorned with large, curved horns that extend upwards, giving it a fierce and imposing look. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a state of contemplation or surprise. The character's skin tone is a light gray, and it has a slight sheen, which could indicate a smooth or glossy texture.

The character is wearing a pair of purple shorts that extend down to the character's knees. The shorts have a slight sheen, similar to the character's skin tone, and they appear to be made of a soft, possibly cotton or a similar fabric. The character's hands are visible, with one hand resting on its hip and the other hand extended outward, as if in a gesture of support or defense.

The character's expression is neutral, with no visible emotion or expression. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the character's dark, muscular features and the purple shorts, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is sketchy and expressive, with a focus on the character's form and expression.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:52:07 No.41763729 Report

Quoted By: >>41763738

>>41762334

The show is an excuse for Viv to write toxic yaoi.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:54:20 No.41763738 Report

Quoted By: >>41763896

>>41763729

It was originally a web series prior to Netflix picking it up, right? Original art does not need an "excuse"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ren.png, 356KiB, 1108x1009

The image is a diagrammatic representation of the concept of "Life, Death, and Infinite Time." The diagram is divided into three main sections, each with a title and a description.

The top section, labeled "Life, Death," shows a black and white flowchart with arrows pointing from the "end" to the "finite" and back to the "end." The flowchart indicates that the "end" is the point where the "life" ends and the "finite" begins.

The middle section, labeled "What actually happens," shows a black and white flowchart with arrows pointing from the "end" to the "finite" and back to the "end." The flowchart suggests that the "end" is the point where the "life" ends and the "finite" begins.

The bottom section, labeled "What actually happens," shows a black and white flowchart with arrows pointing from the "end" to the "finite" and back to the "end." The flowchart suggests that the "end" is the point where the "life" ends and the "finite" begins.

The text accompanying the diagram explains that the "life" is a state of non-existence, or "death," and that the "finite" is a state of existence, or "life." The text also mentions that if "death" were to be a real thing, it would happen for the shortest amount of time possible, i.e., all time, and that if "life" were infinite, it would not exist at all.

The conclusion of the text states that the "life" is infinite, just as matter can't be destroyed, only transformed, and that the "life" state is the same with consciousness.

The image is a visual representation of the philosophical concept of "Life, Death, and Infinite Time," using a flowchart to illustrate the relationship between the "end" and the "finite" and the "end" and the "finite" in the context of the "life" and the "finite" in the "life" state.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:15:23 No.41763806 Report

>>41762477

<https://s3.us-west-1.wasabisys.com/luminist/EB/S/Stevenson%20-%2020%20Cases%2>

0Suggestive%20of%20Reincarnation.pdf

<https://www.dirzon.com/Doc/ReaderAsync?target=telegram%3Alan%20Stevenson-%20Where%20Reincarnation%20and%20Biology%20Intersect.pdf>

there's also tons of books written about this by doctors like Moody and Kubler-Ross about NEDs and image.

Where your evidence for YHWH judging us after we die

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:16:16 No.41763809 Report

Quoted By: >>41771269

>>41760169

Obliteration. Fuck consciousness. Fuck hell and fuck heaven. I want to blink out.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61f127b7a8df09603ea4495182078e0c.jpg, 78KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized character with a predominantly dark and light color palette. The character has a large, expressive mouth with sharp teeth, and a wide, curved tongue. The eyes are large and dark, with a slight smile. The character's hair is long and dark, with a gradient of colors from dark at the top to lighter at the bottom. The character's hands are dark with pink accents, and they are holding a small object that appears to be a heart. The background is plain white, and there is a small, pink heart symbol in the top right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the small object in their hands.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:42:08 No.41763896 Report

>>41763738

It was a pilot that was picked up by Amazon Prime and turned into a 4 season deal, with a 5th probably also happening. Helluva Boss was the indie show on YouTube that then also got picked up by Amazon Prime but will still be released on YouTube.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:42:19 No.41763897 Report

>>41760169

1st, i would to go back to where i was 16 where i was around January as this is where i really tired with this life and but not so much that i would just be unbothered by anything; become slightly more handsome and increases my cock size.

2ed i would wipe my memory and die in a quick painless car crash and experience a god talking to be about my next life. in this next life i would be countlessly pampered and fucked by hypersexualised women, or when I'm board of that dominated girls.

3rd i would enjoy my magical powers and go on adventures etc (the the occasionally pain in the side)

4th enjoy my hedonistic desires. (while still being at my original age)

5th (finally notice my forever youth is fading and make peace with that) die with my extremally large family (i.e 3-4 wife's, 17 children and some grandchildren) and knowing that i basically set up every single one of my children and wife's

6th chill in heaven for a bit (i am told this heaven is temp) with all my angelic women and my friends which died on the adventures (also in this heaven i can still sleep (cuz i love sleep) and i would nap with all my angelic girls). stay there until i start seeing my children here, say hi to all of them until my last granddaughter/son who remembered

me.

7th either i chose to enjoy bills in heaven with my family for a bit longer. or i can chose to restart. in where i would be cleaned of my memories, be placed in the body of person similar to me in the current world we live in now, who had similar desires as me. Grow up as him and repeat this whole thing.

>>41760179

And this

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:18:21 No.41764298 Report

>>41760169

Nothing could be considered a "personal heaven" if its controlled by God or if other people are controlled by God as a retarded tranny hivemind as they are on earth. For anything to be a "personal heaven" I would have to have complete control over it. The most important thing would be no longer being abused, harassed, terrorized, threatened, dominated by anyone, not having my mind be raped, being secure and comfortable, eating food I enjoy, I would live a life of unlimited material abundance, nothing material would be limited but I might self-limit "human"/social elements to avoid feeling guilt, stress or anxiety. It's hard to believe that being around people would actually be more enjoyable than enjoying some kind of "internet", in a "personal heaven" maybe the internet would be some kind of "AI content machine" so that other people don't have to exist. In real life its nearly impossible to enjoy the internet because of my material circumstances, the constant harassment, terrorism, abuse, threats, rape of my mind that makes positive mental engagement impossible, material poverty, etc. In a "personal heaven" the "content machine" would be subordinate to me instead of the other way around, I would be able to watch tv shows/movies/internet content without getting my mind raped by their creator and being terrorized, harassed, abused, threatened for fantasizing about being the characters, or even just for liking it/them. The "content machine" wouldn't be able to rape my mind. Maybe there would be some kind of star-trek holodeck that allow for describing a scenario, seeing it play out then materially simulating it, like an AI video/story prompt that you can choose to enter/leave, or materially simulate movies/tv shows, instead of going to a waterpark or riding a roller coaster for example I might just get in the holodeck and simulate riding a rollercoaster or being in a waterpark.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:37:19 No.41764393 Report

>>41761685

>help my world browser is broken and only shows worlds running de_dust2

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:11:37 No.41764551 Report

>>41761852

Is just people who don't what they are looking at, sharing matters when you know what you are sharing

If you don't share they don't know is a kind of desire that won't go away I was raised on that kind of privacy

Aang Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:38:12 No.41766581 Report

>>41761204

Wait...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

99af9c10ca1e8b7ec89c304d09e231b8.jpg, 142KiB, 736x668

The image is a colorful and detailed iconographic representation of a religious scene. At the center, there is a figure seated on a throne, wearing a red robe and a crown, with a halo around the head. The figure is surrounded by a group of people, some of whom are holding objects such as books and scrolls. The figure appears to be the central figure, with the surrounding figures representing different roles or attributes.

The background of the image is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a section with a blue background and a pattern of stars and geometric shapes. On the right, there is a section with a yellow background and a pattern of clouds and stars.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption in a language that appears to be Latin, which translates to "The Second Coming of the Lord." The text is written in a script that is characteristic of Byzantine or Eastern Orthodox art, with a serif font and a decorative style.

The overall style of the image is Byzantine, with its use of religious iconography and the depiction of the central figure as the central figure of the scene. The colors are vibrant, with the red of the robe and the halo standing out against the blue and yellow backgrounds. The figures are rendered in a realistic style, with attention to detail and shading, which is typical of religious iconography.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:58:21 No.41766635 Report

>>41760169

I would submit myself to Christ's will completely and never fail Him again. I'm not qualified to operate a waffle iron, let alone create my own universe. I would rather be the absolute lowest servant in His kingdom than have one of my own.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:44:25 No.41766913 Report

No evil period. Everyone is reunited with their soul mate and if that doesn't exist then it does anyways. Evil intentions are replaced with neutral ones at worst. As an example you would never hate someone, you would instead view them as a friendly rival. No death obviously. Boredom would be a positive motivating emotion instead of a miserable one. I guess I worry too much about heaven getting boring without struggle. Full creative control over your own space and self. Lust deleted, so love can exist in a pure state.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:23:38 No.41767110 Report

>>41760169

Everyone there is a woman wearing striped tights and miniskirts, and I am 3 inches tall.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace she's the big boy now.jpg, 655KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of cartoon-style characters in a forest setting. The characters are depicted in a dark, moody color palette with shades of brown, green, and black. The central figure is a woman with long, dark hair, wearing a black dress and a white top. She is seated on a large tree branch, looking towards the viewer. To her right, there is a pinkish creature with a long, slender body and a pinkish face, seemingly floating or resting on the ground. To the left of the central figure, there is a small, dark figure with a red top, possibly a child or a small animal. The background is filled with trees, rocks, and foliage, creating a sense of a dense, natural environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, with a focus on character design

and mood rather than realism.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:37:16 No.41768380 Report

Quoted By: >>41768530

>>41760169

Realm of only women.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:17:06 No.41768530 Report

Quoted By: >>41768535

>>41768380

>women complaining all day everyday forever

Sounds like hell

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:18:52 No.41768535 Report

>>41768530

How did it feel when you cut off your balls

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:35:26 No.41768642 Report

Infinite pleasure would be nice, but I feel like one thing my mind keeps coming back to when I think about this is something to do with enlightenment. Like being able to experience what humanity could be like if we were all fully aware and awakened. I think that would be nice in itself. I also think about if I could have whatever I wanted in heaven, one thing I'd want is the ability to experience every human's life from their perspective so that I could truly understand everyone and why they were the way they were and why they did what they did in this life. Or the ability to experience any kind of life I wanted. Like being able to experience what it's like to be a character from some story or just be able to make entire worlds I could live in. I feel that God put us here to learn and grow and so I feel like the afterlife has some element of human instrumentality kinda thing. It would be frightening, but very illuminating and comforting if we all became truly connected and fully knew ourselves and everyone simultaneously. Imagine how much love we could feel for one another if all our souls could connect like that.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:35:51 No.41770343 Report

Quoted By: >>41770409

Any heaven that is eternal will eventually become hell

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:51:59 No.41770409 Report

>>41770343

Known and accounted for, see recent items from catalog.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759242978706226.jpg, 77KiB, 736x1104

The image depicts a vibrant scene of a rainbow arching across the sky. The sun is positioned at the center of the arch, casting a radiant light that illuminates the surrounding clouds. The clouds are a mix of white and light blue, with some appearing fluffy and others more dense, creating a dynamic and atmospheric backdrop. The sky is a clear blue, with wispy clouds scattered throughout, adding depth to the image. The sun's rays are bright and piercing, creating a sense of energy and light. The overall composition of the image conveys a sense of wonder and beauty, with the rainbow and the sun being the focal points. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural beauty of the scene.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:33:56 No.41771269 Report

>>41763809

I hope things get better for you anon so you don't feel like this way anymore. I've been there myself, it gets better with time. Getting sunlight outside also helped with my mood, just be care not to sunburn. Good luck and take care, anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:35:49 No.41771278 Report

>>41762483

Cute cats

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:17:07 No.41773518 Report

>>41761204

Just wait for Hofvarpnir Studios nonny.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:38:40 No.41773583 Report

>>41760169

Norwegian girls

My wife has many Norwegian friends(femme)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace angelic ass.jpg, 1MiB, 2200x2800

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly pink and purple color scheme. The character has long blonde hair that cascades down her back, and she is wearing a white dress with a ruffled skirt. The character's face is adorned with a halo, and she has a serious expression. Her eyes are closed, and her mouth is slightly open, giving her a contemplative or pensive look. The character's hands are clasped together in front of her, and she is looking down at them. The background is a gradient of pink and purple, with a hint of a gradient blue at the top. The image has a watermark that reads "@LiaWise," indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:41:15 No.41773587 Report

Quoted By: >>41773627

>>41760179

>>41760322

Angel-fuckers rise up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace skeletonwaterpark.jpg, 160KiB, 782x830

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:44:15 No.41773596 Report

I already created it by purchasing real estate in the underworld. It's an infinitely large and procedural generated indoor waterpark. I also have an army to have a forever war against an adversary villianess which I also created. In regaurds to the war only technology made before 1919 is allowed

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:48:30 No.41773613 Report

it wouldn't be too different from the current world i think, just with less needless suffering for everyone. and i'd just continue to explore it as normal and continue experiencing myself, just with guaranteed safety and possibly control given that it's a personal heaven now.

would you be able to visit other people's personalized heavens? like if my friend dies would i be able to go to their place and hang out with them? i'd rather not have to conjure a clone of them in my own personalized heaven that feels a bit inauthentic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace angelic ass.jpg, 659KiB, 1536x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character lying on a bed. The character has

blonde hair, is wearing glasses, and has a surprised expression. The character's head is adorned with a pink hat with a white "A" on it, and the character's hands are raised, with one hand touching the other. The character's body is bare, and the bed is covered with a beige blanket. The background is a gradient of warm colors, with a hint of light at the top. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:54:05 No.41773627 Report

>>41773587

Basado.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:26:35 No.41773949 Report

>>41760169

complete dissolution of the illusory human persona and achieving henosis

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

WikipediaThe Free Encyclopedia

Donate

Create account

Log in

David Pearce (philosopher)

Article

Talk

Read

Edit

View history

Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

David Pearce

Pearce in 2013

Born April 1959 (age 66)

Alma mater Brasenose College, Oxford[1]

Organisation Humanity+

Known for The Hedonistic Imperative (1995)

Movement Transhumanism, veganism

Website www.hedweb.com

David Pearce (born April 1959)[2] is a British transhumanist philosopher.[3][4][5] He is the co-founder of the World Transhumanist Association, currently rebranded and incorporated as Humanity+.[6][7] Pearce approaches ethical issues from a negative utilitarian perspective.[8]

Based in Brighton, England, Pearce maintains a series of websites devoted to transhumanist topics and what he calls the "hedonistic imperative", a moral obligation to

work towards the abolition of suffering in all sentient life.[9][10] His self-published internet manifesto, *The Hedonistic Imperative* (1995), outlines how pharmacology, genetic engineering, nanotechnology and neurosurgery could converge to eliminate all forms of unpleasant experience from human and non-human life, replacing suffering with "information-sensitive gradients of bliss".[11][12] Pearce calls this the "abolitionist project".[13]

Early life and education

Pearce grew up in Burpham, Surrey. His parents, grandparents and three of his great-grandparents were all vegetarian and his father was a Quaker. From a young age, Pearce was concerned with death and aging, and later the problem of suffering. He became a secular scientific rationalist around the age of 10 or 11.[14]

Pearce received a scholarship to study Politics, Philosophy and Economics at the University of Oxford, but never finished his degree.[14]

Hedonistic transhumanism

In 1995, Pearce set up BLTC Research, a network of websites publishing texts about transhumanism and related topics in pharmacology and biopsychiatry.[15] He published *The Hedonistic Imperative* that year, arguing that "[o]ur post-human successors will rewrite the vertebrate genome, redesign the global ecosystem, and abolish suffering throughout the living world." [16]

Pearce's ideas inspired an abolitionist school of transhumanism, or "hedonistic transhumanism", based on his idea of "paradise engineering" and his argument that the abolition of suffering—which he calls the "abolitionist project"—is a moral imperative.[13][17][18] He defends a version of negative utilitarianism.

He outlines how drugs and technologies, including intracranial self-stimulation ("wireheading"), designer drugs and genetic engineering could end suffering for all sentient life.[13] Mental suffering will be a relic of the past, just as physical suffering during surgery was eliminated by anaesthesia.[9] The function of pain will be provided by some other signal, without the unpleasant experience.[13]

A vegan, Pearce argues that humans have a responsibility not only to avoid cruelty to animals within human society but also to redesign the global ecosystem so that animals do not suffer in the wild.[19] He has argued in favour of a "cross-species global analogue of the welfare state", [20] suggesting that humanity might eventually "reprogram predators" to limit predation, reducing the suffering of animals who are preyed upon.[21] Fertility regulation could maintain herbivore populations at sustainable levels, "a more civilised and compassionate policy option than famine, predation, and disease".[22] The increasing number of vegans and vegetarians in the transhumanism movement has been attributed in part to Pearce's influence.[23]

Humanity+ and other roles

In 1998, Pearce co-founded the World Transhumanist Association, known from 2008 as

Humanity+, with Nick Bostrom.[11] Pearce is a member of the board of advisors.[24]

Currently, Pearce is a fellow of the Institute for Ethics and Emerging Technologies,[25] and sits on the futurist advisory board of the Lifeboat Foundation.[26] He is also the director of bioethics of Invincible Wellbeing[27] and is on the advisory boards of the Center on Long-Term Risk,[28] the Organisation for the Prevention of Intense Suffering[29] and since 2021 the Qualia Research Institute.[30]

Until 2013, Pearce was on the editorial advisory board of the controversial and non-peer-reviewed journal *Medical Hypotheses*. [31] He has been interviewed by *Vanity Fair* (Germany) and on BBC Radio 4's *The Moral Maze*, among others.[32][33]

Pearce currently serves as an advisory board member for *Herbivore Predators*,[34] an organization whose mission is to discover how to transform carnivorous animals into herbivorous ones in order to minimize suffering across all species.[35]

Books

The Hedonistic Imperative. 1995. OCLC 44325836.

"The Biointelligence Explosion: How Recursively Self-Improving Organic Robots will Modify their Own Source Code and Bootstrap Our Way to Full-Spectrum Superintelligence" in Eden, A. H.; Moor, J. H.; Soraker, J. H.; Steinhart, E., eds. (2012). *Singularity Hypotheses: A Scientific and Philosophical Assessment*. Heidelberg: Springer. pp. 199–238. ISBN 9783642325595. OCLC 915554031.

Can Biotechnology Abolish Suffering?. Vinding, M. (Ed.). 2017. ASIN B075MV9KS2

See also

List of animal rights advocates

References

"Notable Alumni - Brasenose College, Oxford". Brasenose College, Oxford. Retrieved 22 October 2019.

"David PEARCE". Companies House. Archived from the original on 29 July 2021. Retrieved 15 August 2021.

Keulartz, Jozef (2016). "Should the Lion Eat Straw Like the Ox? Animal Ethics and the Predation Problem". *Journal of Agricultural and Environmental Ethics*. 29 (5).

SpringerLink: 813–834. Bibcode:2016JAE...29..813K.

doi:10.1007/s10806-016-9637-4. hdl:2066/161423. S2CID 5918938.

Schneider, Susan. "Future Minds: Transhumanism, Cognitive Enhancement and the Nature of Persons". Penn Libraries. University of Pennsylvania. Retrieved 29 September 2022.

Dobrodum, Olga; Kyvliuk, Olga (29 January 2021). "Transhumanism and Posthumanism: Reflection of the Human Civilization Future" (PDF). *Philosophy and Cosmology*. 26: 77–89. doi:10.29202/phil-cosm/26/6. S2CID 234292838. Retrieved 29 September 2022.

Bostrom, Nick (April 2005). "A history of transhumanist thought" (PDF). *Journal of Evolution and Technology*. 14 (1). 15–16.

Brey, Philip; Søraaker, Johnny Hartz (2009). "Philosophy of Computing and Information Technology", in Anthonie Meijers (ed.). *Philosophy of Technology and Engineering*

Sciences. Elsevier, 1389.

"Negative Utilitarianism FAQ". www.utilitarianism.com. Retrieved 14 September 2019.

Power, Katherine (2006). "The End of Suffering". *Philosophy Now*.

Hauskeller, Michael (January 2010). "Nietzsche, the Overhuman and the Posthuman: A Reply to Stefan Sorgner". *Journal of Evolution and Technology*. 21(1), 5–8.

Bostrom (2005), 15.

Pearce, David (2012). "The Biointelligence Explosion", in Amnon H. Eden, et al. (eds.). *Singularity Hypotheses: A Scientific and Philosophical Assessment*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 199–236.

Thweatt-Bates, Jeanine (2016). *Cyborg Selves: A Theological Anthropology of the Posthuman*. London: Routledge, 50–51 (first published 2012).

Sosis, Cliff (11 October 2022). "David Pearce". *What Is It Like to Be a Philosopher?*. Retrieved 11 November 2022.

DeMars, William Emile (2005). *NGOs and Transnational Networks: Wild Cards in World Politics*. Pluto Press. 171. ISBN 074531905X.

Adams, Nathan A. IV (2004). "An Unnatural Assault on Natural Law" in Colson, Charles W. and Nigel M. de S. Cameron (eds.). *Human Dignity in the Biotech Century: A Christian Vision for Public Policy*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 167. ISBN 0830827838

Hughes, James J. (2007). "The Compatibility of Religious and Transhumanist Views of Metaphysics, Suffering, Virtue and Transcendence in an Enhanced Future" Archived 30 May 2020 at the Wayback Machine, *Institute for Ethics and Emerging Technologies*, 20.

Bostrom (2005), 16.

Thweatt-Bates (2016), 100–101.

Pearce, David (16 September 2009). "The Genomic Bodhisattva". *H+ Magazine* (Interview). Interviewed by James Kent. Archived from the original on 4 March 2018. Retrieved 4 March 2018.

Jewish Nobel Laureate Isaac Bashevis Singer described life for factory-farmed animals as 'an eternal Treblinka': a world of concentration camps extermination camps and industrialized mass-killing. Strip away our ingrained anthropocentric bias, and what we do to other sentient beings is barbaric. Combating great evil justifies heroic personal sacrifice; going vegan entails mild personal inconvenience. The non-human animals we factory-farm and kill are functionally akin to human babies and toddlers. Babies and toddlers need looking after, not liberating. As the master species we have a duty of care to lesser beings, just as we have a duty of care to vulnerable and handicapped humans. As our mastery of technology matures, I think we need to build a cross-species global analogue of the welfare state.

Verchot, Manon (30 September 2014). "Meet the people who want to turn predators into herbivores". *TreeHugger*. Archived from the original on 4 March 2018. Retrieved 4 March 2018.

Pearce, David (30 July 2014). "The Radical Plan to Phase Out Earth's Predatory Species" (Interview). Interviewed by George Dvorsky. *io9*. Archived from the original on 4 March 2018. Retrieved 4 March 2018.

Carnivorous predators keep populations of herbivores in check. Plasmodium-carrying species of the Anopheles mosquito keep human populations in check. In each case, a valuable ecological role is achieved at the price of immense suffering and the loss of

hundreds of millions of lives. What's in question isn't the value of the parasite or predator's ecological role, but whether intelligent moral agents can perform that role better. On some fairly modest assumptions, fertility regulation via family planning or cross-species immunocontraception is a more civilised and compassionate policy option than famine, predation and disease. The biggest obstacle to a future of compassionate ecosystems is the ideology of traditional conservation biology—and unreflective status quo bias.

Fairlie, Simon (2010). *Meat: A Benign Extravagance*. Chelsea Green Publishing. 230–231. ISBN 978-1603583251.

"Advisors" Archived 13 May 2020 at the Wayback Machine, Humanity+.

"Fellows - IEET". Institute for Ethics and Emerging Technologies.

Advisory boards, Lifeboat Foundation.

"Team". *Invincible Wellbeing*. Archived from the original on 23 January 2021. Retrieved 23 May 2021.

"Team - Center on Long-Term Risk". Center on Long-Term Risk. Archived from the original on 11 May 2021. Retrieved 11 July 2021.

"Organisation for the Prevention of Intense Suffering (OPIS)". Archived from the original on 20 April 2017. Retrieved 23 May 2021.

Zuckerman, Andrew (25 January 2021). "Qualia Research Institute: History & 2021 Strategy". Qualia Research Institute. Archived from the original on 26 January 2021. Retrieved 23 May 2021.

"Medical Hypotheses Editorial Advisory Board, 2013". *Medical Hypotheses*. Archived from the original on 26 June 2013.

Niermann, Ingo (5 April 2007). "Mehr Rausch für alle". *Vanity Fair*.

"The Pursuit of Happiness". *The Moral Maze*. BBC Radio 4. 7 August 2013. from 00:11:13.

"Who We Are". *Herbivore Predators*. Retrieved 5 March 2023.

Smyth, Richard (12 April 2023). "Why we need to be honest with children about the brutality of nature". *New Scientist*. Retrieved 23 November 2023.

External links

Wikiquote has quotations related to David Pearce.

Media related to David Pearce (transhumanist) at Wikimedia Commons

The Hedonistic Imperative

BLTC Research

David Pearce on Twitter

vte

Animal rights

vte

People in veganism and vegetarianism

vte

Transhumanism

vte

Wild animal suffering

Categories: 1959 birthsLiving people20th-century British essayists20th-century British male writers20th-century British philosophers21st-century British essayists21st-century

British male writers21st-century British philosophersAlumni of Brasenose College,
OxfordBritish animal rights scholarsBritish animal welfare scholarsBritish ethicistsBritish
male essayistsBritish male non-fiction writersBritish transhumanistsBritish veganism
activistsBritish consciousness researchers and
theoristsConsequentialistsCryonicistsBritish futurologistsHedonismLife
extensionistsAnti-natalistsBritish nonviolence advocatesPeople associated with effective
altruismPeople from BrightonPeople from Surrey (before 1965)Philosophers of
technologyScholars of veganismUtilitariansWild animal suffering writersWriters about
activism and social changeWriters from Surrey

This page was last edited on 24 November 2025, at 00:22 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 License;
additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and
Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.,
a non-profit organization.

Privacy policyAbout WikipediaDisclaimersContact WikipediaLegal & safety
contactsCode of ConductDevelopersStatisticsCookie statementMobile view
Wikimedia Foundation

Powered by MediaWiki

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[18 / 6]The image is a surrealistic painting that features a large, skeletal figure with a pointed hat and a long, flowing robe. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other reaching out to the sky. The robe is a deep red with a yellow outline, and the figure's face is obscured by a mask with a red eye and a white nose. The background is a cloudy sky with a hint of a field and trees. In the foreground, there are two figures, one of whom is a child wearing a checkered shirt and shorts. The child appears to be looking up at the figure, which gives the impression of a sense of awe or wonder. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of surrealism, characterized by its dreamlike and dream-like elements.

1MiB, 596x746, Capture.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:55:04 No.41773014 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41773214 >>41773219 >>41773267 >>41773275 >>41773449

Words are fucking parasites

>We weren't taught how to think without them

>try to feel the world and a fucking word comes up

>they create impossible concepts "An immovable object against an unstoppable force"

???????? it's not real just a bunch of word mumbo jumbo

>they propagate wrong worldviews for the reason above

>you build your world through them and not through silence and feeling

Guys what's up with it?

I don't feel a need for communicating, I just want fucking silence and presence with someone else.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1368.jpg, 8KiB, 320x180

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:05:38 No.41773055 Report

>words are bullshit!

Incredible isn't it? Imagine what type of sovereignty you'd have if you didn't have language, those guardrails exist for a reason however. You'd quickly go mad without a plan

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:34:16 No.41773165 Report

Direct mind to mind communication could be an issue

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abstract.png, 2MiB, 697x8275

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:37:00 No.41773180 Report

Quoted By: >>41773230 >>41773306

>OP can't into abstractions

OP may be black.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:45:51 No.41773214 Report

Quoted By: >>41773257 >>41773449

>>41773014

Before the phoenicians invented the alphabet, people communicated their thoughts through images. Hieroglyphs evoked certain feelings and people came to understand symbols to relate to each other.

The advent of the written word came with a better articulation of feeling. People got more specific. Thoughts and feelings travelled with less vagueness, interpretation got more specific but also allowed for less evolution from the viewing party.

So we have a double edged sword. More specific, less wondrous. Imagination began to suffer while rote memorization surged. This culminates in the modern man, no imagination but affluence with words. It also lets some negative aspects like manipulation and wordspun logic to control people with less imagination.

But don't you think it's beautiful we can communicate our thoughts on this matter so well with words? I don't think giving up one or the other is the answer. We should use all tools available to us.

Imageboards are perfect for this.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:47:30 No.41773219 Report

Quoted By: >>41773257

>>41773014

>presence

paradoxically, your escape from the word is symbolized as a world in which the word finally does what it says on the tin

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:51:36 No.41773230 Report

Quoted By: >>41773240 >>41773254

>>41773180

mh no I know abstractions and am just angry at the fact that words are common ground

instead of an optional, that wall of text you posted I aint even reading what is it? some racist bullshit word salad that reinforces itself through grammatically correct phrasing. I guess it's true, tell a retard enough times he is smart and he may beleive it/ Rings a bell with this thread's theme?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:53:51 No.41773240 Report
>>41773230

You are one stupid nigger, you know that?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:00:01 No.41773254 Report
Quoted By: >>41773261

>>41773230

Sounds to me like you find logic to be your enemy and you want your Gut Feeling to be the end all be all. But everyone has their own Gut Feeling. How do you relate or talk about them? Why should the color blue make one person feel sad and another happy? Words let you connect your meanings to others.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:01:24 No.41773257 Report
>>41773214

I know this man...I just hate the fact that I can do ths differentiation but most people can't, see how economics makes sense because it... is... written?

If we were to examine the actual content and compare it to reality it makes no sense, like many things...

>But don't you think it's beautiful we can commicate our thoughts on this matter so well with words?

of course, manipulation is my main concern, I am losing friends and loves over word salads, it's like a self fulfilling prophecy, all the self hate, all the confusion, it springs from this identification with a worldview created by words that grammatically have meaning but really are doing treason upon us.

>>41773219

My escape from the word is a great feeling, I don't know what you tried to mean but I just simply will tell you, you are wrong, I understand what eeling I am trying to express and it is not what you jsut tried to attach to me.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:03:52 No.41773261 Report
>>41773254

logic is uselss if not fueled by an emotion, cold stone logic creates psychopathy and justifies ANY means.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:06:33 No.41773267 Report
>>41773014

Test

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1647173596849.png, 239KiB, 462x321
The image is a graphic poster with a yellow background and black text. At the top, the text reads "SCHIZO POSTER" in bold, uppercase letters. Below this, in a smaller font, the phrase "IS ALWAYS LURKING" is written in black. The central part of the poster features a stylized pair of eyes, with the left eye looking directly at the viewer and the right eye slightly turned away. The eyes are outlined in black and filled with a black, dotted pattern, giving them a textured appearance. The poster's style is reminiscent of a vintage or retro design, with a grainy texture that gives it a tactile quality. The overall

impression is one of a humorous or satirical poster, possibly referencing the concept of schizophrenia.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:08:57 No.41773275 Report

Quoted By: >>41773290

>>41773014

>Words are fucking parasites

Close. Aside from their history and evolution over time and culture, they're actually a form of spellcrafting that has been simplified down to a point where any person can use it and communicate with themselves and others. This hasn't stopped and has kept evolving, or rather, de-evolving, into nonsensical babble.

Words by themselves are meant to spark imagination and bring to life an image in your mind. When you read words but don't actively create images in your mind, you end up like those who cannot even visualize a simple fruit unless they have a picture present. Leading to the schizo side, the more you train yourself to 'animate' within your mind as you think, read, or write prose, the better your spellcrafting will be and you'll get more results.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:13:02 No.41773290 Report

>>41773275

you hit me in the feels bro, thanks for reminding me a very good usage of words.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767313720934158.jpg, 496KiB, 1284x2471

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a heading that reads "Counting from 1 to 10". The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "English" and contains a list of English words, each followed by its corresponding English translation. The right column is titled "IsiZulu" and contains a list of IsiZulu words, each followed by its corresponding IsiZulu translation. The text appears to be a digital numeral counting exercise, possibly for educational or instructional purposes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:18:12 No.41773306 Report

>>41773180

Anons do not listen to this retard or his nonsense the image is full of bullshit designed to mislead you, any individual point on there is easily dismissed with mere moments of research. Being racist is fine but don't base your opinions on total made up bullshit like that giant image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:27:38 No.41773329 Report

Stupid thread. Maybe I should use a basedjak to convey how I feel about the OP so I dint have to use words.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:02:12 No.41773449 Report

>>41773014

God is a retarded tranny who harasses, terrorizes, abuses, threatens etc me more if I think in images >>41773214 when you say "evolution from the viewing party" you mean lies

God is a retarded tranny who loves to lie about literally anything I think, if I think about myself as a 14/5/19 year old (with girls) he will have his retarded tranny puppets start loudly insinuating that I'm thinking about their retarded faggot son from the next room so I have to constantly repeat "I'M THINKING ABOUT MYSELF AS A 19 YEAR OLD" over

and over again in my mind as I think about myself as a 19 year old with my girlfriend because God is a retarded tranny who loves to tell lies and he views non-verbal thought as an open invitation to lie about my thoughts. If I think about the girl I had a crush on in 9th grade (a tall, thin, hot blonde model) I have to constantly repeat her name over and over again in my mind or he'll have the retarded 300 pound obese disgusting ugly bitch in the next room start shrieking "LIKE ME LIKE ME LIKE ME LIKE ME", if I think about literally any woman these retarded trannies will try to insinuate that I'm thinking about them, they do this to putrefy the existence of every woman in the world, they're retarded disgusting trannies

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#)

MV5BOTVjYmNjYzEtNWY3NS00Nzk5LTg1 (...).jpg, 320KiB, 1015x1500

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:43:35 No.41773594 Report

You reminded me of this movie.

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi Fetcher](#)[Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

[Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search](#) or [insert post number](#)

[2 / 1]The image is a watercolor painting depicting a character with blue hair and a blue dress, holding a small white snowman. The character has a cheerful expression and is wearing a bow. The background is a snowy landscape with trees and a clear sky. The painting is done in a soft, impressionistic style with visible brush strokes.

In the foreground, there is a blue paintbrush with a black handle, lying on the left side of the painting. The painting is placed on a white surface, and there is a small, white object resembling a snowman on the right side of the painting.

In the background, there is a white object that appears to be a computer mouse, and the text "Winter Crio" is written in a cursive script, suggesting the name of the character or the theme of the artwork. The overall style of the image is artistic and whimsical, with a focus on the character and the snowy setting.

506KiB, 1375x1073, cirno_media_G9idMgAbwAAq0Hb.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Is the LHC used to make exotic fissionables? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:14:44 No.41773693 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41773717

Is the LHC used to make more-difficult-to-detect fissionables for use in Hydrogen bombs?

They just shut it down for 5 years, likely for military use.

The cyclotron was first used to make plutonium (and enriched uranium.)

Americium and Californium are weapons usable.
There are radioactive isotopes of every element.

Perhaps an island of relative-stability of a common heavy element has been found that white /k/ faggots do not know about?

That could be used to kick-off the tritium booser gas, and would not produce "known" U-234 and Pu fission products. Evading detection. It would also not have a reactor signature.

/k/ will claim this is impossible and toropets was not a nuke. As they delete the video of toropets since day one september 17th 2024 to suppress it

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:23:03 No.41773717 Report

>>41773693

/k/ is gay and look into the petscop/toropets/ashsthirtytoros/Digimon/tron/bouffalant connection. there is a reason aliens do not like nukes or want us setting them off. Where is the pre-load/payload? what is the delivery system? The mail man? Postal portal?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a digital graphic with a naturalistic landscape as the background. In the foreground, there is a circular pattern of stones and grass, resembling a stone circle or a megalithic structure. The stones are arranged in a circular pattern, with some lying on their sides and others standing upright. The grass is a vibrant green, and the sky above is a mix of blue and orange hues, suggesting either sunrise or sunset.

In the center of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "JOIN HERE: <https://tinyu.ru/com/bjgquest11> PASSWORD: 12345". The text is white with a black outline, and it is centered within the circular pattern of stones. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a promotional graphic, with a focus on the natural landscape and the invitation to join a specific website. The watermark "created with textinforimages.com" is located at the bottom of the image, indicating the source of the image.

197KiB, 1065x1065, image-1767807231689.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Prove us wrong: Christianity and the trinity is true Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026
11:56:53 No.41773020 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41773068 >>41773081
Prove us wrong: Christianity and the trinity is true

Live call in show just started and it's not busy you can call in and chat

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=fvL_sAAc5S0
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:08:34 No.41773068 Report
>>41773020

Jesus can suck my dick.
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:12:39 No.41773081 Report
Quoted By: >>41773167
>>41773020

what is a christ?
<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:35:12 No.41773167 Report
>>41773081

The anointed one
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]
/x/ - Paranormal
4chan
Index
Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number
[56 / 7]The image depicts a scene of a creature with a large, spiky head and sharp,
pointed teeth, interacting with a dead animal. The creature has a dark, almost black
coloration, with a lighter, almost white underbelly. It has a muscular build and is
standing on all fours. The dead animal, which appears to be a deer or elk, is lying on its
side with its head turned towards the creature. The creature's mouth is open, as if it is
biting or licking the animal. The background is dark and out of focus, emphasizing the
creature and the dead animal. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the
image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interaction between the
creature and the dead animal.

436KiB, 1069x731, Screenshot_20260101_162310_Chrome.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is the canine version version of chupacabra a psyop? Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu
01 Jan 2026 15:30:48 No.41746701 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41746746 >>41748726 >>41755293 >>41755455 >>41756859
>>41759031 >>41763439 >>41764678 >>41764692 >>41767018 >>41767786
>>41772762 >>41773310

The push for a canine chupacabra is rather sus imo. The og chupacabra, while varying,

was never remotely canine like or even furred. It was typically depicted like a reptilian/grey hybrid and sometimes even dinosauresque or with wings.

But sometime in the mid 2000s when sightings moved from Puerto Rico to mainland North America, it somehow was warped into being a canine monster. Which would be like the Loch Ness Monster legend moving elsewhere and then being labeled as a slightly oversized trout.

It is stupid. I honestly think the shifting of it being alieny/reptilian to canine in both the public's eye and the official narrative is a psyop or coverup.

It is honestly annoying, and I like to bring this fact up everytime I can when I hear or look up chupacabras.

What is your take on this shift?

Thanks in advance as always!!!

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:38:18 No.41746723 Report

Looks kinda mergul in this depiction honestly

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:40:55 No.41746730 Report

Quoted By: >>41747745 >>41755455

I think it's retarded when people make it seem like a dog.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:43:23 No.41746743 Report

I want a domesticated dog-like chupacabra desu, they'd be cute

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:44:16 No.41746746 Report

Quoted By: >>41750861

>>41746701

chupacabra is a test subject that got loose. people have seen them since the 40s in the puerto rico mountains

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:16:36 No.41747745 Report

>>41746730

Yeah.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:16:39 No.41748726 Report

Quoted By: >>41763808

>>41746701

They are covering up that dragons existed because dragons prove knights of old and that proves God

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:50:55 No.41749371 Report

Chupacabras are dragons?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:41:57 No.41750861 Report

Quoted By: >>41751875

>>41746746

Back in around '99 I recall that Hispanics in my area were insistent that A: It's a bad thing, we don't talk about it and B: The United States is responsible for creating it. But yeah, at some point people started trotting out mangy dogs and calling them

"chupacabra."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

61qliuG8ySL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 38KiB, 667x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Tracking the Chupacabra: The Vampire Beast in Fact, Fiction, and Folklore." The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow font at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name, "Benjamin Radford," is written in smaller white font. The background of the cover is a dark, almost black color, with a silhouette of a tree branch and a full moon visible in the top right corner. The moon is white and appears to be in the process of setting, casting a soft glow over the scene. The overall style of the image is dramatic and eerie, with a focus on the night sky and the moon, which suggests a theme of mystery and the supernatural.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:49:41 No.41751276 Report

I agree with you. It definitely seems like it was manipulated into being a canine pretty much as soon as it got to the north America's despite there being other sightings of creatures with similar descriptions to the original claims.

I read tracking the chupacobra because I wanted some first hand accounts of sightings but he only talks about stories that are proven to be mangy canines, and only brought up the moca vampire once to say that it's not the original chupacabra sighting because it happened 20 years earlier.

All his ridiculing did was convince me that there really is a greater conspiracy/cover up.

I might say read it just to get an understanding of the things they're trying to push to "debunk" the chupacobra, but it's mainly full of bullcrap.

If you have any amount of open mindedness be prepared to be annoyed or upset by his slights.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:18:12 No.41751408 Report

Quoted By: >>41755287 >>41763535

The canine version actually exists.

It's a cross between a Mexican wolf and a coyote.

Hairless and creepy looking.

It feeds off blood by puncturing the neck and sucking the blood.

Is it a natural hybrid or escaped genetic experiment?

Who really knows.

The "og" version has never been found dead or alive. Just "eyewitness accounts".

Bottom line one definitely exists and the other is in limbo.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:28:04 No.41751875 Report

>>41750861

lol, the Caribbean spics wont shut the hell up over it. theres a guy in orlando from up in the hills of puerto rico who got bit by one when he was a kid in 1985. vicious scarring and burns like chemical burns. I saw the treatment pics he had from when they came to nyc for treatment. he said the one that attacked him looked like the things from the movie critters. theres a splotchy green one that looks like the murlocs from WoW in the Caribbean too.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:35:41 No.41753171 Report

Yeah I agree it's suspicious. That one video of the hairless dog (a real dog breed in Mexico) running down a road made everyone associate Chupa with dogs now. I guess it's easier for normies to imagine a dog rather than something so unique looking? Also Chupa drinking blood in the way that it does (leech-like mouth) makes no sense if it was doglike. Dogs have long mouths with way different teeth.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:39:15 No.41755287 Report

Quoted By: >>41763430

>>41751408

>It's a cross between a Mexican wolf and a coyote.

>It feeds off blood by puncturing the neck and sucking the blood.

BS, neither of those animals are hemavorous. They would just eat as you would expect of a canine. If the canine variation is real, it is definitely not a mundane species of canine, rather an exotic or engineered one.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:40:21 No.41755293 Report

Quoted By: >>41755478 >>41764242

>>41746701

Mexianon here, dont forget the OG bipedal half grey/half dino/half kangaroo chupchups has mental powers to spam messages in victim minds (like the grays) 'DONT SCREAM, DONT YELL FOR HELP'

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:18:17 No.41755455 Report

>>41746701

>>41746730

Murloc in world of warcraft was designed after them

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:22:36 No.41755478 Report

Quoted By: >>41756778

>>41755293

How often do they go after humans?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:20:33 No.41756778 Report

Quoted By: >>41758023

>>41755478

Its more incidental than they actually go after humans, also the news and sights about the OG bipedal chupchups stoped after 1999,

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:46:56 No.41756859 Report

>>41746701

Looks like a monkey fucked an iguana.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:27:14 No.41758023 Report

>>41756778

Wonder if they killed it/all of them

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:38:26 No.41759031 Report

>>41746701

This thing piled more than 50 ducks, in one night, in one of the farms here in Brasil and nobody heard a thing, back in 96/97.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chupacabra_(artist's_rendition).jpg, 19KiB, 400x291

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:43:23 No.41759048 Report

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:04:32 No.41760636 Report

Selfbump to save

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:24:58 No.41760699 Report

Quoted By: >>41762916

The whole thing was probably a reptilian adult (perhaps a local politician or so) that, for some very specific context, was not in it's human disguise and lurking around public area. The rest of the reptilians had to do damage control but the rumors already went crazy, so they got people to atleast believe the thing that was seen had a totally different appearance. I do wonder what they did to that reptilian comrade of them.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:31:01 No.41762916 Report

>>41760699

Was the mass animal drainings part of the damage control?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hammerheadedbat-5bcf3b8fc9e77c00 (...).jpg, 139KiB, 1000x1285

The image is a close-up photograph of a bat being held by a person's hand. The bat has a large, elongated head with prominent, curved horns and a large, open mouth. Its eyes are wide open, and its fur appears to be matted and dirty. The bat's wings are folded back, and its body is covered in a brownish-tan, possibly dried skin. The person holding the bat is wearing a dark-colored shirt and dark pants. The background is a simple, unadorned wall with a few bricks. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly outdoors.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:46:05 No.41763430 Report

Quoted By: >>41763838 >>41763932 >>41763996 >>41764678 >>41767479

>>41755287

>reading comprehension

>Is it a natural hybrid or excaped genetic experiment? Who really knows.

Maybe do some real detective work before you make yourself a fool again.

The jersey devil (picrel) is/was a horshead bat that came over on ships and adapted to the Jersey climate. As you can see people's fear and ignorance leads(no pun intended) to exaggerations and absolutely ridiculous myths and folklore to bud and flourish. You can safely assume that this is the case with the "og" chupacabra.

Bigfoot, if it's real, is likely a descendant of Gigantopithecus.

However it is suspicious that Bigfoot has a "skunk like" oder. So does weed.

So let's see you got an illegal weed grow going in the middle of nowhere and when someone does get close you scare them off by pretending to be "Bigfoot". Those "lights" flying around? Drones.

Now that can't account for the past "sightings" predating the tech but makes practical real world sense for at least some reports in the modern day.

The loch Ness monster is a giant eel species. This was proven by taking water samples

from the lake and it's tributaries.

Only the lake water had the eel DNA in it meaning it's "native" to the lake.

The eels can grow up to 20ft.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:51:00 No.41763439 Report

>>41746701

Mi verga chupa wey jajaja

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:29:24 No.41763535 Report

Quoted By: >>41763605

>>41751408

>feeds off blood by puncturing the neck and sucking the blood.

Sounds like the aswang.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chupacabr-1940367346.jpg, 794KiB, 1632x1224

The image shows a taxidermied animal, specifically a dog, displayed in a room with wooden walls and a wooden floor. The dog appears to be a large breed, possibly a pit bull, with a wrinkled, weathered skin that suggests it has been preserved for a long time. Its mouth is open, revealing its teeth, and it has a fierce expression, with its eyes wide and mouth open. The dog's fur is a mix of gray and black, and it has a long, thin tail. In the background, there is a zebra standing on the floor, partially obscured by the dog. The room has a rustic, wooden interior, with a window with blinds partially covering the view. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the taxidermied animal, capturing its details and the room's interior.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:04:02 No.41763605 Report

Quoted By: >>41763618 >>41764678

>>41763535

You also need to do some real research.

Canine version picrel.

It's DNA is that of wolf and coyote.

It doesn't have mange.

Weird nodules on it's ass.

It's proportions are unusual.

Weird ears.

Weird everything.

Again it actually exists has been caught on video and a dead specimen had been studied briefly.

Stop getting lost in the fog of wonder.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:10:19 No.41763618 Report

Quoted By: >>41764018

>>41763605

And don't tell me it can't "suck" the blood from a wound.

How do pups and kittens get milk from a titty?

The suck it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:15:41 No.41763808 Report

Quoted By: >>41763958 >>41764914

>>41748726

You need to watch the movie titled "The Cave" starring Cole Hauser.

You're wrong but not entirely.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:24:21 No.41763838 Report

>>41763430

Not to mention that cryptids are a money generator for tourism and merch.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:51:08 No.41763932 Report

>>41763430

Here is some more.

Bigfoot lore includes mysterious lights. That is what I meant with the lights.

These lights besides being small drones being used to monitor the potential growing operation could also be clouds of pollen, dust, or even insect swarms that have built up enough static charge to become an illuminated "ball/amorphous" object that seems to be "intelligent" as it moves about.

This could account for some sightings of "UFOs" too. Obviously not all of them.

There's also a lot of "balls of light" around active fault lines, volcanos and even nuclear power plants. This is due to the electrical energy in the air.

In nature, regarding fault lines and volcanoes even mountains, this is due to piezoelectricity discharges resulting in "ball lightning".

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:57:27 No.41763958 Report

Quoted By: >>41764887

>>41763808

Van Helsing, I know it is you, lol!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xpj6hmth1pfh6pbydd32_c905d90b-e2 (...).jpg, 197KiB, 1600x1600

The image shows a figurine of a demonic creature with a fierce expression. The creature is predominantly red with a dark, textured surface that gives it a realistic appearance. It has large, curved horns that extend upwards, and its eyes are glowing with a yellow light. The creature's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and it has sharp claws on its feet. The creature's body is covered in a thick, red fur, and its tail is curled around its body. The figurine is standing on two legs, with one foot forward and the other back, and its arms are outstretched, as if ready to attack or defend. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the dark color of the figurine, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the figurine.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:07:56 No.41763996 Report

Quoted By: >>41764102 >>41764678

>>41763430

As you can see in picrel, the JD is absolutely not a bat. The only thing remotely batlike is its wings. Bats do not have long, hooved legs or horns or wings separate from their arms. People know what bats look like, lol!!!

So you think an iguana or maybe a Komodo dragon did it? Lol!!!

You have a point with the Bigfoot thing, but it still might not be a mundane ape. The

skunk smell you are talking about is more so a skunk ape trait, a Bigfoot variety found in Florida.

I guess, but do eels swim with their heads out? A plesiosaurs makes more sense, but I hear others say it is not an ancient marine reptile. I need to look more into it. Better them claiming it is a Greenland shark tho, lol!!!

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:12:17 No.41764018 Report

Quoted By: >>41764112

>>41763618

I think most of its victims had 3 fanged bite marks I think. Canines have 4 fangs...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:38:02 No.41764102 Report

Quoted By: >>41764140

>>41763996

>As you can see in picrel, the JD is absolutely not a bat. The only thing remotely batlike is its wings. Bats do not have long, hooved legs or horns or wings separate from their arms. People know what bats look like, lol!!!

>people's fear and ignorance leads(no pun intended) to exaggerations and absolutely ridiculous myths and folklore to bud and flourish.

>So you think an iguana or maybe a Komodo dragon did it? Lol!!!

no. Some people are just stupid. Especially if they're on drugs drunk maybe literally low IQ. Not to mention that some people just want to be famous for 15 seconds making paranormal claims.

How far would some people go to hoax something for a financial benefit/social media likes/subs?

Pretty far and low.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:40:13 No.41764112 Report

>>41764018

Could've had a missing tooth or a mutation.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 48471_or-2454141408.jpg, 21KiB, 550x431

The image is a close-up photograph of a bat's head and upper body. The bat has a grayish-white fur covering its body, and its eyes are large and round. The bat's mouth is open, revealing its sharp teeth. The bat's head is slightly tilted to the left, and its ears are pointed upwards. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the bat. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the bat's features.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:47:25 No.41764140 Report

Quoted By: >>41764678

>>41764102

>Horse head/hammer head bat

They get to be a good size when fully grown.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:07:36 No.41764242 Report

>>41755293

Didn't a cop shoot one at some point, and then freaked out about it and ran?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:45:27 No.41764678 Report

>>41763430

>>41764140

Imagine outside at night taking a piss and you here the flapping of wings measuring around a span of 3 ft. You turn and look up and see that flying around.

Now imagine your into local lore and legends and believe in the paranormal.

Now imagine you're also drunk.

You can understand how people can get fooled by their own mind and beliefs leading to

>>41763996

That ridiculous description.

Same is probably true with the chupacabra

>>41746701

Fear ignorance ect

>>41763605

Reality.

As far as the loch Ness monster goes. Same.

But you can add all sorts of debris floating and riding the currents.

And there has been famous hoaxes around Nessy that doesn't take much sleuthing to find.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:49:13 No.41764692 Report

>>41746701

Isn't it like an evil goat?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:49:41 No.41764694 Report

The expedition x episode dealing with the jersey devil is pretty good.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:30:15 No.41764859 Report

Giant squids also exist.

One was filmed by a Japanese scientist around 2010.

Plenty of bodies recovered.

Sperm whales hunt them deep down in the depths. You can even see scars on the whales from the suckers.

It's not too far a stretch to see how something that size may mistake a ship for a whale and attack it leading to the kraken "myth".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:37:26 No.41764887 Report

Quoted By: >>41764914

>>41763958

I could have also suggested Alien 3.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:43:28 No.41764914 Report

>>41763808

>>41764887

Christian themed

Parasite

"Dragons/demons"

"Knights"

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:21:09 No.41765253 Report

Some more on Bigfoot.

Bears do stand up on their hind legs to get a better view of something there interested in.

They also make really spooky grunts and growls.

They stand up to mark their territory by scraping trees.

Easily mistaken for an 8ft tall 1000lbs bipedal "ape" especially if again intoxicated and or filled with fear and certain beliefs.

And if the bear takes off running away on all fours, obviously, it's going to be loud as fuck moving through the brush.

The "skunk"/pungent odor is not solely attributed to Florida's version of Bigfoot either.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:26:37 No.41766202 Report

these ass-suckers throughout mythology sucked ass with their long tongues because the soul is located near the tailbone. kappa in japan who were frog-like

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:39:06 No.41767018 Report

>>41746701

>Is the canine version version of chupacabra a psyop?

Probably. It's easier to explain away a mangy coywolf. Much less easy to explain away a spiny, bloodsucking alien creature.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:02:29 No.41767316 Report

A bump.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:14:32 No.41767477 Report

Our version of the Chupacabras is a wolf-coyote and also a nahual shapeshifting as a wolf or something like the hybrid itself. Nahual as in Skinwalker, a shapeshifting wizard/witch of pre-columbian magic.

Caribbean and South American version is two things, retroactively one is a giant bat thing that attacks people ("Vampiro de Moca") and the other is the classical 90's horror story of a half-gray, half-something hairless biped that moved mechanically and extracted blood from small livestock and pets using a cylindrical tongue mechanism.

Moves quite fast in two legs, supposedly seen floating away too.

Fun fact many people forget: The caribbean/Puerto Rican version first appeared nearby US labs in Puerto Rico which are also quite close to the Arecibo antenna, so the apparitions usually involved glowniggers nearby since day one. But still that thing also appeared in Costa Rica, Colombia and Venezuela.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:16:38 No.41767479 Report

>>41763430

>You can safely assume that this is the case with the "og" chupacabra.

Sure thing Moshe

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:21:20 No.41767786 Report

Quoted By: >>41770937

>>41746701

That's a Murloc

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:57:35 No.41770937 Report

>>41767786

i looked it up and that thing was definitely based off kappa and other ancient ass-suckers/samurai killed off most kappa

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:35:09 No.41772762 Report

>>41746701

spics call any critter "chupacabra" like they call any cereal "confleis"

anyway it's sil from species

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:20:35 No.41773310 Report

>>41746701

Probably just a cultural thing. In America, if you imagine something killing livestock, it's probably going to look like a canine

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a watercolor painting depicting a character with blue hair and a blue dress, holding a small white snowman. The character has a cheerful expression and is wearing a bow. The background is a snowy landscape with trees and a clear sky. The painting is done in a watercolor style, with visible brush strokes and a soft, ethereal quality to the colors.

In the foreground, there is a blue paintbrush with a white handle, lying on the left side of the painting. The paintbrush appears to be wet, suggesting that the painting was recently completed.

On the right side of the painting, there is a white object that resembles a computer mouse, with the brand "Panasonic" visible on it. The mouse is placed on a white surface, which is likely a table or a desk.

The painting has a watermark that reads "Winter Crio," indicating the artist's name and possibly the theme or title of the artwork. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional watercolor art, with a focus on the use of color and light to create a sense of depth and atmosphere.

506KiB, 1375x1073, cirno_media_G9idMgAbwAAq0Hb.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is the LHC used to make exotic fissionables? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:28:56 No.41773558 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Is the LHC used to make more-difficult-to-detect fissionables for use in Hydrogen bombs?

They just shut it down for 5 years, likely for military use.

The cyclotron was first used to make plutonium (and enriched uranium.)

Americium and Californium are weapons usable.

There are radioactive isotopes of every element.

Perhaps an island of relative-stability of a common heavy element has been found that white /k/ faggots do not know about?

That could be used to kick-off the tritium booser gas, and would not produce "known" U-234 and Pu fission products. Evading detection. It would also not have a reactor signature.

/k/ will claim this is impossible and toropets was not a nuke. As they delete the video of toropets since day one september 17th 2024 to suppress it

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 10]The image displays a webpage with a title in purple text that reads "Nothing Happens Value In Gemmtraia Is 518". Below the title, there is a text box with a placeholder for a calculation, and a button labeled "Calculate Gemmtraia". The background of the webpage is white, and the text is in a smaller font size compared to the title. The style of the image is a simple, clean web page with a focus on the text and the button.

16KiB, 867x154, everything happens.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

518 Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:51:08 No.41770916 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770927 >>41770954 >>41772410

Post interesting results, because it certainly is interesting.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace intredasting.png, 30KiB, 1142x481

The image is a screenshot of a webpage that appears to be a search results page for a Hebrew-language website. The page is titled "Results by Jewish Gemaritia" and lists various Hebrew words and their corresponding English translations. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the Hebrew words and the right column listing the English translations. The Hebrew words are listed in a list format, with each word followed by its corresponding English translation. The English translations are listed in a separate column, with each translation followed by its corresponding search count.

The image shows a total of 10 Hebrew words and 10 English translations. The Hebrew words are "Portaal", "Merce", "Oppom", "Gezet", "Gordnacht", "Doktorat", "Gott Book Belong to God", "Haneschomnah", "Not deep, able to kill me", and "Not deep, able to kill me". The English translations are "Portaal", "Merce", "Oppom", "Gezet", "Gordnacht", "Doktorat", "Gott Book Belong to God", "Haneschomnah", "Not deep, able to kill me", and "Not deep, able to kill me".

The image is a screenshot from a web page, and the style of the image is a

straightforward, non-animated photograph with a plain background. The text is in a clear, bold font, and the layout is organized in a way that allows for easy comparison of the Hebrew and English translations. The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text and the search results.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:52:52 No.41770920 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HERE IT IS (2).png, 25KiB, 454x219

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold, capitalized letters that reads "Monarch Simulation In Gematrix Is 761 Decode Cipher – Meaning For Monarch Simulation In Gematrix." Below the title, there is a list of numbers and corresponding text, which appears to be a reference to a simulation or a study related to the Monarch Simulation in Gematrix. The numbers are "Ivanka 761 348 98 3322 Alice In Wonderland In Gematrix Is 1231 Decode Cipher – Meaning For Alice In Wonderland In Gematrix 1231 Trump 1231 876 146 9000" and the text is in a smaller font size compared to the numbers. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:54:46 No.41770927 Report

Quoted By: >>41770932 >>41770939 >>41770954

>>41770916

Already posted a thread here >>41770891

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911, 912, 913.jpg, 72KiB, 440x497

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 913". Below the title, there are three columns of data, each representing a different category of Gemmata words and phrases. The first column, labeled "Value of Gemmata 913", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 774, 129, 913, and 1322. The second column, labeled "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 912", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 1322, 222, 9728, and 7371. The third column, labeled "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 911", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 911, 828, 7371, and 138. The last column, labeled "Value of Gemmata 911", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 138, 138, 5771, and 5199. The table is organized in a grid format with each category listed on its own line. The numbers are presented in a numerical format, with the first number representing the number of each category and the second number representing the value of that category. The table is likely used for a statistical analysis or a comparison of different categories of Gemmata words and phrases.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:56:10 No.41770932 Report

Quoted By: >>41770935 >>41770939

>>41770927

911 was about monarch mind control.

It was a gynocentric ritual symbolizing unity and the queen of heaven.

The people behind this will tell you "we are all one". Do not believe them. They are evil psychopaths.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gynocentric matrix (1).png, 74KiB, 402x724

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title in bold, which reads "Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix Is 1257 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix". Below the title, there are three bullet points with corresponding numbers and

text. The first bullet point is "High Towers 1257 792", the second is "Gymnastic Matrix Nine One In Gematrix Is 1541 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix", and the third is "My Twin Flame 1541 846 141 3659". The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-English language. The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or instructional purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:57:21 No.41770935 Report

Quoted By: >>41770939 >>41770942

>>41770932

So basically a gynocentric death cult has taken over the world and people are going to do shit because they're too retarded and MkUltra'd.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:57:49 No.41770939 Report

Quoted By: >>41770949

>>41770927

>>41770932

>>41770935

stop derailing my shit, scared ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fake and gay world (3).png, 24KiB, 407x215

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a dark blue header and footer. The header contains the text "Vagina Vagina Vagina In Gematrix Is 2274 Decode Cipher — Meaning For Vagina Vagina Vagina In Gematrix" in a bold, sans-serif font. The footer contains the text "Twin Towers 2274 996 166 7619 Eternal Shiftpost In Gematrix Is 758 Decode Cipher — Meaning For Eternal Shiftpost In Gematrix" in a smaller, sans-serif font. The text is arranged in a vertical format, with the header above the footer. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a digital representation of a text-based document or article.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:58:33 No.41770942 Report

>>41770935

The world is fake and gay.

Wahmen are a trap.

Do not fall for it.

Avoid. Having kids in a world like this is not a good idea. Just saying.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace drive-by.gif, 375KiB, 220x124

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:00:19 No.41770949 Report

Quoted By: >>41770953

>>41770939

I'm contributing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:01:33 No.41770953 Report

Quoted By: >>41770957

>>41770949

>518

you're not contributing shit

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:01:49 No.41770954 Report

>>41770927

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:02:51 No.41770957 Report

Read the codes I posted.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace actually on topic.png, 7KiB, 1026x145

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:06:18 No.41770971 Report

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:10:18 No.41770989 Report

Those are just random ass submissions.

[View](#) [Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

The image is a screenshot of a music score, specifically a part of a musical piece titled "We Are Elves in Base Reality". The score is divided into two sections, each with a different musical theme. The first section, labeled "We Are Elves in Base Reality,"

Migga Biscuit !!w\F6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:36:05 No.41771078 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1308.png, 19KiB, 849x167

The image is a graphic with a simple design. At the top, there is a logo consisting of a stylized image of a hand holding what appears to be a small object, possibly a coin or a token. The hand is positioned in a way that suggests it is holding the object. Below the logo, there is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Nothing Ever Happens" in a larger, bold font. The text is in a dark blue color, which stands out against the lighter background. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a digital graphic, possibly used for a website or an advertisement.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:00:15 No.41772410 Report

>>41770916

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:16:58 No.41773103 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 1]The image depicts a room with a damaged wall, showing signs of wear and tear. The wall is cracked and has a large hole in the center, through which sunlight is streaming in, creating a bright and dramatic effect. The floor is covered in debris, and the walls are made of concrete with visible cracks and holes. The lighting in the room is intense, with sunlight shining through the hole in the wall, casting long shadows and creating a dramatic contrast between the light and dark areas of the room. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of decay and abandonment. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

85KiB, 626x626, threshold.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Do Good Doggos Go to Heaven? Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:28:59 No.41770565

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770618 >>41772346 >>41772738 >>41773088 >>41773093

This thread is declared a safe zone, secured from spiritual warfare and invisible or treated as a discussion on whether or not dogs have souls.

By Elohi be bound, charmed, and frozen, all spirits and excellencies of the darkness, and enter not, witness not, act not here.

BARUCH ADONAI, KOL ELIHEINU, SHAMEH NATORAH.

It is on account of the widow's son that I have come, from the east to the west, an unworthy servant to the fisherman, a mortal far removed from the unimpeachable, ineffable, impenetrable will of the light king.

Be you of GOOD CHEER in this hour!

>><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WzLYS8aloYE>

Remark, and observe: it is by consistency that we perceive, it is by discernment(selection and comparison) that we know, and it is by reflection(remembering and knowing what has been) that we understand.

Therefore, be perceiving, knowing, understanding.

Remark: and observe: it is by humility that we recognize our limit, it is by sincerity that we embrace it, it is by constancy that we overcome it.

Therefore, recognize, embrace, overcome.

Remark, and observe: The hero's tale is not the journey they undergo or the feats they accomplish, but the character they become in the process.

Discern thus: If this life be torment to you, it is a torment to teach you an appetite for something more- an appetite which will be satisfied in time!

See, ask, and believe: Anything which assures you will grow in ability and discernment is already poured out for you. Ask, therefore, for such things, and believe it done for you, and it will be.

And here is the promise: You are not nor ever will be beyond the reach of the one who fishes for you, who has already witnessed every eventuality and taken them into account.

And this is my attestation: Christ IS Lord.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:35:16 No.41770618 Report

Quoted By: >>41772372

>>41770565

All dogs go to heaven, anon.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:40:06 No.41770640 Report

king cobra is in heaven even though he didn't believe in it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:38:43 No.41772346 Report

>>41770565

Yea I've met my dog and past dogs not from this life in my dreams

They're all there waiting for you

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:48:47 No.41772372 Report

Quoted By: >>41773105

>>41770618

Except niggalls

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:29:59 No.41772738 Report

Quoted By: >>41772974 >>41773105

>>41770565

The 'master' is a kike.

You are the dog.

Fuck this shithole reality. I will never be at peace with this garbage.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:41:42 No.41772974 Report

>>41772738

anon, is there is some other non-shithole reality you could be at peace with?

do you believe it exists, and if so, what evidence do you see for it existing?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:07:35 No.41773063 Report

Quoted By: >>41773105

Pisschrist

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:13:22 No.41773088 Report

>>41770565

Having a soul is the very definition of life, so yes. A soul can be corrupted or intact, but it remains still a soul.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:14:11 No.41773093 Report

>>41770565

good doggos are sent from heaven

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=za-6RgoJer4>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:17:09 No.41773105 Report

>>41772372

>>41772738

>>41773063

the hategland is leaking.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 10]The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring four men standing in a dimly lit room with a high ceiling. The man in the foreground is wearing a white t-shirt with a gold chain around his neck, and he is looking directly at the camera.

Behind him, three other men are standing in a line, facing the camera. The man on the far left is wearing a green jacket and a yellow shirt, the man in the middle is wearing a blue shirt with a floral pattern, and the man on the far right is wearing a black jacket with white stripes. The lighting in the room is dim, and the walls are covered in graffiti. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a serious or intense moment.

1MiB, 1920x816, IMG_0400.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:56:35 No.41773019 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773138

downloaded a virus

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1409.jpg, 154KiB, 768x1097

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a character in a suit of armor. The character is standing with their arms outstretched, as if ready for action. The suit is predominantly red with black accents, and the character is wearing a mask that covers their face, giving them a mysterious appearance. The suit has a high-tech design with a visible belt and a visible belt buckle. The character's posture and the way they are holding their arms suggest a sense of readiness or alertness. The background is dark and out of focus, which puts the focus on the character. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's attire and the dramatic pose.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:58:56 No.41773030 Report

sad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1285.jpg, 108KiB, 900x575

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a hospital room setting. In the foreground, there is a person lying in a hospital bed, wearing a hospital gown and a headband. The person appears to be unconscious or in a state of sleep. The bed is equipped with medical equipment, including a monitor, IV drip, and a ventilator. The room has a clinical and sterile appearance, with a brown wall and a white ceiling. Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "How people suffering from insomnia sleep after I put them in a coma (I hit their head with blunt objects)." This text suggests a humorous or satirical scenario, possibly referencing a situation where a person is in a coma and then wakes up, possibly due to a comedic or dramatic event. The text is in a bold, black font and is placed at the top of the image, drawing attention to the humorous or ironic context of the scene.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:01:55 No.41773038 Report

huh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1410.jpg, 287KiB, 1639x2048

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different scenes. On the left, there is a close-up of a creature with a large, spiky head and a dark, menacing expression. The creature appears to be covered in a thick, dark substance that gives it a gore-like appearance. The background is dark and somewhat blurry, with a hint of a red and orange glow in the top right corner.

On the right, there is a close-up of a person's face, who appears to be looking at the creature. The person is wearing a red shirt and has short hair. The person's expression is one of concern or distress, and their eyes are wide open.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Demogorgons" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the creature, there is a caption that reads "I missed the part where that's my problem." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using the creature and the text to create a comedic effect.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:05:24 No.41773053 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1358.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image is a close-up photograph of a person lying on a bed. The person is wearing a white long-sleeved shirt with a graphic design on the left side, which features a stylized image of a bird with a long beak and a bird's foot. The person's head is resting on the bed, and their eyes are looking upwards towards the camera. The cat is perched on the

person's head, with its body stretched out and its head resting on the person's shoulder. The cat has a white and gray coat with a black face and whiskers. The bed has a patterned quilt and a wooden headboard. The image has a candid, informal quality, capturing a moment of relaxation or playfulness between the person and the cat.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:08:48 No.41773069 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1382.jpg, 1MiB, 3088x2316

The image is a close-up photograph of a calico cat with a mix of gray, white, and black fur. The cat's eyes are a striking green, and its ears are perked up, giving it a attentive expression. The cat is looking directly at the camera, with its whiskers visible. The background is blurred, suggesting a domestic setting, possibly a bedroom, with a person partially visible on the left side of the image. The cat is resting on a patterned surface, which appears to be a bed or a blanket with a floral design. The lighting in the image is soft, and the focus is sharp on the cat, highlighting its features and the texture of its fur. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and naturalistic, capturing a moment of the cat's life.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:11:03 No.41773079 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1328.jpg, 1MiB, 4032x3024

The image is a close-up photograph of a person and a cat. The person appears to be a male with short, dark hair and is wearing a white shirt. He has a slightly disheveled appearance, with sweat droplets on his forehead and a slight smudge on his cheek. The cat, which is white with gray markings, is looking directly at the camera with its mouth open, displaying its teeth. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with orange-colored vertical bars. The lighting in the photo is soft, and the focus is on the person and the cat, with the background out of focus. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment between the person and the cat.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:13:18 No.41773086 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1338.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a white and gray coat. The cat has a pink nose and is looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The cat's ears are perked up, and its whiskers are visible. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a beige or light brown wall and a patterned rug. There is a blue object, possibly a toy or a piece of furniture, partially visible on the left side of the image. The cat's fur is of a mix of colors, and it has a calm expression. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and naturalistic, capturing a moment in the cat's life.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:23:09 No.41773126 Report

me hehe

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:27:20 No.41773138 Report

Quoted By: >>41773142

>>41773019

That's basically what you're doing to your brain everytime you watch a hollyeood movie or listen to (modern) music.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:28:30 No.41773142 Report

>>41773138

really dude ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1404.jpg, 1MiB, 4032x3024

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a neutral expression. The cat has a mix of white and gray fur, with a patch of orange on its chest. Its eyes are closed, and its ears are perked up, suggesting alertness. The cat is looking slightly to the left, and its whiskers are visible, which are white and black. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a patterned wallpaper. The lighting in the image is soft, and the focus is on the cat, making it the central subject of the photograph. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the cat's features and expression in a clear and detailed manner.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:30:05 No.41773147 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1303.jpg, 1MiB, 4032x3024

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, taken at an angle that shows the upper part of the face and the upper part of the person's head. The person appears to be wearing a jacket with a fur-like texture, and the lighting is dim, creating a moody atmosphere. The person's eyes are closed, and their mouth is slightly open, with a visible lip ring. The person's skin tone is light, and there are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the face. The background is dark, which contrasts with the person's skin tone and the jacket, making the person the central focus of the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment in time.

OP Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:33:04 No.41773161 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 6]The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold, capitalized letters that reads "Monarch Simulation In Gematrix Is 761 Decode Cipher – Meaning For Monarch Simulation In Gematrix." Below the title, there is a list of numbers and corresponding text, which appears to be a reference to a simulation or a study related to the Monarch Simulation in Gematrix. The numbers are "Ivanka 761 348 98 3322 Alice In Wonderland In Gematrix Is 1231 Decode Cipher – Meaning For Alice In Wonderland In Gematrix 1231 Trump 1231 876 146 9000" and the text is in a smaller font size compared to the numbers. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

25KiB, 454x219, HERE IT IS (2).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Gematrix - I NEED YOUR HELP! Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:41:14 No.41770891

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771034

Sup faggots. I'm OG Thundernuts and I'm here to expose the truth behind the conspiracy!

Ivanka Trump is a monarch mind control asset. She's Alice in Wonderland. We have to warn them because she is surrounded by freaks.

Satanists are using Gematrix to communicate with each other. I think I connected the dots on something..

Discuss.

Feel free to share Gematrix finds here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911, 912, 913.jpg, 72KiB, 440x497

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 913". Below the title, there are three columns of data, each representing a different category of Gemmata words and phrases. The first column, labeled "Value of Gemmata 913", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 774, 129, 913, and 1322. The second column, labeled "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 912", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 1322, 222, 9728, and 7371. The third column, labeled "Gemmata Words And Phrases Of 911", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 911, 828, 7371, and 138. The last column, labeled "Value of Gemmata 911", lists the number of each category, with the numbers 138, 138, 5771, and 5199. The table is organized in a grid format with each category listed on its own line. The numbers are presented in a numerical format, with the first number representing the number of each category and the second number representing the value of that category. The table is likely used for a statistical analysis or a comparison of different categories of Gemmata words and phrases.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:04:04 No.41770960 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gynocentric matrix (1).png, 74KiB, 402x724

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title in bold, which reads "Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix Is 1257 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix". Below the title, there are three bullet points with corresponding numbers and text. The first bullet point is "High Towers 1257 792", the second is "Gymnastic Matrix Nine One In Gematrix Is 1541 Decode Cipher—Meaning For Gymnastic Matrix In Gematrix", and the third is "My Twin Flame 1541 846 141 3659". The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly a non-English language. The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or instructional purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:05:05 No.41770966 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fake and gay world (3).png, 24KiB, 407x215

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a dark blue header and footer. The header contains the text "Vagina Vagina Vagina In Gematrix Is 2274 Decode Cipher — Meaning For Vagina Vagina Vagina In Gematrix" in a bold, sans-serif font. The footer contains the text "Twin Towers 2274 996 166 7619 Eternal Shiftpost In Gematrix Is 758 Decode Cipher — Meaning For Eternal Shiftpost In Gematrix" in a smaller, sans-serif font. The text is arranged in a vertical format, with the header above the footer. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a digital representation of a text-based document or article.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:06:13 No.41770970 Report

Quoted By: >>41770986

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:09:05 No.41770986 Report

>>41770970

Wahmen are the eternal shitpost in this gay gynocentric monarch mind control meat matrix.

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) IMG_1121.jpg, 444KiB, 1284x1579

The image is a digital representation of a table titled "Gemara Words and Phrases of 416". The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the Hebrew words and the right column listing the English translations. The Hebrew words are listed in a column that is aligned to the left, while the English translations are listed in a column that is aligned to the right. The table is set against a white background with a black border. At the top of the image, there is a title that reads "Gemara Words and Phrases of 416" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "Value of Gemara 416" in a smaller font size.

The table lists the Hebrew words and their corresponding English translations. The Hebrew words are listed in a column that is aligned to the left, and the English translations are listed in a column that is aligned to the right. The Hebrew words are listed in a column that is aligned to the left, and the English translations are listed in a column that is aligned to the right. The Hebrew words are listed in a column that is aligned to the left, and the English translations are listed in a column that is aligned to the right. The Hebrew words are listed in a column that is aligned to the left, and the English translations are listed in a column that is aligned to the right.

[illegible]

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title and a list of text items. The title

reads "Gaslight In Gematrixia Is 242 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Gaslight In Gematrixia" and below it, there is a list of text items. The first item on the list is "Thirteen In Gematrixia Is 347 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Thirteen In Gematrixia" and the second item is "Ronald McDonald 347 780 130 2897 Gematrixia Words And Phrases Of 13 Value Of Gematrixia 13 Cia 13 78 13 8280 The Golden Arches In Gematrixia Is 426 Decode Cipher - Meaning For The Golden Arches In Gematrixia" The text items are numbered and are part of a larger list of text items. The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is informational and educational.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:30:31 No.41771057 Report

Quoted By: >>41773109

>>41771034

That's what they're doing. I have the exact same experiences as you.

Entities messing with my dreams. I was actually walking around the dream world having intelligent conversations with the entities there.

They're all evil. This is about spiritual Babylon. 911.

The government is run by these lunatics.

They're the gangstalkers. It's the CIA.

Ronald McDonald?

The Golden Arches?

Wtf are they doing to people?

In spite of everything I still believe in God. But they're trying to make me hate God.

Like why would God let sick freaks like them do this? But I know it's just Satan. It's a spiritual kingdom of darkness and it's all over the world behind the veil. These spirits are sowing iniquity in people's hearts and minds especially while they sleep.

They are a bunch of vampires.

I don't even know who to trust anymore.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:17:22 No.41773109 Report

>>41771057

I don't think it's a dream from a negative spirit dude.

I've had dreams that messed with me and made me wake up in a cold sweat, sure.

But I've never had a dream where I had a floating entity of light hover over me.

And it seems like since that dream occurred, a lot of the emotional burdens and drains that have been weighing down my mind have completely vanished.

My racism against Jews and blacks has been completely neutered. I feel bad for them more than anything now.

My sex drive has fallen off a cliff and I haven't been able to jack off since that day despite being bombarded by intrusive, lustful thoughts.

I feel 1000x more calm. IDK if negative spirits can do something like this but a gut feeling tells me that none of this was orchestrated by a low vibrational being

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:20:29 No.41773115 Report

Quoted By: >>41773163

>>41771034

I had a dream with Jesus in it I was in some giant stone temple like building and there was a stone slab with all these glyphs on the sides and a land on the top with mini trees and people, and I was "activating" the glyphs on the sides and weeping crying as Jesus said "it's okay, you had to do it".

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:34:10 No.41773163 Report

>>41773115

Was this dream somewhere around the second? It seems like a bunch of crazy stuff has been happening since then spiritually

Maybe this has something to do with new Jerusalem?

I'd search your full name in the gematria site. Maybe you can find something that can connect the pieces

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a digital graphic with a naturalistic landscape as the background. In the foreground, there is a circular pattern of stones and grass, resembling a stone circle or a megalithic structure. The stones are arranged in a circular pattern, with some lying on their sides and others standing upright. The grass is a vibrant green, and the sky above is a mix of blue and orange hues, suggesting either sunrise or sunset.

In the center of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "JOIN HERE:

<https://tinyu.ru/com/bjgquest11> PASSWORD: 12345". The text is white with a black outline, and it is centered within the circular pattern of stones. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a promotional graphic, with a focus on the natural landscape and the invitation to join a specific website. The watermark "created with textinforimages.com" is located at the bottom of the image, indicating the source of the image.

197KiB, 1065x1065, image-1767807231689.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Prove us wrong: Christianity and the trinity is true Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026

11:56:53 No.41773020 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773068 >>41773081

Prove us wrong: Christianity and the trinity is true

Live call in show just started and it's not busy you can call in and chat

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=fvL_sAAc5S0

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:08:34 No.41773068 Report

>>41773020

Jesus can suck my dick.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:12:39 No.41773081 Report

Quoted By: >>41773167

>>41773020

what is a christ?

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:35:12 No.41773167 Report

>>41773081

The anointed one

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[35 / 11]The image is a photograph of a white dog with long, shaggy fur. The dog appears to be a breed with a slender build, and its head is turned slightly to the left, as if it is looking at something or someone. The dog's eyes are focused and alert, and its ears are perked up, indicating interest or curiosity. The dog's body is partially obscured by a wooden structure, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of greenery and a building structure in the distance. The lighting in the photo is soft, casting a warm glow on the dog's fur. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment of the dog in an outdoor setting.

506KiB, 750x615, 1695666387881.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

god is evil, christians too Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:35:02 No.41771075

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41771081 >>41771106 >>41771108 >>41771176 >>41771184

>>41771405 >>41771426 >>41771443 >>41771757 >>41772168 >>41772734

>>41772919

today was the worst day of my life and at the same time the last "good" one, "good" only compared to what's coming.

god did the one thing i begged him not to, and he did it just so i would suffer, just like always, it's obvious, no ammount of gaslighting is gonna change my mind this time. i know it's only gonna get worse from here.

25 years of non stop suffering.. finally had found the ONE thing that brought me

happiness, that made me glad i was alive, that made me look forward to the future.. and he just took that away from me.

not only did he take it away but also corrupted it, utterly defiled it, destroyed it completely.

i'm gonna do something really really "bad" soon.. but i just want you all to know and remember it's what god wants, he led me here on purpose, i just wanted to be happy.. not this.. but that's asking too much for this sadistic piece of shit of a god. there's no way i'm just gonna live with this for the rest of my piece of shit life, no fucking way i'm just gonna accept it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760761587899333m.jpg, 101KiB, 1024x683

The image is a close-up photograph capturing a moment in the wild. In the center of the frame, a bird with a spotted pattern is in mid-flight, its wings spread wide. The bird's body is predominantly brown, with white and black markings. It has a long, slender neck and a beak that is sharp and pointed. The bird's wings are spread out, and its talons are visible, suggesting it is in the process of catching or holding something.

The bird is holding a snake in its beak, which is coiled and appears to be a dark color, possibly black or brown. The snake's body is coiled around the bird's beak, and its head is facing upwards, as if it is being held by the bird. The snake's body is coiled around the bird's beak, and its head is facing upwards, as if it is being held by the bird.

The background of the image is a natural setting with green grass and a hint of a field or meadow. The focus is on the bird and the snake, with the background providing context but not detracting from the main subjects. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural behavior of the bird and the snake in their environment.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:36:48 No.41771081 Report

>>41771075

don't just let god get away with hurting you, don't just watch him destroy your life and dreams and the people you love without doing anything.

much less because you believe it's "gonna get better" it never will.

much less because of god, anything good you ever had in your life happened DESPITE of god, not because of him, remember that.

unless you're evil god hates you, christians hate you, as if it wasn't obvious by the way they act on this site.

christians making fun of and mocking people who suffer non stop, i've seen christians mock rape victims here so many times it's unreal, even underaged people that were raped as toddlers, but it's very enlightening, they don't care about you or anyone's well being they just want you to worship their god, they get genuinely upset if you hate their god for being evil, none of these people have ever really suffered in their entire lives and you can tell.

god is evil. stop worshipping him. stop giving him power. he needs to die so the world can thrive.

use your suffering and anger to hurt the right people, don't just kill yourself like a cuck,

all that will happen if you do that is everyone that hates you will laugh and spit in your grave then god will send you to hell, no one you know gives a shit about you, do something of significance and inspire the right people.

only the people that have nothing to lose can do what is necessary to change this piece of shit world.

and if you don't feel like doing something for the betterment of the world and just want to die then at least go out with a bang. AVENGE YOURSELF.

it doesn't matter what they label you, 99.9% of people on this planet are evil and the cause of your and everyone's suffering, make them all pay.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1289786310761.jpg, 50KiB, 800x800

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a white character with a surprised expression. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, suggesting surprise or shock. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's arms are crossed, further emphasizing the surprised expression. The character's hair is black, and it appears to be styled in a way that it sticks out from the character's head. The character's attire is minimalistic, with a blue shirt and a black belt. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the character's white skin and black hair. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous cartoon, often used to convey a sense of surprise or disbelief.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:40:08 No.41771094 Report

>wahh my gf cheated on me God isn't real wahhh

Are you like 14?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:43:06 No.41771106 Report

>>41771075

find a new god, one with a better reputation and track record.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:43:37 No.41771108 Report

>>41771075

>today was the worst day of my life

so far

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:02:28 No.41771176 Report

>>41771075

Why are you so sure it was him?

For example, I have an atheistic perspective, and here it's more accurate to talk about systematic non-interference and permissiveness, which indicates either a lack of, or indifference/interest in, the world we see.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:05:32 No.41771184 Report

>>41771075

Maybe God wanted to show you that depending on temporary things for happiness is a foolish matter?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:13:58 No.41771208 Report

God here. I don't have much control over things that happen, I just create
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250923_122443_Reddit.jpg,
61KiB, 1080x624

The image shows a close-up of three fish heads placed on a surface that appears to be ice or a similar material. The fish heads are of a reddish-brown color, and they have a shiny, wet appearance, suggesting they are fresh. The eyes of the fish are open, and the mouths are slightly open, indicating that they are not yet dead. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with wooden surfaces and what could be a shelf or counter. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a video or a photograph.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:20:53 No.41771405 Report

>>41771075

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:25:43 No.41771426 Report

>>41771075

Bro just turn to Satan. He's your best ally against God. If you really want to make God regret fucking with you it's in your best interest. You seem like you're at that point.

If you ask Him to find you, He will.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:30:41 No.41771443 Report

>>41771075

>25 years of non stop suffering.. finally had found the ONE thing that brought me happiness, that made me glad i was alive, that made me look forward to the future.. and he just took that away from me.

>not only did he take it away but also corrupted it, utterly defiled it, destroyed it completely.

Was it a girl

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:53:23 No.41771512 Report

No.41771075

:(

i know this is hard.

but ask why they cheated.

why you where not enough.

because i think she let your love die.

that happened to me many times.

and that killed my marriage with my ex.

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:01:44 No.41771530 Report

all that past pain is healed.

but the scar is still here.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:02:03 No.41771532 Report

Quoted By: >>41771861 >>41771902

"I'm suffering, therefore God hates me."

Jesus Christ suffered too, do you think it was because The Father hated him?

Suffering is part of the initiation process to get into the Lord's Kingdom.

Its not because God hates us, He loves us and wants to refine us through hardship so that we can become better version of ourselves. Its all to prepare us for his kingdom.

Romans 8:18 "For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worth comparing with the glory that is going to be revealed to us."

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:04:35 No.41771537 Report

realise that betrayal is a opening you should let go of them.

because they took advanage of your loyalty and love.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:09:53 No.41771721 Report

1 John 4:9

"In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him."

The suffering and pain is not from God, it's from this world and the temporary ruler of this world, satan. If you rely on this world you will not have peace or safety, only pain and delusional happiness that isn't real happiness. If you want real comfort, it's time to stop relying on things in this world and trust God instead.

John 6:35-37 "And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst. But I said unto you,

That ye also have seen me, and believe not. All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out."

Man is born a lost sinner, an enemy of God. The whole world rests under condemnation, wrath, curse. If it didn't then it would mean that everything is fine and there isn't any problem, that's why life here is suffering, because the state of this world is meant to show us that we are not on good terms with God and that judgement is coming, God will condemn the world. If God maintained everything and made sure everything around is pretty, innocent and harmless, and made sure that satan doesn't get to bother anyone, we wouldn't have any idea of the impending doom that is coming upon this kingdom of darkness.

In the kingdom of darkness, you can have all the drugs, lust, and cheating you want. Nevertheless, you are lost. You think you are the king. You are led by the selfish spirit of your kingdom. But it is only a matter of time. What is salvation? It is to be "delivered...from the domain of darkness, and transferred...to the kingdom of His beloved Son" (Colossians 1:13). It is not getting free of the kingdoms altogether. It is moving from the rulership of Satan to the rulership of Jesus Christ.

God is good. This world is evil. Which one do you choose? Good or evil?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace First-and-Last-Words-of-First-an (...).png, 3MiB, 2614x1470

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title at the top that reads "IN THE ENTIRE BIBLE". Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "The First & Last Words of the First & Last Verses". The main body of the graphic features a large number "77,777" in the center, which is a visual representation of the number of mentions in the Bible. The number is divided into two parts, with the upper part representing the first 77,777 verses and the lower part representing the last 77,777 verses.

Below the number, there is a list of verses that are part of the Bible, with the first verse being "Genesis 1". The list continues with "Exodus", "Leviticus", "Numbers", "Deuteronomy", "Joshua", "Judges", "1 Samuel", "2 Samuel", "1 Kings", "2 Kings", "1 Chronicles", "2 Chronicles", "Esther", "Job", "Psalms", "Proverbs", "Ecclesiastes", "Revelations", "Song of Songs", "Isaiah", "Jeremiah", "Lamentations", "Ezekiel", "Daniel", "Hosea", "Joel", "Amos", "Haggai", "Zechariah", "Malachi", "Matthew", "Mark", "Luke", "John", "Acts", "Romans", "1 Corinthians", "2 Corinthians", "Galatians", "Ephesians", "Philippians", "Colossians", "1 Thessalonians", "2 Thessalonians", "1 Timothy", "2 Timothy", "Titus", "Philemon", "Hebrews", "James", "1 Peter", "2 Peter", "1 John", "2 John", "3 John", "Revelation", "Revelation 21", "Revelation 22", "Revelation 23", "Revelation 24", "Revelation 25", "Revelation 26", "Revelation 27", "Revelation 28", "Revelation 29", "Revelation 30", "Revelation 31", "Revelation 32", "Revelation 33", "Revelation 34", "Revelation 35", "Revelation 36", "Revelation 37", "Revelation 38", "Revelation 39", "Revelation 40", "Revelation 41", "Revelation 42", "Revelation 43", "Revelation 44", "Revelation 45", "Revelation 46", "Revelation 47", "Revelation 48", "Revelation 49", "Revelation 50", "Revelation 51", "Revelation 52", "Revelation 53", "Revelation 54", "Revelation 55", "Revelation 56", "Revelation 57", "Revelation 58",

"Revelation 59", "Revelation 60", "Revelation 61", "Revelation 62", "Revelation 63",
"Revelation 64", "Revelation 65", "Revelation 66", "Revelation 67", "Revelation 68",
"Revelation 69", "Revelation 70", "Revelation 71", "Revelation 72", "Revelation 73",
"Revelation 74", "Revelation 75", "Revelation 76", "Revelation 77", "Revelation 78",
"Revelation 79", "Revelation 80", "Revelation 81", "Revelation 82", "Revelation 83",
"Revelation 84", "Revelation 85", "Revelation 86", "Revelation 87", "Revelation 88",
"Revelation 89", "Revelation 90", "Revelation 91", "Revelation 92", "Revelation 93",
"Revelation 94", "Revelation 95", "Revelation 96", "Revelation 97", "Revelation 98",
"Revelation 9"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:10:56 No.41771726 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sins. He was buried, then resurrected and ascended to heaven and will return soon to condemn the world. You can't be justified to God your own way, so do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Rom. 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him."

Salvation is by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in your place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). The blood atonement He made for you is finished, so if you have received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in your heart, you're forgiven of all your sins and are saved, once for all; finally and forever. The gift of salvation can't be earned, it is a gift. Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

After you're saved, you are no longer an enemy of God, and nothing will separate you from His love (Romans 8:38-39)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wizard With A Gun.jpg, 56KiB, 1200x675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, stylized appearance. The character is wearing a dark hat with a pointed top and a red band around the brim. The character's eyes are glowing, and they are holding a large, curved object that appears to be a weapon, possibly a bow or a crossbow, with a red tip. The character's face is obscured by a dark mask with a sharp, angular design. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to a deep red at the bottom, suggesting either dawn or dusk. The character's posture is aggressive, with one hand extended forward and the other hand gripping the weapon. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its dynamic lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:23:00 No.41771757 Report

>>41771075

Man, I was going to come in here going, "Good news! The Christian god is bullshit and it's just them being dicks!" But you keep going on about how your life is shit, and blaming Christians and their god for your life being shit. It's a bit weird.

That said...

>i'm gonna do something really really "bad" soon.. but i just want you all to know and remember it's what god wants, he led me here on purpose

Bitch, are you for real? Let me explain what got me out of suicide: spite. One of my greatest motivators is spite. If the world isn't going to let you be happy, if it's doing its best to make you kill yourself, then you keep going and you find something to make you happy because FUCK THAT SHIT. None of those vicious cunts, natural or supernatural, will ever make me into a fucking sacrifice unless they come down and gank me themselves. And even then it's not without a fight.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:08:28 No.41771861 Report

Quoted By: >>41771930

>>41771532

"If a son asks for fish do you give him a snake?"

fuck off archon gaslighter

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:49:43 No.41771902 Report

>>41771532

>Suffering is part of the initiation process to get into the Lord's Kingdom.

Again the bible claims Jesus was the ultimate final sacrifice

Why does he need more sacrifices afterwards?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:01:02 No.41771930 Report

Quoted By: >>41772117

>>41771861

Lol eat my dick putinboy

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:34:39 No.41771997 Report

1. Be evil.
2. You're being punished for being a Christian.
3. Accept Darkness.

4. Learn your lesson, Christian larpers don't obey for a reason.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:39:29 No.41772003 Report

Quoted By: >>41772600

God is neither good nor evil, it just is. Life is shit because that's what existence is like, and what your life happened to be like.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:57:41 No.41772034 Report

even if you feel wronged continuing the cycle of hate does no good it just poisons you

also i don't know about the rest of you something really bad doesn't scream suicide it scream mass casualty event.

stop the fucking cycle don't perpetuate it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:59:38 No.41772117 Report

>>41771930

>suddenly talking about russia out of nowhere

these zogbot archon golems are delirious and can't even get their script right

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GRIM.jpg, 529KiB, 1236x1714

The image is a split-screen with two panels, each depicting a different character. The left panel shows a character with a dark, unsmiling expression, wearing a beanie and a black hat. The right panel shows a character with a more cheerful expression, wearing a hat with a brim and a light-colored shirt. Both characters appear to be in a state of distress or concern, as indicated by their facial expressions and body language.

The left panel contains text that reads: "In stark contrast, the UCLA love researchers found mutual love relationships where the girl interacted with and loved the young man in a way that was not only physically affectionate but also emotionally affectionate.

Young men who were actively involved in mutual love relationships (where the girl interacted with and loved the young man in a way that was not only physically affectionate but also emotionally affectionate) had an increased capacity to deeply concentrate when they did sit down to study. (2) An increased capacity to deeply concentrate when they did sit down to study. (3) An increased ability to sleep soundly when they did sit down to study. (4) An ability to remove distractions more effectively with better sleep than they had previously known them to be. (5) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (6) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (7) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (8) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (9) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (10) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (11) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (12) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (13) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (14) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (15) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known

them to be. (16) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (17) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (18) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (19) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (20) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (21) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (22) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (23) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (24) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (25) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (26) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (27) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (28) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (29) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (30) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (31) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (32) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (33) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (34) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (35) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (36) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (37) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (38) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (39)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:28:33 No.41772168 Report

Quoted By: >>41772433 >>41772461

>>41771075

It is difficult to understate just how much psychological damage occurs in the young mind in never experiencing love when it was supposed to. It creates invisible but ever present and outwardly manifesting psychological wounds that may heal over time, but never disappear. It is a lifelong crippling of the mind, affecting things like confidence, self-esteem, healthy thought processes, and inability to cope with the difficulties in life in a healthy way. It breeds attitudes of perpetual envy and anger and depression. Especially when said individuals are constantly bombarded by images and media of people having lived their best life while they missed out and can never experience, ever. Because time is only linearly forward.

A means to try and "heal the mind" which has already happened for many who have resigned themselves to apathy and quiet resentment, but it doesn't remove the scar. The scar is always there. Always present. And it will always serve as a reminder, and always influence future thoughts and decisions and actions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:31:34 No.41772177 Report

I thought this board was for talking about aliens and shit not >tfw no gf.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:24:25 No.41772306 Report

Happy april fools y'all

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:05:08 No.41772433 Report

>>41772168

I was too powerful to be loved, if I had been I would have reoriented society towards health and well being. Because of this, I was targeted since youth to be yanked from school to school, mocked, bullied by teachers, anything to turn the public against me, it worked astonishingly well, but I'm finding in my resentment a new ability, calm, peace, and power. Even if I go unknown and only live healthily myself and convince a few others, that's enough, but the evil of the world is terrified of my existence, perpetually. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1902f82e3985f088ab555cda9b34f49c (...).jpg, 70KiB, 640x360

The image is a collage of two distinct photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a man with a long white beard, wearing a black hat with a red cross on the front. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The background is a natural setting with trees and a clear sky.

On the right, there is a newspaper article with a headline that reads "MONK DIES IN GREECE WITHOUT SEEING WOMAN." Below the headline, there is a paragraph that provides additional context. The text states that "Mihalo Toloto has died in Mt. Athos, Greece without ever seeing a woman in his life." The paragraph continues to describe the circumstances of his death, mentioning that he was a monk and that his mother died when he was a child. It also states that he became a monk and that he had a special burial ceremony because they believed he was the only man in the world never to see a woman.

The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a newspaper article, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the man's appearance and the newspaper article providing additional information about his death. The collage is a juxtaposition of the two elements, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the man's appearance and the newspaper article providing context and information about his death.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:11:14 No.41772461 Report

>>41772168

>needing women to feel good

Hello hylic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GD-EG-Edfou033.jpg, 1MiB, 2951x1145

The image shows a large, rectangular wall with hieroglyphic carvings on it. The carvings depict figures in various poses, some standing and others walking, with some holding objects. The wall is constructed from a reddish-brown material, possibly brick or stone, and is set against a backdrop of a hazy sky. The ground around the wall is barren and appears to be dry, with no visible vegetation. The perspective of the image is from the ground, looking up at the wall, giving a sense of the wall's height and grandeur. There are no discernible texts or markings on the wall that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no apparent filters or artistic effects.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:47:55 No.41772600 Report

>>41772003

amen

Donald "Narcissistic Retard" Drumpf is the ANTI-CHRIST Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:28:11

No.41772734 Report

Quoted By: >>41772843 >>41772927

>>41771075

>he did it just so i would suffer

>sadistic piece of shit

Wouldn't you ignore the pleas of someone who called you that? lol, lmao even.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:58:48 No.41772843 Report

>>41772734

>infinite all powerful being

>being offended by the confused screaming of a tiny being you created in a torture planet

deranged

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Terrorist-Jesus.jpg, 10KiB, 228x221

The image is a digital illustration of a religious figure, likely Jesus Christ, in a portrait style. He is depicted with a beard, long hair, and a halo, which is a common symbol associated with Christian iconography. The figure is wearing a red robe with a gold trim, and a blue sash or sash with a cross on it. The background is a dark, possibly greenish color, and there is a quote in white text overlaid on the image. The quote reads: "Jesus said to His disciples: 'Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but underneath are vicious wolves. By their fruits you will recognize them. A good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. So by their fruits you will know them...' Matthew 7:16-17, 20."

The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on conveying a message of spiritual guidance and warning. The text is in a script that is likely a translation of the biblical text, and the overall composition is designed to be both informative and visually engaging.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:25:46 No.41772919 Report

>>41771075

>Jesus became messiah, he just had to start wars to do it

He will judge between the nations

and will settle disputes for many peoples.

They will beat their swords into plowshares

and their spears into pruning hooks.

Nation will not take up sword against nation,

nor will they train for war anymore.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:27:54 No.41772927 Report

>>41772734

>wahhh everything i don't like i antichrist

When your prophecy fails to fully materialize for the 20,000'th time will you Christians finally commit mass suicide? Go live with the demons you people obsess over so much.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[35 / 11]The image is a photograph of a white dog with long, shaggy fur. The dog appears to be a breed with a slender build, and its head is turned slightly to the left, as if it is looking at something or someone. The dog's eyes are focused and alert, and its ears are perked up, indicating interest or curiosity. The dog's body is partially obscured by a wooden structure, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of greenery and a building structure in the distance. The lighting in the photo is soft, casting a warm glow on the dog's fur. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment of the dog in an outdoor setting.

506KiB, 750x615, 1695666387881.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

god is evil, christians too Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:35:02 No.41771075

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41771081 >>41771106 >>41771108 >>41771176 >>41771184

>>41771405 >>41771426 >>41771443 >>41771757 >>41772168 >>41772734

>>41772919

today was the worst day of my life and at the same time the last "good" one, "good" only compared to what's coming.

god did the one thing i begged him not to, and he did it just so i would suffer, just like always, it's obvious, no ammount of gaslighting is gonna change my mind this time. i know it's only gonna get worse from here.

25 years of non stop suffering.. finally had found the ONE thing that brought me happiness, that made me glad i was alive, that made me look forward to the future.. and he just took that away from me.

not only did he take it away but also corrupted it, utterly defiled it, destroyed it completely.

i'm gonna do something really really "bad" soon.. but i just want you all to know and remember it's what god wants, he led me here on purpose, i just wanted to be happy.. not this.. but that's asking too much for this sadistic piece of shit of a god.

there's no way i'm just gonna live with this for the rest of my piece of shit life, no fucking way i'm just gonna accept it.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760761587899333m.jpg](#), 101KiB, 1024x683

The image is a close-up photograph capturing a moment in the wild. In the center of the frame, a bird with a spotted pattern is in mid-flight, its wings spread wide. The bird's

body is predominantly brown, with white and black markings. It has a long, slender neck and a beak that is sharp and pointed. The bird's wings are spread out, and its talons are visible, suggesting it is in the process of catching or holding something.

The bird is holding a snake in its beak, which is coiled and appears to be a dark color, possibly black or brown. The snake's body is coiled around the bird's beak, and its head is facing upwards, as if it is being held by the bird. The snake's body is coiled around the bird's beak, and its head is facing upwards, as if it is being held by the bird.

The background of the image is a natural setting with green grass and a hint of a field or meadow. The focus is on the bird and the snake, with the background providing context but not detracting from the main subjects. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural behavior of the bird and the snake in their environment.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:36:48 No.41771081 Report

>>41771075

don't just let god get away with hurting you, don't just watch him destroy your life and dreams and the people you love without doing anything.

much less because you believe it's "gonna get better" it never will.

much less because of god, anything good you ever had in your life happened DESPITE of god, not because of him, remember that.

unless you're evil god hates you, christians hate you, as if it wasn't obvious by the way they act on this site.

christians making fun of and mocking people who suffer non stop, i've seen christians mock rape victims here so many times it's unreal, even underaged people that were raped as toddlers, but it's very enlightening, they don't care about you or anyone's well being they just want you to worship their god, they get genuinely upset if you hate their god for being evil, none of these people have ever really suffered in their entire lives and you can tell.

god is evil. stop worshipping him. stop giving him power. he needs to die so the world can thrive.

use your suffering and anger to hurt the right people, don't just kill yourself like a cuck, all that will happen if you do that is everyone that hates you will laugh and spit in your grave then god will send you to hell, no one you know gives a shit about you, do something of significance and inspire the right people.

only the people that have nothing to lose can do what is necessary to change this piece of shit world.

and if you don't feel like doing something for the betterment of the world and just want to die then at least go out with a bang. AVENGE YOURSELF.

it doesn't matter what they label you, 99.9% of people on this planet are evil and the cause of your and everyone's suffering, make them all pay.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1289786310761.jpg, 50KiB, 800x800

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a white character with a surprised

expression. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, suggesting surprise or shock. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's arms are crossed, further emphasizing the surprised expression. The character's hair is black, and it appears to be styled in a way that it sticks out from the character's head. The character's attire is minimalistic, with a blue shirt and a black belt. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the character's white skin and black hair. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous cartoon, often used to convey a sense of surprise or disbelief.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:40:08 No.41771094 Report

>wahh my gf cheated on me God isn't real wahhh

Are you like 14?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:43:06 No.41771106 Report

>>41771075

find a new god, one with a better reputation and track record.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:43:37 No.41771108 Report

>>41771075

>today was the worst day of my life

so far

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:02:28 No.41771176 Report

>>41771075

Why are you so sure it was him?

For example, I have an atheistic perspective, and here it's more accurate to talk about systematic non-interference and permissiveness, which indicates either a lack of, or indifference/interest in, the world we see.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:05:32 No.41771184 Report

>>41771075

Maybe God wanted to show you that depending on temporary things for happiness is a foolish matter?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:13:58 No.41771208 Report

God here. I don't have much control over things that happen, I just create

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250923_122443_Redditi.jpg, 61KiB, 1080x624

The image shows a close-up of three fish heads placed on a surface that appears to be ice or a similar material. The fish heads are of a reddish-brown color, and they have a shiny, wet appearance, suggesting they are fresh. The eyes of the fish are open, and the mouths are slightly open, indicating that they are not yet dead. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with wooden surfaces and what could be a shelf or counter. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a video or a photograph.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:20:53 No.41771405 Report

>>41771075

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:25:43 No.41771426 Report

>>41771075

Bro just turn to Satan. He's your best ally against God. If you really want to make God regret fucking with you it's in your best interest. You seem like you're at that point.

If you ask Him to find you, He will.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:30:41 No.41771443 Report

>>41771075

>25 years of non stop suffering.. finally had found the ONE thing that brought me happiness, that made me glad i was alive, that made me look forward to the future.. and he just took that away from me.

>not only did he take it away but also corrupted it, utterly defiled it, destroyed it completely.

Was it a girl

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:53:23 No.41771512 Report

No.41771075

:(

i know this is hard.

but ask why they cheated.

why you where not enough.

because i think she let your love die.

that happened to me many times.

and that killed my marriage with my ex.

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:01:44 No.41771530 Report

all that past pain is healed.

but the scar is still here.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:02:03 No.41771532 Report

Quoted By: >>41771861 >>41771902

"I'm suffering, therefore God hates me."

Jesus Christ suffered too, do you think it was because The Father hated him?

Suffering is part of the initiation process to get into the Lord's Kingdom.

Its not because God hates us, He loves us and wants to refine us through hardship so that we can become better version of ourselves. Its all to prepare us for his kingdom.

Romans 8:18 "For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worth comparing with the glory that is going to be revealed to us."

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:04:35 No.41771537 Report

realise that betrayal is a opening you should let go of them.

because they took advanage of your loyalty and love.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:09:53 No.41771721 Report

1 John 4:9

"In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him."

The suffering and pain is not from God, it's from this world and the temporary ruler of this world, satan. If you rely on this world you will not have peace or safety, only pain and delusional happiness that isn't real happiness. If you want real comfort, it's time to stop relying on things in this world and trust God instead.

John 6:35-37 "And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst. But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not. All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out."

Man is born a lost sinner, an enemy of God. The whole world rests under condemnation, wrath, curse. If it didn't then it would mean that everything is fine and there isn't any problem, that's why life here is suffering, because the state of this world is meant to show us that we are not on good terms with God and that judgement is coming, God will condemn the world. If God maintained everything and made sure everything around is pretty, innocent and harmless, and made sure that satan doesn't get to bother anyone, we wouldn't have any idea of the impending doom that is coming upon this kingdom of darkness.

In the kingdom of darkness, you can have all the drugs, lust, and cheating you want. Nevertheless, you are lost. You think you are the king. You are led by the selfish spirit of

your kingdom. But it is only a matter of time. What is salvation? It is to be "delivered...from the domain of darkness, and transferred...to the kingdom of His beloved Son" (Colossians 1:13). It is not getting free of the kingdoms altogether. It is moving from the rulership of Satan to the rulership of Jesus Christ.

God is good. This world is evil. Which one do you choose? Good or evil?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace First-and-Last-Words-of-First-an (...).png, 3MiB, 2614x1470

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title at the top that reads "IN THE ENTIRE BIBLE". Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "The First & Last Words of the First & Last Verses". The main body of the graphic features a large number "77,777" in the center, which is a visual representation of the number of mentions in the Bible. The number is divided into two parts, with the upper part representing the first 77,777 verses and the lower part representing the last 77,777 verses.

Below the number, there is a list of verses that are part of the Bible, with the first verse being "Genesis 1". The list continues with "Exodus", "Leviticus", "Numbers", "Deuteronomy", "Joshua", "Judges", "1 Samuel", "2 Samuel", "1 Kings", "2 Kings", "1 Chronicles", "2 Chronicles", "Esther", "Job", "Psalms", "Proverbs", "Ecclesiastes", "Revelations", "Song of Songs", "Isaiah", "Jeremiah", "Lamentations", "Ezekiel", "Daniel", "Hosea", "Joel", "Amos", "Haggai", "Zechariah", "Malachi", "Matthew", "Mark", "Luke", "John", "Acts", "Romans", "1 Corinthians", "2 Corinthians", "Galatians", "Ephesians", "Philippians", "Colossians", "1 Thessalonians", "2 Thessalonians", "1 Timothy", "2 Timothy", "Titus", "Philemon", "Hebrews", "James", "1 Peter", "2 Peter", "1 John", "2 John", "3 John", "Revelation", "Revelation 21", "Revelation 22", "Revelation 23", "Revelation 24", "Revelation 25", "Revelation 26", "Revelation 27", "Revelation 28", "Revelation 29", "Revelation 30", "Revelation 31", "Revelation 32", "Revelation 33", "Revelation 34", "Revelation 35", "Revelation 36", "Revelation 37", "Revelation 38", "Revelation 39", "Revelation 40", "Revelation 41", "Revelation 42", "Revelation 43", "Revelation 44", "Revelation 45", "Revelation 46", "Revelation 47", "Revelation 48", "Revelation 49", "Revelation 50", "Revelation 51", "Revelation 52", "Revelation 53", "Revelation 54", "Revelation 55", "Revelation 56", "Revelation 57", "Revelation 58", "Revelation 59", "Revelation 60", "Revelation 61", "Revelation 62", "Revelation 63", "Revelation 64", "Revelation 65", "Revelation 66", "Revelation 67", "Revelation 68", "Revelation 69", "Revelation 70", "Revelation 71", "Revelation 72", "Revelation 73", "Revelation 74", "Revelation 75", "Revelation 76", "Revelation 77", "Revelation 78", "Revelation 79", "Revelation 80", "Revelation 81", "Revelation 82", "Revelation 83", "Revelation 84", "Revelation 85", "Revelation 86", "Revelation 87", "Revelation 88", "Revelation 89", "Revelation 90", "Revelation 91", "Revelation 92", "Revelation 93", "Revelation 94", "Revelation 95", "Revelation 96", "Revelation 97", "Revelation 98", "Revelation 99".

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:10:56 No.41771726 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"
Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sins. He was buried, then resurrected and ascended to heaven and will return soon to condemn the world. You can't be justified to God your own way, so do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Rom. 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him."

Salvation is by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in your place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). The blood atonement He made for you is finished, so if you have received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in your heart, you're forgiven of all your sins and are saved, once for all; finally and forever. The gift of salvation can't be earned, it is a gift. Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

After you're saved, you are no longer an enemy of God, and nothing will separate you from His love (Romans 8:38-39)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wizard With A Gun.jpg, 56KiB, 1200x675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, stylized appearance. The character is wearing a dark hat with a pointed top and a red band around the brim. The character's eyes are glowing, and they are holding a large, curved object that appears to be a weapon, possibly a bow or a crossbow, with a red tip. The character's face is obscured by a dark mask with a sharp, angular design. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to a deep red at the bottom, suggesting either dawn or dusk. The character's posture is aggressive, with one hand extended forward and the other hand gripping the weapon. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its dynamic lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:23:00 No.41771757 Report

>>41771075

Man, I was going to come in here going, "Good news! The Christian god is bullshit and it's just them being dicks!" But you keep going on about how your life is shit, and

blaming Christians and their god for your life being shit. It's a bit weird.

That said...

>i'm gonna do something really really "bad" soon.. but i just want you all to know and remember it's what god wants, he led me here on purpose

Bitch, are you for real? Let me explain what got me out of suicide: spite. One of my greatest motivators is spite. If the world isn't going to let you be happy, if it's doing its best to make you kill yourself, then you keep going and you find something to make you happy because FUCK THAT SHIT. None of those vicious cunts, natural or supernatural, will ever make me into a fucking sacrifice unless they come down and gank me themselves. And even then it's not without a fight.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:08:28 No.41771861 Report

Quoted By: >>41771930

>>41771532

"If a son asks for fish do you give him a snake?"

fuck off archon gaslighter

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:49:43 No.41771902 Report

>>41771532

>Suffering is part of the initiation process to get into the Lord's Kingdom.

Again the bible claims Jesus was the ultimate final sacrifice

Why does he need more sacrifices afterwards?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:01:02 No.41771930 Report

Quoted By: >>41772117

>>41771861

Lol eat my dick putinboy

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:34:39 No.41771997 Report

1. Be evil.

2. You're being punished for being a Christian.

3. Accept Darkness.

4. Learn your lesson, Christian larpers don't obey for a reason.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:39:29 No.41772003 Report

Quoted By: >>41772600

God is neither good nor evil, it just is. Life is shit because that's what existence is like, and what your life happened to be like.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:57:41 No.41772034 Report

even if you feel wronged continuing the cycle of hate does no good it just poisons you

also i don't know about the rest of you something really bad doesn't scream suicide it scream mass casualty event.

stop the fucking cycle don't perpetuate it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:59:38 No.41772117 Report

>>41771930

>suddenly talking about russia out of nowhere

these zogbot archon golems are delirious and can't even get their script right

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GRIM.jpg, 529KiB, 1236x1714

The image is a split-screen with two panels, each depicting a different character. The left panel shows a character with a dark, unsmiling expression, wearing a beanie and a black hat. The right panel shows a character with a more cheerful expression, wearing a hat with a brim and a light-colored shirt. Both characters appear to be in a state of distress or concern, as indicated by their facial expressions and body language.

The left panel contains text that reads: "In stark contrast, the UCLA love researchers found mutual love relationships where the girl interacted with and loved the young man in a way that was not only physically affectionate but also emotionally affectionate.

Young men who were actively involved in mutual love relationships (where the girl interacted with and loved the young man in a way that was not only physically affectionate but also emotionally affectionate) had an increased capacity to deeply concentrate when they did sit down to study. (2) An increased capacity to deeply concentrate when they did sit down to study. (3) An increased ability to sleep soundly when they did sit down to study. (4) An ability to remove distractions more effectively with better sleep than they had previously known them to be. (5) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (6) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (7) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (8) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (9) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (10) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (11) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (12) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (13) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (14) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (15) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (16) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (17) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (18) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (19) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (20) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (21) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (22) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (23) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (24) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (25) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (26) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (27) An increased ability to be more

effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (28) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (29) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (30) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (31) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (32) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (33) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (34) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (35) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (36) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (37) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (38) An increased ability to be more effective with their sleep than they had previously known them to be. (39)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:28:33 No.41772168 Report

Quoted By: >>41772433 >>41772461

>>41771075

It is difficult to understate just how much psychological damage occurs in the young mind in never experiencing love when it was supposed to. It creates invisible but ever present and outwardly manifesting psychological wounds that may heal over time, but never disappear. It is a lifelong crippling of the mind, affecting things like confidence, self-esteem, healthy thought processes, and inability to cope with the difficulties in life in a healthy way. It breeds attitudes of perpetual envy and anger and depression. Especially when said individuals are constantly bombarded by images and media of people having lived their best life while they missed out and can never experience, ever. Because time is only linearly forward.

A means to try and "heal the mind" which has already happened for many who have resigned themselves to apathy and quiet resentment, but it doesn't remove the scar. The scar is always there. Always present. And it will always serve as a reminder, and always influence future thoughts and decisions and actions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:31:34 No.41772177 Report

I thought this board was for talking about aliens and shit not >tfw no gf.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:24:25 No.41772306 Report

Happy april fools y'all

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:05:08 No.41772433 Report

>>41772168

I was too powerful to be loved, if I had been I would have reoriented society towards health and well being. Because of this, I was targeted since youth to be yanked from school to school, mocked, bullied by teachers, anything to turn the public against me, it worked astonishingly well, but I'm finding in my resentment a new ability, calm, peace, and power. Even if I go unknown and only live healthily myself and convince a few others, that's enough, but the evil of the world is terrified of my existence, perpetually.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1902f82e3985f088ab555cda9b34f49c (...).jpg, 70KiB, 640x360

The image is a collage of two distinct photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a man with a long white beard, wearing a black hat with a red cross on the front. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The background is a natural setting with trees and a clear sky.

On the right, there is a newspaper article with a headline that reads "MONK DIES IN GREECE WITHOUT SEEING WOMAN." Below the headline, there is a paragraph that provides additional context. The text states that "Mihalo Toloto has died in Mt. Athos, Greece without ever seeing a woman in his life." The paragraph continues to describe the circumstances of his death, mentioning that he was a monk and that his mother died when he was a child. It also states that he became a monk and that he had a special burial ceremony because they believed he was the only man in the world never to see a woman.

The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a newspaper article, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the man's appearance and the newspaper article providing additional information about his death. The collage is a juxtaposition of the two elements, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the man's appearance and the newspaper article providing context and information about his death.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:11:14 No.41772461 Report

>>41772168

>needing women to feel good

Hello hylc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GD-EG-Edfou033.jpg, 1MiB, 2951x1145

The image shows a large, rectangular wall with hieroglyphic carvings on it. The carvings depict figures in various poses, some standing and others walking, with some holding objects. The wall is constructed from a reddish-brown material, possibly brick or stone, and is set against a backdrop of a hazy sky. The ground around the wall is barren and appears to be dry, with no visible vegetation. The perspective of the image is from the ground, looking up at the wall, giving a sense of the wall's height and grandeur. There are no discernible texts or markings on the wall that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no apparent filters or artistic effects.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:47:55 No.41772600 Report

>>41772003

amen

Donald "Narcissistic Retard" Drumpf is the ANTI-CHRIST Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:28:11

No.41772734 Report

Quoted By: >>41772843 >>41772927

>>41771075

>he did it just so i would suffer

>sadistic piece of shit

Wouldn't you ignore the pleas of someone who called you that? lol, lmao even.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:58:48 No.41772843 Report

>>41772734

>infinite all powerful being

>being offended by the confused screaming of a tiny being you created in a torture

planet

deranged

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Terrorist-Jesus.jpg, 10KiB, 228x221

The image is a digital illustration of a religious figure, likely Jesus Christ, in a portrait style. He is depicted with a beard, long hair, and a halo, which is a common symbol associated with Christian iconography. The figure is wearing a red robe with a gold trim, and a blue sash or sash with a cross on it. The background is a dark, possibly greenish color, and there is a quote in white text overlaid on the image. The quote reads: "Jesus said to His disciples: 'Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but underneath are vicious wolves. By their fruits you will recognize them. A good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. So by their fruits you will know them...' Matthew 7:16-17, 20."

The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on conveying a message of spiritual guidance and warning. The text is in a script that is likely a translation of the biblical text, and the overall composition is designed to be both informative and visually engaging.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:25:46 No.41772919 Report

>>41771075

>Jesus became messiah, he just had to start wars to do it

He will judge between the nations

and will settle disputes for many peoples.

They will beat their swords into plowshares

and their spears into pruning hooks.

Nation will not take up sword against nation,

nor will they train for war anymore.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:27:54 No.41772927 Report

>>41772734

>wahhh everything i don't like i antichrist

When your prophecy fails to fully materialize for the 20,000'th time will you Christians finally commit mass suicide? Go live with the demons you people obsess over so much.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a simple, black and white line drawing. It depicts a stylized, abstract shape that resembles a leaf or a stylized wing. The shape is elongated and has a pointed tip, suggesting it could be a stylized representation of a bird's wing or a leaf. The lines are thin and appear to be flowing, giving the impression of movement or a natural form. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the

drawing is minimalistic and could be used for various purposes, such as design, illustration, or as a decorative element.

15KiB, 500x500, my-sigil.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Prove us wrong: Christianity and the trinity is true Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026

11:28:46 No.41772929 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Prove us wrong: Christianity and the trinity is true

JOIN HERE: PASSWORD: 12345

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=fvL_sAAc5S0

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[25 / 2]The image is a painting that depicts a religious scene. On the left side, there is a figure of Jesus Christ, who is depicted with a cross on his chest and wearing a white garment with red and blue stripes. The figure is shown in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward. The background is a mix of yellow and blue, with a large, circular shape that could be interpreted as a halo or a cloud.

On the right side of the painting, there is a figure of a woman who appears to be praying or kneeling. She is wearing a blue and white garment with a red and white pattern, and she has her hands clasped together in front of her. The woman is seated on a bed, which is covered with a red and white cloth.

The painting has a handwritten caption in Spanish, which translates to "In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, one and only God, who created the heavens and the earth, and who made the sun, moon, and stars, and who gave to the world the light of day and the night of darkness, and who sent his only Son, Jesus Christ, to save the world from sin and death, and to give eternal life to those who believe in him, through the power of his holy name, Jesus Christ, amen."

The style of the painting is reminiscent of Baroque art, characterized by its dramatic use of light, color, and movement, and the inclusion of religious iconography. The painting is likely a religious artwork, possibly from the Baroque period, given the style and subject matter.

82KiB, 600x443, base_26377590.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:35:01 No.41763398 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41763408 >>41763427 >>41763454 >>41765052 >>41765109

>>41765171 >>41765208 >>41767673 >>41768970 >>41770486 >>41770561
>>41771387 >>41771424 >>41772414 >>41772999

Have you ever had a miracle happen to you?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:38:49 No.41763408 Report

>>41763398

ive produced so many gosh darn miracles that i think im singular

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:44:15 No.41763427 Report

>>41763398

Yes. When my wife was pregnant with out oldest, her water broke at 29 weeks (doctors call it "PPROM") and they told us she was going to go into labor within the next 48hrs. We were very scared about having an extremely preterm baby and prayed in the name of Jesus that our child would make it to term. My wife did not go into labor. They kept her under supervision in the hospital for a week and then sent her home on bed rest. Our son was born healthy at 40 weeks. He is our miracle baby. Thank you Jesus.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:57:52 No.41763454 Report

Quoted By: >>41763488

>>41763398

I was previously interested in Buddhism, these mantras, they work. At least the ones I used. After listening to Buddhist monks chanting the mantra of compassion Om mani padme hum, I couldn't watch the news for two weeks, it seemed cruel to me.

And yes, I've saw at least three religious miracles. For the first time, Jesus Christ helped me solve a problem in the army. Then I read the censored gospels and became dissatisfied with Christianity. Then I became a follower of Asatru, worshipped the god-van Freyr, and paths have been brought together my path and a dwarf path first, the dwarf was shown to me.

And after that paths have been brought together my path and a girl elf path, showed me the girl elf. She was with her female friends, she had elf ears, and she was approximtely at the level of 19-23 biological human years old.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:13:23 No.41763488 Report

>>41763454

Excellent and definitely on target with elf qt

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:15:21 No.41763495 Report

I honor god-van Freyr and regularly make offerings to him. I noticed an improvement in my sex life, and there has been more and often morning wood in the mornings.

I don't know if this is a miracle or not, but in my opinion it is a natural effect of contact with the divine.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:18:38 No.41765052 Report

>>41763398

>in the year 1804, Miss. Mercado (?) was [infected] with a strong flu (?), and as she didn't find a cure in this temporal [world] she called upon the Lord of [devotion name] of the Miracles who did the miracle of healing her. Fulfilling her promises here she is thanking the Lord for such great miracle.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:34:02 No.41765109 Report

>>41763398

I was living in my car driving through rural mountain country, my car brakes were dodgy but I was being careful. Anyways I was going through a hillside 100km/h zone when

suddenly you go down a hill towards a T intersection off the edge of a hill. I slammed the brakes but there was no way I was going to stop, I was going to go off the edge and tumble down the hill into some trees. I instinctively turned left onto the intersection at the last moment, and it was almost as if my car was just picked up and 180° turned with zero momentum. The front of my car literally just tapped a raised patch of grass inbetween the left turn and the road I came down, keep in mind this was a narrow country road. I backed up and drove off like it was nothing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:52:36 No.41765171 Report

>>41763398

Yep, and that's why im targeted.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:06:24 No.41765208 Report

Quoted By: >>41767484

>>41763398

I once found a thread where OP was not a faggot. Unfortunately it hasn't happened today.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:00:42 No.41766483 Report

Keep it a secret

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:18:13 No.41767484 Report

>>41765208

Why do you say that?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yes.gif, 2MiB, 443x250

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:24:26 No.41767497 Report

I cant tell if it is a miracle, or if I am clinically insane

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:35:43 No.41767673 Report

>>41763398

I am currently working on it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:35:33 No.41768970 Report

>>41763398

no unless by miracles you mean calamities

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:11:24 No.41770486 Report

>>41763398

Every life is a miracle, to be born into this world is miraculous. It is easy to forget how many gifts we have, above all the gift of an improbable life.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:28:09 No.41770561 Report

>>41763398

Probably the only time I was really in love was a miracle

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:13:56 No.41771387 Report

>>41763398

I did that to my knees when I fell over one Halloween. Instant Halloween costume.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:25:31 No.41771424 Report

>>41763398

Is this why my evil crone mother is in Hell now? She got the grazed knee prediction right, but not the diaper and the crucifixion part?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:28:14 No.41771436 Report

Yes. I've gotten Stigmatic wounds before. I've had physical objects manifest out of thin air. I've seen spontaneous combustion occur whilst asking for a sign.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:37:09 No.41771458 Report

I'm pretty sure I should've died 10 times by now

Summersong69 Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:42:32 No.41771469 Report

One time I prayed to God to cure my chronic urticaria. He shone the sunlight onto me and my hives started to disappear. I told this to the doctor, he ordered a blood test. I was critically low on vitamin d. Now I take vitamin d2 supplements and the hives have never returned.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:52:08 No.41771829 Report

I meet a girl online, we had unprotected sex and she did not have any STDs.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:00:40 No.41772414 Report

>>41763398

I think I had. But I can't really confirm because we are talking about spiritual stuff so there's no way to really know if it was a miracle. It may have been just real good luck.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:50:28 No.41772999 Report

>>41763398

>Have you ever had a miracle happen to you?

yeah I met a guy who didn't nuffin and he went to confession for free

real w moment RISE up nigga

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[72 / 16]The image displays a dynamic and vibrant burst of light against a dark background. The light appears to be a burst of energy or a burst of light, with a central bright spot that radiates outward in a radial pattern. The colors of the light are a mix of blue, purple, and white, creating a visually striking contrast. The light is not confined to a single point but spreads out in a radial pattern, suggesting a burst of energy or a burst of light. The image is a digital rendering, and the style is abstract and artistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and color. There are no discernible texts or specific objects in the image. The overall impression is one of a powerful and dynamic burst of light.

184KiB, 976x549, 1_WSUJL9gxDupl-boasLq5Mg.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

ITT: Niche and underrated topics or phenomena Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:19:26

No.41746903 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41747021 >>41747312 >>41747558 >>41747561 >>41747641

>>41747685 >>41748763 >>41750493 >>41750542 >>41751113 >>41757022

>>41760231 >>41763370 >>41769111 >>41770634

What is the most niche, underrated and not so well known theories / scoops / phenomena you know of?

Anything related to paranormal, occult, conspiracy, metaphysics, esoteric shit or just mindfuckery that nobody talks about or knows about.

For me, it's the fact that the speed of light is fucking fake and gay - and that knowledge alone completely changes the majority of science and physics. John Maus made a song about this, which is pretty funny. Almost nobody talks about this though, and the fact it completely fucks with the double slit experiment.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:23:46 No.41746916 Report

I started focusing on what I can design or engineer and the complexity of my individual metaphysics got up to the limit we actually have someone making a tulpa of N right now (check for it in the catalog if you wish to pursue magic)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:48:50 No.41747021 Report

Quoted By: >>41747046

>>41746903

I was just thinking about the theory that vampires are jews and humans are werewolves.

>Neanderthals (jews) were nocturnal

>hunted humans in the night

>humans domesticated dogs

>hunted them in the day.

Does anyone have more of that? I learned about it on a huge /pol/thread years ago and am having trouble finding the documentation.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:55:00 No.41747046 Report

>>41747021

No.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:35:52 No.41747301 Report

Quoted By: >>41748840 >>41749878

Theory of Positive Disintegration.

The 1/137 stuff but it's not so obscure

Theosophy at the UN

Mandaeism - Though this stuff is pretty confusing ngl

Hopi prophecies: Man in the red hat, and the connection to nazi UFOs

The connection between edom and khazaria. Some girl has a long video on this, have not seen it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:41:04 No.41747312 Report

Quoted By: >>41750998

>>41746903

fuck yeah, my ban just got lifted. here's a few things for you anon.

1- telenothians

<http://www.macroevolution.net/mammalian-hybrids-articles.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/mammalian-hybrids.html>

part of the reason pigs and such are so nutritious to us is their genetic similarity. keep in mind how we grow spare parts in them now, like lungs, kidneys, skin, ears, etc.. using our dna and their scaffolding. not many other animals can do that for or with us, since we can also graft on parts of them to us...

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-origins.html>

it goes farther than that. many times in history, knowledge of how to breed telenothians (modern term, not historic) and have them survive has been abused, creating all sorts of abominations. many of the cryptid tales are leftovers of telenothian cross breeding between animals.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4dwjS_el-IQ

that popsci video shows the problem here. animals can be quickly bred such that they are violent to humans since birth, having been selected and bred for that as the soviets demonstrated. when such animals are used to breed a telenothian, they make "monsters" and other creatures which have attacked humans in history. long story short, humanzees are real, ayylmaos have made hybrid humans, so have we, and its all a fuckin mess at this point.

the difficulty in the cross- and backcross-breeding is making a new line which has reproductive capability on its own, as some mules and such have proven to be able to do occasionally. there is a definite step in the process to ensure reproductive viability, but it usually involves breeding up a significant pool of telenothians, usually 40 or so. this has been done in history repeatedly, along with breeding up vast quantities of locusts to attack crops and cause famines, along with breeding up fake wheat to kill crops.

telling who has been responsible for this will get me another ban.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:59:16 No.41747360 Report

Quoted By: >>41747563 >>41756742

CE5 or HICE is kinda niche I think. It works, especially if you are on your own. It can be really scary though, so don't blame me if something happens to you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:26:53 No.41747558 Report

Quoted By: >>41772585

>>41746903

>Invisible beings/beings that reveal themselves

>Sentient Black Goo

Sentient black goo ties to ayy lmaos, thule island, X-files, so on. It disturbs me more than most other theories since people may have been injected with it

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:27:14 No.41747561 Report
>>41746903

Expus 274

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:27:54 No.41747563 Report
Quoted By: >>41747596

>>41747360

what the fuck is HICE

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:38:20 No.41747596 Report
>>41747563

I googled it and found "Human Initiated Contact Experience" (with aliens).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:50:16 No.41747641 Report
Quoted By: >>41747697 >>41753936

>>41746903

Paranormal phenomena are related to static electricity generated by seismic activity. I have come across accounts spanning hundreds of years of UFOs/meteor showers/dragons/fairies, happening around the same time as earthquakes. This doesn't explain everything, but it seems like some number of paranormal phenomena are caused by currently unknown electrical phenomena. Ball lightning being a good example.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:02:44 No.41747685 Report
Quoted By: >>41750484

>>41746903

Something that I never see people even consider are phenomena that can absolutely not exist in our universe but somehow we seem to be able to think about them. Stuff like Backwards time travel, teleportation, telekinesis, magic, etc.

How are we able to imagine the impossible.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:04:35 No.41747697 Report
>>41747641

I've always wondered if earthquake lights were tied to piezoelectricity, just large crystal structures under extreme pressure generating insane amounts of power.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:38:41 No.41748763 Report
>>41746903

Retrocausality. From a material view of the universe, the direction of time is irrelevant, and it is just as valid to say that things in the future cause things to happen in the past, as it is to say the opposite.

If time is a dimension that we move across, we can imagine it like a movie. Every "instant" of time is like a single frame in the film. You can play the film backwards or forwards, and it is still a movie, still the same frame are being shown, and things still correspond to a linear timeline.

Some physicists have theorized the existence of some subatomic particles which operate reverse causally. With the scale of the universe, retrocausality of some subatomic particles can be used to limit the possible range of human action without violating free will, allowing for temporal singularities(prophecies) to be compatible.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:22:50 No.41748840 Report

Quoted By: >>41749834

>>41747301

positive disintegration is kino.

i have read the books by kazimiers dabrowski, im pretty confident he is correct

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:10:50 No.41749834 Report

Quoted By: >>41766499

>>41748840

I don't know how else to put this to you, but it's literally reemergence of Consciousness.

You want Julian Jaynes. What he discusses has happened more than once. "Positive

Disintegration" is your le Matrix escape and it's also the exact same thing as

Apotheosis.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:20:23 No.41749878 Report

>>41747301

>Theosophy at the UN

It's infiltration, anon. Blavatsky was Hitler's bud. Jung unlocks the secret to Blavatsky and Shamballa, but you desperately need "time isn't linear" and an understanding of the microcosm and macrocosm along with understanding what Genetic Memory (see Soul-Cell memory) is and how it's accessed (see Akashic Records). Blavatsky was so compelling for a reason. She made all those "predictions" in a pretty explainable way once you get the hang of it.

>>41747301

>Mandaeism

Check out their references to John the Baptist. This should align things. How familiar are you with the Sufis? Do you know what Mystics usually say about them? Is there something specific that you're curious about? They're widely known for being some of the few surviving Gnostic sects, though this is rather confused. Gnosticism survived through Freemasonry, largely.

>edom and khazaria

It appears the "Khazarians" were a slave class who identified the Edomites as the Amalek, who were seemingly related to the several waves of horse-riding red-haired cattle-herders that conquered Egypt and the area surrounding the Mediterranean. When the Tartars got all pissed at the Khazarians, they shoehorned a system that mixes together loads of local traditions (largely borrowing from the cargo cults in question) and a scribe language used under the Ptolemy Dynasty's reign.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:14:01 No.41750484 Report

>>41747685

Through negation and the reappropriation of ideas into different categories.

Let's imagine we are trying to imagine how we can go about moving a ball. Let's start the exercise.

Non-Exhaustive List 1

>Hands

>Feet

>Head

>Hip

Well then we realize that we can move the ball indirectly through a medium

Non-Exhaustive List 2

>Stick

>Blowing on it

>Place it on a slanted surface

Now we can start getting stranger

Non-Exhaustive List 3

>Attach something to the ball

>Move the landscape around the ball

Now we can go back and modify some of these.

Non-Exhaustive List 4

>Instead of using existing body parts, we grow a 3rd hand

>Instead of blowing on it, displacing air with our arms and legs to push it

>Instead of putting the ball on a slanted surface, create a ball that moves perpetually on its own as though it was on a slanted surface

We have already arrived at something impossible, now imagine this process of thought and extend it to everything you do and say every day. Instead of a ball that rolls on its own, now we can imagine an engine that runs on its own. Now take billions of people over countless years going through this process, add in novelty derived from things like miscommunication or linguistic ambiguity, and you have the creation of the impossible through thought.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:16:16 No.41750493 Report

Quoted By: >>41750817 >>41750998 >>41755098

>>41746903

human animal hybrids being prevalent in almost everyone you meet. pig people, dog people, anything you can think of pretty much. we have been messed with way more than we know.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:26:02 No.41750542 Report

Quoted By: >>41767806

>>41746903

>underrated topics

ley lines

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:27:30 No.41750817 Report

>>41750493

Go on...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:24:37 No.41750998 Report

Quoted By: >>41751033 >>41751216 >>41751299

>>41750493

>pig people

>dog people

>we have been messed with

You should focus on this post; >>41747312 it contains a link from a writer to a website that deals exclusively with hybrids. Do you believe these beings arise through external influence, for example, from interdimensional beings? In my opinion, viruses are also quite capable of manipulating genetic material.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:35:08 No.41751033 Report

Quoted By: >>41751216

>>41750998

If a human civilization existed in the distant past and was completely destroyed, then apes might be its feral descendants. This would explain the genetic similarity between apes and modern humans. A similarly plausible explanation could be found for pigs. Perhaps our ancestors were already capable of manipulating genes. Let's imagine this civilization produced animals with human genes so they could produce human clones. These animals only survived the catastrophe because they were specially protected in laboratories, escaped, and then gave birth to their human offspring in the wild.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d8e28e34-e2d8-4939-8c31-c10a0c6d (...).jpg, 176KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a colorful infographic with a title at the top that reads "5 BIOACTIVE FORMS OF LIGHT." Below the title, there are five sections with corresponding colors and text descriptions. The first section is labeled "BLUE LIGHT" and describes the effect of blue light on the brain, stating that it sets the circadian rhythm in our brain, which in turn regulates numerous different neurotransmitters and hormones. The second section is labeled "UV LIGHT" and describes what allows us to synthesize Vitamin D from the sun, stating that it acts as a catalyst for the synthesis of Vitamin D from the sun. The third section is labeled "FA-IR" and describes the effect of far-infrared light on our cells, stating that it acts to heat up our cells, which in turn stimulates changes in cell function, as well as circulation changes. The fourth section is labeled "RED LIGHT" and describes the effect of red light on mitochondria in our cells, stating that it stimulates increased cellular energy (ATP) production. The fifth section is labeled "NEAR-IR" and describes the effect of near-infrared light on our cells, stating that it acts to stimulate collagen production and improved skin health.

At the bottom of the image, there is a logo with the text "DRUCKERS" and a tagline that reads "SUPERIORITY YOUR LIFE." The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of the five bioactive forms of light and their effects on our bodies.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:01:52 No.41751113 Report

>>41746903

I think the phenomena of light in relation to UFO activity and the paranormal is kind of glossed over. It's mentioned frequently when it comes to UFOs and such, but not what it might do or the purpose and why it's so prominent. I suspect there might be a lot more to it than just being weird or super bright lights.

Maybe (blinking) light, as frequencies, "played" in certain ways affect our brainwaves and consciousness. Open us up to the astral realm or something, astral meaning (pertaining to) stars.

Rudolf Steiner talked about stars as colonies of spirits and we also have the phenomena of orbs both when it comes to UFO, ghosts and the supernatural like fairies.
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:33:20 No.41751216 Report

Quoted By: >>41751246

>>41750998

>>41751033

there really isn't much to it. setup the best initial conditions for the parents

food-typical fruits and vegetables, though the meat should be from pubescent animals. this is due to the growth hormones in cattle being effective on us. notice the female growth hormones in grocery store meat having an effect on the population (hyperbovinization). other similar effects as well with pheromones

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Androstenone>

where perfume companies use animal derived pheromones like androstenone in their products. also drinking the blood of young animals as well, since it is rich in those hormones. the other viscera are obvious, like rocky mountain oysters. if cross breeding say dogs to foxes, keeping them fed a diet like this essentially concentrates all the hormones from various biocompatible animals. the easiest way to tell is by the overall nutrition. humans can subsist off of cows and pigs better than chickens and fish due to the genetic nearness, in addition to growing spare human body parts on pigs.

overall disease status- most field and ranch animals have some sort of persistent flock infection of some sort which usually kills the hybrid offspring. for this reason, virgins are needed, and better yet if they are isolated from a herd for a few generations. the soviets did this with their fox experiment.

that's about it. keep them full of hormones from pubescent animal flesh and plant/veg/fruit picked during the morning for growth hormone peaks (how the rooting hormone at the garden store is made).

1/2

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:43:13 No.41751246 Report

Quoted By: >>41751283

>>41751216

gender direction of the parents- this is important in a few different situations. for example, the success rate for crossing a human with a chimpanzee into a humanzee depends on whether the mother is human or chimp. similarly, if it is expected to grow a self sustaining population of hybrids, a minimum genetic pool needs to be bred up, usually something like 64 or whatever. you can imagine the difficulty in finding enough virgin human women who would both survive the ordeal and have their children do the same.

at this point, the homonculus comes in

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homunculus>

which is obviously a situation where human semen is injected into a female chimp. this is a much easier situation to arrange than the other way around, though the success rate at this point in the process still depends on diet, viriginity, and infection load.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uE0uKvUbcfw>

example there for the cleanliness needed, in addition to the lack of the need for a womb in many situations. the history of telenothian practices (our term, not historic) goes way back. a similar process happened with dogs, the speciation of them was controlled by us by artificial insemination in some breeds. cross breeding in this overall approach yields decent results, but nothing anywhere near what modern genetic editing can do.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kk0RZgDOkgM>

all sorts of cryptids are actually telenothian monsters which either got out of control or were killed by the people who found them as demons and such. it goes back to the bronze age.

2/2

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:51:06 No.41751283 Report

>>41751246

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uE0uKvUbcfw>

telenothian chickens are pretty popular and easy to do. the eggs make for a quick and ready way to see if the hybrid will survive. the ancients used to use glass bottles to do this, eventually breaking the glass once the animal got to the point where it needed out.

cross breeding different farm chicken breeds with exotic birds is a thing too. when done in a barn, this approach is fairly simple, but once an interested person sets up the basic home lab equipment to start doing that, they can cross chickens with a wide range of easily obtained "animals".

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-chicken-hybrids-fischer.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-chicken-hybrids-reports.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-chicken-hybrids-hands-and-feet.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/chicken-rabbit-hybrids.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/chicken-duck-hybrids.html>

be careful.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:56:16 No.41751299 Report

>>41750998

i think the nephilim caused alot of weird hybrids and theres remnants of that in our bloodlines today but i also think the government know about how we all have animal types to us. i think they caused it in experimentation and then just let families carry on the remnants of it. people have said i look like an owl. its interesting to look at different people and see the potential animals in them. theres also insect human hybrids which is really gross. i find this topic very hard to research. hybridization isnt hard to research but the subtle form of it is. the one where most if not all of us have animal in us. i guess its just not enough percentage to matter much.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:40:11 No.41753936 Report

>>41747641

It quite believe that, because whenever I've been in proximity to paranormal phenomena it never scared me as much as it awed me, the change in atmosphere is almost identical to the change in atmosphere during a huge electric storm, ie extremely heavy and feels like it's bristling with static electricity. The first time I experienced poltergeist activity I knew right away it was something electrical in nature.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:44:54 No.41755098 Report

Quoted By: >>41755202 >>41756754

>>41750493

ugh, this is one of my subconscious inside thoughts when i look at peoples physiognomies and see multiple people who have this same fucking shape of face similar to animals...but not only that - share the same personality traits or neuroses

the cat people are the worst. the fucking mouth shape

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:10:55 No.41755202 Report

>>41755098

i know this obese woman who looks just like a pig and its disgusting. acts like one too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763297164728750.jpg, 41KiB, 529x529

The image features a blue puppet with large, round ears and a pink nose, resembling a mouse. The puppet has a smiling expression and is looking directly at the viewer. It is positioned on a red surface, which appears to be a wooden fence or barrier. To the right of the puppet, there is a small, black insect with a yellow body and a black head, possibly a ladybug. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with green foliage. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the puppet and the insect.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:11:21 No.41756742 Report

>>41747360

> summoning daemons: super hard

> HICE: just do it

okay.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:14:44 No.41756754 Report

Quoted By: >>41756816

>>41755098

it wasn't until traveling around the baltics until I started seeing so many people who looked just like me. my mother's side is from that area, and my father's side is from another eastern europe area. the typical upturned ball nose and piggy full of potatoes

sort of look. their behaviors, preferences, and all other sorts of traits were so in line with mine it was uncanny. growing up in melting pot america meant never or rarely interacting with others with the same bloodline, rarer still those who kept their own internal and personal traits rather than turning into an amerimutt npc.

getting around the shitcanistan countries where the goat and chicken people live, they behave precisely that way. I've met enough chinese to start believing what people say about epigenetic drift due to diet, the chinese having the most putrid and vile culinary history. when everyone wants to be an alpine aryan fed on daily fresh milk and luxury beef from teenage virgin cattle with a side of mountain stream fed garden fruits and vegetables, it starts to become obvious.

also, there are primates with dark skin and primates with fair skin, just like us. there are primates with all sorts of hair colors and styles, just like us. just because we descended from a common line does not mean we descended from a common race, nor does it mean our common race ancestors were hybridized with the same animal compared to other races.

a baltic humanzee probably wouldn't work, but maybe a bantu humanzee. a baltic humanpig (police officer) would probably work, but probably not a bantupig- maybe a bantuboar. who knows, if the telenothian argument is real, then we are all probably different primates hybridized with different animals to create our behavior, appearance, cultural, historic, art, architecture... all as a manifestation of genetics.

why not?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:29:25 No.41756816 Report

>>41756754

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uplift_\(science_fiction\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uplift_(science_fiction))

fuckin' ayylmaos got to us. had us hybridized with local animals.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:36:13 No.41757022 Report

>>41746903

Phillip Taylor Kramer

Was in a company owned by Randy Jackson brother Michael Jackson, Celestine prophecies being assigned reading. working on fractal compression during the 90's

Goes missing working on relativity theories

Jan Sloot too, if his work wasn't ((stolen)) by Philips and actually works, it would change all media consumption.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:44:51 No.41757043 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/@RenegadeBlizzy/videos>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tumblr_I_39603192584474.jpg, 647KiB, 1048x1600

The image is a painting that depicts two figures in an elegant, opulent setting. On the

left, there is a woman in a flowing white dress with a pink sash, holding a fan in her hand. She has a serious expression and is looking to the right. On the right, there is a man in a white suit with a white vest and a white bow tie, holding a cigarette in his hand. He is looking to the left. The background features a chandelier and a decorative railing with intricate designs. The painting has a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are rich and warm. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:48:15 No.41757235 Report

Quoted By: >>41757237 >>41763449

grew up in Appalachia, these probably aren't niche but I'll drop them anyway:

>bible verses believed to stop bleeding, like Ezekiel 16:6

>black panther sightings in rural KY (my dad and Papaw among them, on separate occasions. both men who aren't given to outlandish claims)

>the hopkinsville goblins, described as small creatures with huge glowing eyes and large claws. the pokemon Sableye was based on these

>you don't go out on a full moon if you can help it

>don't enter a church after midnight - the devil takes the pulpit

>wild boars aren't paranormal per se, but it's weird that my family of HUNTERS constantly warned me to be wary of wild boars, and I have never seen one in KY and noone in my family has ever killed one. where the fuck are they??? why are they so feared?

>civil-war era graveyards in the middle of BFE in dense forests inaccessible by car that are inexplicably perfectly maintained. in that same vein, multiple accounts from family members and neighbors of friendly gravekeepers who greet guests and introduce themselves, only for folks to later find out that the person of that name died decades ago

>the hatman. I haven't encountered him myself and I hope I never do. bad spirit, seems to be drawn to houses with violent/abusive histories

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:49:03 No.41757237 Report

Quoted By: >>41757242 >>41757379

>>41757235

real amazing crpytid hunter shoots innocent animal thinking its wendigo. wtg redneck.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:50:39 No.41757242 Report

>>41757237

ok

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:47:32 No.41757379 Report

>>41757237

Fake retarded deer hunter shoots innocent wendigo thinking it was an out of season pregnant doe. wtg redneck.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:09:32 No.41759357 Report

Struggling to explain my dream just now, calling it infernal realm for a second.

Questions welcome

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:05:22 No.41760231 Report

>>41746903

Demons don't have any power, they are just good at networking. This is why Hollywood is full of demon worshippers, the entertainment industry is extremely dependent upon

social connections.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:56:11 No.41760601 Report

Quoted By: >>41762611 >>41764081

Human traffic and hollow earth theory.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:22:42 No.41762611 Report

>>41760601

Not a fair competition, the amount of common knowledge is known to decrease with each abduction.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:27:02 No.41763370 Report

Quoted By: >>41766488

>>41746903

I guess that aliens are fake and gay and that this has been the US government (and a few allies) all along. It's absolutely crazy to me that 'its aliens ' is more believable than "this is what happens when you give glowniggers and engineers infinite NSF cheddar from 1943 until now

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:57:02 No.41763449 Report

>>41757235

the boar thing is probably because they are tough motherfuckers that can easily eviscerate a grown man with their big ass razorblade tusks and are aggressive as fuck

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:31:05 No.41764081 Report

Quoted By: >>41767330

>>41760601

pro tip: earth is both hollow and flat

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:50:03 No.41766461 Report

Knowledge::Humanity++

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:03:36 No.41766488 Report

>>41763370

People, even people who imagine themselves dissidents and truth-seekers, really just want their sci-fi fantasies to be real. They don't want to believe that the military and it's infinite war chest has developed technology in every field of science and engineering that's a hundred years of anything the public knows about or has access to, and that on top of possessing this tech and hoarding it for themselves they've psy-op'd the country into believing fantastical nonsense about extraterrestrial visitors or inter-dimensional psychic whatever to cover it all up.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:06:52 No.41766499 Report

Quoted By: >>41766614 >>41767311

>>41749834

this dude shilling like crazy since the rofschld thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1585634127.jpg, 39KiB, 600x449

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:28:02 No.41766552 Report

Quoted By: >>41766568 >>41766587 >>41766624 >>41767747 >>41767800

The government has some sort of nuclear powered particle beam weapon and the only reason we know about it is because a group of UFO nuts captured film of it in action in the early 2000s

>be Utah based UFO hunting team

>stake out Dugway proving grounds on a regular basis, never catch anything too exciting
>until one night in 2004
>you're chilling with your UFO buddies and suddenly all hell breaks loose
>the sky is lit up by a massive pillar of light
>it flickers like an arc welder, continuing on and off over the course of an hour
>capture photos of the event as it's happening
>soon after you look at the developed film and see signs of radiation exposure
>people on the team start reporting signs of radiation sickness and appear to have sunburns
>report it to the local paper and upload the pictures on your website
>nothing ever really comes of it

There's a lot of threads you can pull on with this story but that's the gist, the online schizo consensus is that this a project from the SDI that showed some promise and continued development after the parent program shut down. It'd be used in an anti ballistic missile role should a nuclear exchange occur

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705155086427.jpg, 2KiB, 150x92

The image is a digital composite of two separate photographs. The upper photograph shows a night sky with a bright orange and yellow gradient, suggesting the presence of a planet or star in the distance. The lower photograph is a blurred, green-toned image that appears to be a reflection of a structure or object in a body of water. The reflection is not clear enough to discern any specific details, and the water appears to be calm. The overall style of the image is abstract and artistic, with a focus on color and light. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:34:55 No.41766568 Report

>>41766552

Pic related is one of the photos that showed clear signs of exposure

>inb4 this is a photo for ants

All we have are the photos uploaded to the UTTR Skywatch page in 2004, there we clearly some limitations

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705155086427.jpg, 2KiB, 150x92

The image is a digital composite of two separate photographs. The upper photograph shows a night sky with a bright orange and yellow gradient, suggesting the presence of a planet or star in the distance. The lower photograph is a blurred, green-toned image that appears to be a reflection of a structure or object in a body of water. The reflection is not clear enough to discern any specific details, and the water appears to be calm. The overall style of the image is abstract and artistic, with a focus on color and light. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:40:48 No.41766587 Report

Quoted By: >>41767747

>>41766552

Pic related is one of the photos that showed clear signs of exposure

>inb4 this is a photo for ants

All we have are the photos uploaded to the UTTR Skywatch page in 2004, there were clearly some limitations

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:50:22 No.41766614 Report

Quoted By: >>41767311 >>41772816

>>41766499

what rothschild thread?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:52:30 No.41766624 Report

Quoted By: >>41766646 >>41767747

>>41766552

Wasn't the actual claim by Erewhon/Badlam (who also claimed to have worked on the program) that it was a positronium weapon, and therefore an anti-matter weapon.

An anti-matter beam is certainly more exotic than the typical particle beam weapons in the military's secret arsenal, and certainly not defensive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UTTR_FireInTheSky_500x331.jpg, 14KiB, 500x331

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a vehicle parked on a dirt road. The vehicle is a white SUV with a visible rearview mirror and taillights. The sky is dark, with a gradient of colors transitioning from a deep blue at the horizon to a lighter blue at the top. The sky is illuminated by a bright light source, possibly a streetlight or a vehicle's headlights, casting a glow on the surrounding area. In the distance, there are faint silhouettes of mountains and hills, and the sky is illuminated by a soft, warm light, possibly from a campfire or a distant streetlight.

The image has a watermark text that reads "Copyright © 2004 URF018," indicating that the photograph was copyrighted in 2004. The watermark is located in the bottom left corner of the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of stillness in a natural setting.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:02:37 No.41766646 Report

>>41766624

I never really knew what to make of those Fark guys, clearly something's there but it's hard to decipher. I went with particle beam because it's the most prosaic, but who knows. I want more people to know that something far out happened at Dugway

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:01:27 No.41767311 Report

>>41766614

The reality is >>41766499 is following me around and FUDing what I say. This happens to me regularly and across multiple different websites. It's not a coincidence, but a trend.

Look into the HLLanon posts sometime. I can post the link again if you want. You'll see why someone would be following me around and trying to talk you out of learning about what I'm explaining.

Don't believe me. Read the book and the AMA yourself. Once you read the AMA, you probably won't be able to avoid it, just to warn you. It's incredibly enthralling.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:06:39 No.41767330 Report

>>41764081

>flat

Pick around six different locations randomly around the globe. If you want, you can stick to each continent. Conduct vertical flights of equal altitude. Time each one. Your answer will be impossible to ignore.

>hollow

The types of technologies that oil or other resource enterprises use to discover more

deposits under the earth could easily be used to prove this. Not particularly difficult.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251211-125010.png,
467KiB, 1080x2400

The time is 25:06.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:05:53 No.41767747 Report

Quoted By: >>41767751 >>41767785

>>41766552

>>41766587

>>41766624

My brothers in Christ, this is 100% real. I can even provide credible, non-classified research to prove it. I'll post the original posts from ATS, they give you better ideas on where to look. Other people also saw it, and Dave has pictures and video from another test in 2015.

>Good thing it's all just tales to entertain

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250912-101326.png,
336KiB, 1080x2400

The speaker is from Harvard University.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:07:33 No.41767751 Report

Quoted By: >>41767762 >>41767773

>>41767747

>Spatially compress a 1km long light pulse into a 2mm space

>The wavelength would be... proportionally decreased

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260106-110921.png,
452KiB, 1080x2400

The article is about the pair generation through beam-driven QED cascade.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:10:28 No.41767762 Report

Quoted By: >>41767773

>>41767751

<https://arxiv.org/html/2110.12592v2>

>The increase of plasma frequency abruptly reduces the vacuum refractive index which mediates the laser. The consequence is that the laser frequency is upshifted and the laser wavelength is blue shifted, according to the theory of temporal change of optical refractive index

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250924-235840.png,
778KiB, 1080x2400

The image is a screenshot of a webpage.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:15:55 No.41767773 Report

>>41767751

>>41767762

The spicy slide that started it all. The work at Princeton was started by the one of the guys cited in the infographic, Kirk T McDonald.

<https://kirkmcd.princeton.edu/>

Part 1 is an compression and amplification mechanism for an x-ray or gamma ray laser. Part 2 happens if you can get the laser above the Critical Field Limit for pair production and stick a high z target in front of the beam, i.e. you collimated beam of bound state, electrically neutral positronium. I'm glad I've made some believers over the years.

>t. Zapper Anon from /k/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260106-111955.png, 685KiB, 1080x5165

Zachary Dutton is a professor of computer science at the University of California, Berkeley.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:21:13 No.41767785 Report

>>41767747

And one more. This was one of Lene Hau's graduate students at the time she made the news. Guess who he works for...and still does. And WHAT WAS HE DOING FOR THE ONR AFTER HIS GRADUATE WORK???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250411-100116.png, 2MiB, 1080x2400

The article is titled "The Jacket begins well, but then slowly unravels."

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:26:38 No.41767800 Report

>>41766552

He was interviewed by the local Fox Affiliate in SLC. You can't find the video anymore, but it exists. They even called UTTR about it, and UTTR confirmed there was a "national guard training exercise" at the time (lol, sure...). Here's his video with another UFO tard where he has decidedly different pictures I have never seen before until this <https://youtu.be/4tsn38MHa9c?si=wD2j7y6G98AeFFdU>

Some soldiers in Iraq circa 2005 seeing and describing something similar

<https://youtu.be/0GellmbZpCo?si=qVxKKcilx-VkndiT>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:31:04 No.41767806 Report

>>41750542

Let lines are real though. Like actually real. Muh science calls them geomagnetic conjugate points. We discovered they were actually pretty nifty for a whole host of military things a during the Starfish Prime nuclear test.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace RA-85693_-_Hannover_Langenhagen_(...).jpg, 2MiB, 1400x900

The image shows a commercial airplane on a tarmac. The aircraft is a large, white, twin-engine jet with a blue and white livery. The tail of the plane features a red and blue emblem, and the registration number "GA-60033" is visible on the tail. The landing gear is down, indicating that the aircraft is either preparing for takeoff or has just landed. The tarmac is marked with yellow lines, and there is a grassy field visible in the background. The image is taken from a side angle, showing the front of the plane, and the perspective is slightly elevated, giving a clear view of the aircraft's structure and design. The image is a standard commercial photograph, likely used for identification or promotional purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:58:25 No.41769111 Report

>>41746903

The official story for the loss of Siberia Airlines Flight 1812 is a pretty blatant lie. It ascribes capabilities to the S-200 missile system that it does not actually possess. My mind keeps coming back to this one because I can't work out what the motivation for the lie could possibly be.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:39:13 No.41770634 Report

>>41746903

Israeli rabbis who believe Hitler was sent by God to punish them. Some treat him even as a prophet of sorts. Kinda pol-coded, I know, but I genuinely find it interesting.

<https://youtu.be/Qe24RyzGISg?si=GdZX3pXiDjncA1L0>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8vycVxlKyY0q/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/embracing-racism-rabbis-at-pre-army-yeshiva-laud-hitler-urge-enslaving-arabs/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/hasidic-rabbi-invokes-hitler-in-speech-railing-against-secular-politicians/>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:22:10 No.41772297 Report

Been reading on tunnels, it's fun, but what has been keeping me wondering is this:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39823238/#q39841250>

Can anyone decipher it or figure it out

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:43:38 No.41772585 Report

>>41747558

>Sentient black goo

qrd

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:52:43 No.41772816 Report

>>41766614

>what rothschild thread?

The header of the main pages has a search function. If you type "Roths" there, the page will still appear in your search results.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 147.png, 11KiB, 320x288

The image is a pixelated graphic with a character at the center. The character has short, straight hair and is wearing glasses. The character's expression is neutral, and they are looking directly at the viewer. Above the character's head, there are two framed images, one on the left and one on the right. The left framed image features a stylized, abstract design with a combination of purple and yellow colors. The right framed image is a more traditional, colored illustration with a purple background and a yellow border.

Below the character, there is a text box with the text "Heh... nice try but check this 7!"

The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in white. The style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or classic video game interface, with a pixelated aesthetic. The overall tone of the image is serious and contemplative.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:58:05 No.41772838 Report

TheRevelationsOfAnEliteFamilyInsider2005.pdf

probably bs, but still interesting

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[72 / 16]The image displays a dynamic and vibrant burst of light against a dark background. The light appears to be a burst of energy or a burst of light, with a central bright spot that radiates outward in a radial pattern. The colors of the light are a mix of blue, purple, and white, creating a visually striking contrast. The light is not confined to a single point but spreads out in a radial pattern, suggesting a burst of energy or a burst of light. The image is a digital rendering, and the style is abstract and artistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and color. There are no discernible texts or specific objects in the image. The overall impression is one of a powerful and dynamic burst of light.

184KiB, 976x549, 1_WSUJL9gxDupl-boasLq5Mg.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

ITT: Niche and underrated topics or phenomena Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:19:26

No.41746903 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41747021 >>41747312 >>41747558 >>41747561 >>41747641

>>41747685 >>41748763 >>41750493 >>41750542 >>41751113 >>41757022

>>41760231 >>41763370 >>41769111 >>41770634

What is the most niche, underrated and not so well known theories / scoops / phenomena you know of?

Anything related to paranormal, occult, conspiracy, metaphysics, esoteric shit or just mindfuckery that nobody talks about or knows about.

For me, it's the fact that the speed of light is fucking fake and gay - and that knowledge alone completely changes the majority of science and physics. John Maus made a song about this, which is pretty funny. Almost nobody talks about this though, and the fact it completely fucks with the double slit experiment.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:23:46 No.41746916 Report

I started focusing on what I can design or engineer and the complexity of my individual metaphysics got up to the limit we actually have someone making a tulpa of N right now (check for it in the catalog if you wish to pursue magic)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:48:50 No.41747021 Report

Quoted By: >>41747046

>>41746903

I was just thinking about the theory that vampires are jews and humans are werewolves.

>Neanderthals (jews) were nocturnal

>hunted humans in the night

>humans domesticated dogs

>hunted them in the day.

Does anyone have more of that? I learned about it on a huge /pol/thread years ago and am having trouble finding the documentation.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:55:00 No.41747046 Report

>>41747021

No.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:35:52 No.41747301 Report

Quoted By: >>41748840 >>41749878
Theory of Positive Disintegration.

The 1/137 stuff but it's not so obscure

Theosophy at the UN

Mandaeism - Though this stuff is pretty confusing ngl

Hopi prophecies: Man in the red hat, and the connection to nazi UFOs

The connection between edom and khazaria. Some girl has a long video on this, have not seen it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:41:04 No.41747312 Report

Quoted By: >>41750998

>>41746903

fuck yeah, my ban just got lifted. here's a few things for you anon.

1- telenothians

<http://www.macroevolution.net/mammalian-hybrids-articles.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/mammalian-hybrids.html>

part of the reason pigs and such are so nutritious to us is their genetic similarity. keep in mind how we grow spare parts in them now, like lungs, kidneys, skin, ears, etc.. using our dna and their scaffolding. not many other animals can do that for or with us, since we can also graft on parts of them to us...

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-origins.html>

it goes farther than that. many times in history, knowledge of how to breed telenothians (modern term, not historic) and have them survive has been abused, creating all sorts of abominations. many of the cryptid tales are leftovers of telenothian cross breeding between animals.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4dwjS_el-IQ

that popsci video shows the problem here. animals can be quickly bred such that they are violent to humans since birth, having been selected and bred for that as the soviets demonstrated. when such animals are used to breed a telenothian, they make "monsters" and other creatures which have attacked humans in history. long story short, humanzees are real, ayylmaos have made hybrid humans, so have we, and its all a fuckin mess at this point.

the difficulty in the cross- and backcross-breeding is making a new line which has reproductive capability on its own, as some mules and such have proven to be able to do occasionally. there is a definite step in the process to ensure reproductive viability,

but it usually involves breeding up a significant pool of telenothians, usually 40 or so. this has been done in history repeatedly, along with breeding up vast quantities of locusts to attack crops and cause famines, along with breeding up fake wheat to kill crops.

telling who has been responsible for this will get me another ban.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:59:16 No.41747360 Report

Quoted By: >>41747563 >>41756742

CE5 or HICE is kinda niche I think. It works, especially if you are on your own. It can be really scary though, so don't blame me if something happens to you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:26:53 No.41747558 Report

Quoted By: >>41772585

>>41746903

>Invisible beings/beings that reveal themselves

>Sentient Black Goo

Sentient black goo ties to ayy Imaos, thule island, X-files, so on. It disturbs me more than most other theories since people may have been injected with it

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:27:14 No.41747561 Report

>>41746903

Expus 274

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:27:54 No.41747563 Report

Quoted By: >>41747596

>>41747360

what the fuck is HICE

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:38:20 No.41747596 Report

>>41747563

I googled it and found "Human Initiated Contact Experience" (with aliens).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:50:16 No.41747641 Report

Quoted By: >>41747697 >>41753936

>>41746903

Paranormal phenomena are related to static electricity generated by seismic activity. I have come across accounts spanning hundreds of years of UFOs/meteor showers/dragons/fairies, happening around the same time as earthquakes. This doesn't explain everything, but it seems like some number of paranormal phenomena are caused by currently unknown electrical phenomena. Ball lightning being a good example.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:02:44 No.41747685 Report

Quoted By: >>41750484

>>41746903

Something that I never see people even consider are phenomena that can absolutely not exist in our universe but somehow we seem to be able to think about them. Stuff like Backwards time travel, teleportation, telekinesis, magic, etc.

How are we able to imagine the impossible.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:04:35 No.41747697 Report

>>41747641

I've always wondered if earthquake lights were tied to piezoelectricity, just large crystal structures under extreme pressure generating insane amounts of power.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:38:41 No.41748763 Report

>>41746903

Retrocausality. From a material view of the universe, the direction of time is irrelevant, and it is just as valid to say that things in the future cause things to happen in the past, as it is to say the opposite.

If time is a dimension that we move across, we can imagine it like a movie. Every "instant" of time is like a single frame in the film. You can play the film backwards or forwards, and it is still a movie, still the same frame are being shown, and things still correspond to a linear timeline.

Some physicists have theorized the existence of some subatomic particles which operate reverse causally. With the scale of the universe, retrocausality of some subatomic particles can be used to limit the possible range of human action without violating free will, allowing for temporal singularities(prophecies) to be compatible.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:22:50 No.41748840 Report

Quoted By: >>41749834

>>41747301

positive disintegration is kino.

i have read the books by kazimiers dabrowski, im pretty confident he is correct

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:10:50 No.41749834 Report

Quoted By: >>41766499

>>41748840

I don't know how else to put this to you, but it's literally reemergence of Consciousness. You want Julian Jaynes. What he discusses has happened more than once. "Positive Disintegration" is your le Matrix escape and it's also the exact same thing as Apotheosis.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:20:23 No.41749878 Report

>>41747301

>Theosophy at the UN

It's infiltration, anon. Blavatsky was Hitler's bud. Jung unlocks the secret to Blavatsky and Shamballa, but you desperately need "time isn't linear" and an understanding of the microcosm and macrocosm along with understanding what Genetic Memory (see Soul-Cell memory) is and how it's accessed (see Akashic Records). Blavatsky was so compelling for a reason. She made all those "predictions" in a pretty explainable way once you get the hang of it.

>>41747301

>Mandaeism

Check out their references to John the Baptist. This should align things. How familiar are you with the Sufis? Do you know what Mystics usually say about them? Is there something specific that you're curious about? They're widely known for being some of the few surviving Gnostic sects, though this is rather confused. Gnosticism survived through Freemasonry, largely.

>edom and khazaria

It appears the "Khazarians" were a slave class who identified the Edomites as the Amalek, who were seemingly related to the several waves of horse-riding red-haired cattle-herders that conquered Egypt and the area surrounding the Mediterranean. When the Tartars got all pissed at the Khazarians, they shoehorned a system that mixes together loads of local traditions (largely borrowing from the cargo cults in question) and a scribe language used under the Ptolemy Dynasty's reign.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:14:01 No.41750484 Report

>>41747685

Through negation and the reappropriation of ideas into different categories.

Let's imagine we are trying to imagine how we can go about moving a ball. Let's start the exercise.

Non-Exhaustive List 1

>Hands

>Feet

>Head

>Hip

Well then we realize that we can move the ball indirectly through a medium

Non-Exhaustive List 2

>Stick

>Blowing on it

>Place it on a slanted surface

Now we can start getting stranger

Non-Exhaustive List 3

>Attach something to the ball

>Move the landscape around the ball

Now we can go back and modify some of these.

Non-Exhaustive List 4

>Instead of using existing body parts, we grow a 3rd hand

>Instead of blowing on it, displacing air with our arms and legs to push it

>Instead of putting the ball on a slanted surface, create a ball that moves perpetually on its own as though it was on a slanted surface

We have already arrived at something impossible, now imagine this process of thought and extend it to everything you do and say every day. Instead of a ball that rolls on its own, now we can imagine an engine that runs on its own. Now take billions of people over countless years going through this process, add in novelty derived from things like miscommunication or linguistic ambiguity, and you have the creation of the impossible through thought.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:16:16 No.41750493 Report

Quoted By: >>41750817 >>41750998 >>41755098

>>41746903

human animal hybrids being prevalent in almost everyone you meet. pig people, dog people, anything you can think of pretty much. we have been messed with way more than we know.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:26:02 No.41750542 Report

Quoted By: >>41767806

>>41746903

>underrated topics

ley lines

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:27:30 No.41750817 Report

>>41750493

Go on...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:24:37 No.41750998 Report

Quoted By: >>41751033 >>41751216 >>41751299

>>41750493

>pig people

>dog people

>we have been messed with

You should focus on this post; >>41747312 it contains a link from a writer to a website that deals exclusively with hybrids. Do you believe these beings arise through external influence, for example, from interdimensional beings? In my opinion, viruses are also quite capable of manipulating genetic material.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:35:08 No.41751033 Report

Quoted By: >>41751216

>>41750998

If a human civilization existed in the distant past and was completely destroyed, then apes might be its feral descendants. This would explain the genetic similarity between apes and modern humans. A similarly plausible explanation could be found for pigs. Perhaps our ancestors were already capable of manipulating genes. Let's imagine this civilization produced animals with human genes so they could produce human clones. These animals only survived the catastrophe because they were specially protected in laboratories, escaped, and then gave birth to their human offspring in the wild.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d8e28e34-e2d8-4939-8c31-c10a0c6d (...).jpg, 176KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a colorful infographic with a title at the top that reads "5 BIOACTIVE FORMS OF LIGHT." Below the title, there are five sections with corresponding colors and text descriptions. The first section is labeled "BLUE LIGHT" and describes the effect of blue light on the brain, stating that it sets the circadian rhythm in our brain, which in turn regulates numerous different neurotransmitters and hormones. The second section is labeled "UV LIGHT" and describes what allows us to synthesize Vitamin D from the sun, stating that it acts as a catalyst for the synthesis of Vitamin D from the sun. The third section is labeled "FA-IR" and describes the effect of far-infrared light on our cells, stating that it acts to heat up our cells, which in turn stimulates changes in cell function, as well as circulation changes. The fourth section is labeled

"RED LIGHT" and describes the effect of red light on mitochondria in our cells, stating that it stimulates increased cellular energy (ATP) production. The fifth section is labeled "NEAR-IR" and describes the effect of near-infrared light on our cells, stating that it acts to stimulate collagen production and improved skin health.

At the bottom of the image, there is a logo with the text "DRUCKERS" and a tagline that reads "SUPERIORITY YOUR LIFE." The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of the five bioactive forms of light and their effects on our bodies.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:01:52 No.41751113 Report

>>41746903

I think the phenomena of light in relation to UFO activity and the paranormal is kind of glossed over. It's mentioned frequently when it comes to UFOs and such, but not what it might do or the purpose and why it's so prominent. I suspect there might be a lot more to it than just being weird or super bright lights.

Maybe (blinking) light, as frequencies, "played" in certain ways affect our brainwaves and consciousness. Open us up to the astral realm or something, astral meaning (pertaining to) stars.

Rudolf Steiner talked about stars as colonies of spirits and we also have the phenomena of orbs both when it comes to UFO, ghosts and the supernatural like fairies.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:33:20 No.41751216 Report

Quoted By: >>41751246

>>41750998

>>41751033

there really isn't much to it. setup the best initial conditions for the parents

food-typical fruits and vegetables, though the meat should be from pubescent animals. this is due to the growth hormones in cattle being effective on us. notice the female growth hormones in grocery store meat having an effect on the population (hyperbovinization). other similar effects as well with pheromones

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Androstenone>

where perfume companies use animal derived pheromones like androstenone in their products. also drinking the blood of young animals as well, since it is rich in those hormones. the other viscera are obvious, like rocky mountain oysters. if cross breeding say dogs to foxes, keeping them fed a diet like this essentially concentrates all the hormones from various biocompatible animals. the easiest way to tell is by the overall nutrition. humans can subsist off of cows and pigs better than chickens and fish due to the genetic nearness, in addition to growing spare human body parts on pigs.

overall disease status- most field and ranch animals have some sort of persistent flock infection of some sort which usually kills the hybrid offspring. for this reason, virgins are needed, and better yet if they are isolated from a herd for a few generations. the soviets did this with their fox experiment.

that's about it. keep them full of hormones from pubescent animal flesh and plant/veg/fruit picked during the morning for growth hormone peaks (how the rooting hormone at the garden store is made).

1/2

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:43:13 No.41751246 Report

Quoted By: >>41751283

>>41751216

gender direction of the parents- this is important in a few different situations. for example, the success rate for crossing a human with a chimpanzee into a humanzee depends on whether the mother is human or chimp. similarly, if it is expected to grow a self sustaining population of hybrids, a minimum genetic pool needs to be bred up, usually something like 64 or whatever. you can imagine the difficulty in finding enough virgin human women who would both survive the ordeal and have their children do the same.

at this point, the homonculus comes in

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homunculus>

which is obviously a situation where human semen is injected into a female chimp. this is a much easier situation to arrange than the other way around, though the success rate at this point in the process still depends on diet, virginity, and infection load.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uE0uKvUbcfw>

example there for the cleanliness needed, in addition to the lack of the need for a womb in many situations. the history of telenothian practices (our term, not historic) goes way back. a similar process happened with dogs, the speciation of them was controlled by us by artificial insemination in some breeds. cross breeding in this overall approach yields decent results, but nothing anywhere near what modern genetic editing can do.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kk0RZgDOkgM>

all sorts of cryptids are actually telenothian monsters which either got out of control or were killed by the people who found them as demons and such. it goes back to the bronze age.

2/2

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:51:06 No.41751283 Report

>>41751246

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uE0uKvUbcfw>

telenothian chickens are pretty popular and easy to do. the eggs make for a quick and ready way to see if the hybrid will survive. the ancients used to use glass bottles to do

this, eventually breaking the glass once the animal got to the point where it needed out.

cross breeding different farm chicken breeds with exotic birds is a thing too. when done in a barn, this approach is fairly simple, but once an interested person sets up the basic home lab equipment to start doing that, they can cross chickens with a wide range of easily obtained "animals".

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-chicken-hybrids-fischer.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-chicken-hybrids-reports.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/human-chicken-hybrids-hands-and-feet.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/chicken-rabbit-hybrids.html>

<http://www.macroevolution.net/chicken-duck-hybrids.html>

be careful.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:56:16 No.41751299 Report

>>41750998

i think the nephilim caused alot of weird hybrids and theres remnants of that in our bloodlines today but i also think the government know about how we all have animal types to us. i think they caused it in experimentation and then just let families carry on the remnants of it. people have said i look like an owl. its interesting to look at different people and see the potential animals in them. theres also insect human hybrids which is really gross. i find this topic very hard to research. hybridization isnt hard to research but the subtle form of it is. the one where most if not all of us have animal in us. i guess its just not enough percentage to matter much.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:40:11 No.41753936 Report

>>41747641

It quite believe that, because whenever I've been in proximity to paranormal phenomena it never scared me as much as it awed me, the change in atmosphere is almost identical to the change in atmosphere during a huge electric storm, ie extremely heavy and feels like it's bristling with static electricity. The first time I experienced poltergeist activity I knew right away it was something electrical in nature.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:44:54 No.41755098 Report

Quoted By: >>41755202 >>41756754

>>41750493

ugh, this is one of my subconscious inside thoughts when i look at peoples physiognomies and see multiple people who have this same fucking shape of face similar to animals...but not only that - share the same personality traits or neuroses

the cat people are the worst. the fucking mouth shape

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:10:55 No.41755202 Report

>>41755098

i know this obese woman who looks just like a pig and its disgusting. acts like one too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763297164728750.jpg, 41KiB, 529x529

The image features a blue puppet with large, round ears and a pink nose, resembling a mouse. The puppet has a smiling expression and is looking directly at the viewer. It is

positioned on a red surface, which appears to be a wooden fence or barrier. To the right of the puppet, there is a small, black insect with a yellow body and a black head, possibly a ladybug. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with green foliage. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the puppet and the insect.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:11:21 No.41756742 Report

>>41747360

> summoning daemons: super hard

> HICE: just do it

okay.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:14:44 No.41756754 Report

Quoted By: >>41756816

>>41755098

it wasn't until traveling around the baltics until I started seeing so many people who looked just like me. my mother's side is from that area, and my father's side is from another eastern europe area. the typical upturned ball nose and piggy full of potatoes sort of look. their behaviors, preferences, and all other sorts of traits were so in line with mine it was uncanny. growing up in melting pot america meant never or rarely interacting with others with the same bloodline, rarer still those who kept their own internal and personal traits rather than turning into an amerimutt npc.

getting around the shitcanistan countries where the goat and chicken people live, they behave precisely that way. I've met enough chinese to start believing what people say about epigenetic drift due to diet, the chinese having the most putrid and vile culinary history. when everyone wants to be an alpine aryan fed on daily fresh milk and luxury beef from teenage virgin cattle with a side of mountain stream fed garden fruits and vegetables, it starts to become obvious.

also, there are primates with dark skin and primates with fair skin, just like us. there are primates with all sorts of hair colors and styles, just like us. just because we descended from a common line does not mean we descended from a common race, nor does it mean our common race ancestors were hybridized with the same animal compared to other races.

a baltic humanzee probably wouldn't work, but maybe a bantu humanzee. a baltic humanpig (police officer) would probably work, but probably not a bantupig- maybe a bantuboar. who knows, if the telenothian argument is real, then we are all probably different primates hybridized with different animals to create our behavior, appearance, cultural, historic, art, architecture... all as a manifestation of genetics.

why not?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:29:25 No.41756816 Report

>>41756754

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uplift_\(science_fiction\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uplift_(science_fiction))

fuckin' ayyilmaos got to us. had us hybridized with local animals.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:36:13 No.41757022 Report

>>41746903

Phillip Taylor Kramer

Was in a company owned by Randy Jackson brother Michael Jackson, Celestine prophecies being assigned reading. working on fractal compression during the 90's

Goes missing working on relativity theories

Jan Slood too, if his work wasn't ((stolen)) by Philips and actually works, it would change all media consumption.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:44:51 No.41757043 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/@RenegadeBlizzy/videos>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tumblr_I_39603192584474.jpg, 647KiB, 1048x1600

The image is a painting that depicts two figures in an elegant, opulent setting. On the left, there is a woman in a flowing white dress with a pink sash, holding a fan in her hand. She has a serious expression and is looking to the right. On the right, there is a man in a white suit with a white vest and a white bow tie, holding a cigarette in his hand. He is looking to the left. The background features a chandelier and a decorative railing with intricate designs. The painting has a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are rich and warm. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:48:15 No.41757235 Report

Quoted By: >>41757237 >>41763449

grew up in Appalachia, these probably aren't niche but I'll drop them anyway:

>bible verses believed to stop bleeding, like Ezekiel 16:6

>black panther sightings in rural KY (my dad and Papaw among them, on separate occasions. both men who aren't given to outlandish claims)

>the hopkinsville goblins, described as small creatures with huge glowing eyes and large claws. the pokemon Sableye was based on these

>you don't go out on a full moon if you can help it

>don't enter a church after midnight - the devil takes the pulpit

>wild boars aren't paranormal per se, but it's weird that my family of HUNTERS constantly warned me to be wary of wild boars, and I have never seen one in KY and noone in my family has ever killed one. where the fuck are they??? why are they so feared?

>civil-war era graveyards in the middle of BFE in dense forests inaccessible by car that are inexplicably perfectly maintained. in that same vein, multiple accounts from family members and neighbors of friendly gravekeepers who greet guests and introduce themselves, only for folks to later find out that the person of that name died decades ago

>the hatman. I haven't encountered him myself and I hope I never do. bad spirit, seems to be drawn to houses with violent/abusive histories

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:49:03 No.41757237 Report

Quoted By: >>41757242 >>41757379

>>41757235

real amazing crpytid hunter shoots innocent animal thinking its wendigo. wtg rednecker.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:50:39 No.41757242 Report

>>41757237

ok

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:47:32 No.41757379 Report

>>41757237

Fake retarded deer hunter shoots innocent wendigo thinking it was an out of season pregnant doe. wtg rednecker.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:09:32 No.41759357 Report

Struggling to explain my dream just now, calling it infernal realm for a second.

Questions welcome

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:05:22 No.41760231 Report

>>41746903

Demons don't have any power, they are just good at networking. This is why Hollywood is full of demon worshippers, the entertainment industry is extremely dependent upon social connections.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:56:11 No.41760601 Report

Quoted By: >>41762611 >>41764081

Human traffic and hollow earth theory.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:22:42 No.41762611 Report

>>41760601

Not a fair competition, the amount of common knowledge is known to decrease with each abduction.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:27:02 No.41763370 Report

Quoted By: >>41766488

>>41746903

I guess that aliens are fake and gay and that this has been the US government (and a few allies) all along. It's absolutely crazy to me that 'its aliens ' is more believable than "this is what happens when you give glowniggers and engineers infinite NSF cheddar from 1943 until now

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:57:02 No.41763449 Report

>>41757235

the boar thing is probably because they are tough motherfuckers that can easily eviscerate a grown man with their big ass razorblade tusks and are aggressive as fuck

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:31:05 No.41764081 Report

Quoted By: >>41767330

>>41760601

pro tip: earth is both hollow and flat

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:50:03 No.41766461 Report

Knowledge::Humanity++

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:03:36 No.41766488 Report

>>41763370

People, even people who imagine themselves dissidents and truth-seekers, really just want their sci-fi fantasies to be real. They don't want to believe that the military and it's

infinite war chest has developed technology in every field of science and engineering that's a hundred years of anything the public knows about or has access to, and that on top of possessing this tech and hoarding it for themselves they've psy-op'd the country into believing fantastical nonsense about extraterrestrial visitors or inter-dimensional psychic whatever to cover it all up.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:06:52 No.41766499 Report

Quoted By: >>41766614 >>41767311

>>41749834

this dude shilling like crazy since the rofschld thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1585634127.jpg, 39KiB, 600x449

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:28:02 No.41766552 Report

Quoted By: >>41766568 >>41766587 >>41766624 >>41767747 >>41767800

The government has some sort of nuclear powered particle beam weapon and the only reason we know about it is because a group of UFO nuts captured film of it in action in the early 2000s

>be Utah based UFO hunting team

>stake out Dugway proving grounds on a regular basis, never catch anything too exciting

>until one night in 2004

>you're chilling with your UFO buddies and suddenly all hell breaks loose

>the sky is lit up by a massive pillar of light

>it flickers like an arc welder, continuing on and off over the course of an hour

>capture photos of the event as it's happening

>soon after you look at the developed film and see signs of radiation exposure

>people on the team start reporting signs of radiation sickness and appear to have sunburns

>report it to the local paper and upload the pictures on your website

>nothing ever really comes of it

There's a lot of threads you can pull on with this story but that's the gist, the online schizo consensus is that this a project from the SDI that showed some promise and continued development after the parent program shut down. It'd be used in an anti ballistic missile role should a nuclear exchange occur

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705155086427.jpg, 2KiB, 150x92

The image is a digital composite of two separate photographs. The upper photograph shows a night sky with a bright orange and yellow gradient, suggesting the presence of a planet or star in the distance. The lower photograph is a blurred, green-toned image that appears to be a reflection of a structure or object in a body of water. The reflection is not clear enough to discern any specific details, and the water appears to be calm.

The overall style of the image is abstract and artistic, with a focus on color and light.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:34:55 No.41766568 Report

>>41766552

Pic related is one of the photos that showed clear signs of exposure

>inb4 this is a photo for ants

All we have are the photos uploaded to the UTTR Skywatch page in 2004, there we

clearly some limitations

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705155086427.jpg, 2KiB, 150x92

The image is a digital composite of two separate photographs. The upper photograph shows a night sky with a bright orange and yellow gradient, suggesting the presence of a planet or star in the distance. The lower photograph is a blurred, green-toned image that appears to be a reflection of a structure or object in a body of water. The reflection is not clear enough to discern any specific details, and the water appears to be calm. The overall style of the image is abstract and artistic, with a focus on color and light. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:40:48 No.41766587 Report

Quoted By: >>41767747

>>41766552

Pic related is one of the photos that showed clear signs of exposure

>inb4 this is a photo for ants

All we have are the photos uploaded to the UTTR Skywatch page in 2004, there were clearly some limitations

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:50:22 No.41766614 Report

Quoted By: >>41767311 >>41772816

>>41766499

what rothschild thread?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:52:30 No.41766624 Report

Quoted By: >>41766646 >>41767747

>>41766552

Wasn't the actual claim by Erewhon/Badlam (who also claimed to have worked on the program) that it was a positronium weapon, and therefore an anti-matter weapon.

An anti-matter beam is certainly more exotic than the typical particle beam weapons in the military's secret arsenal, and certainly not defensive.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UTTR_FireInTheSky_500x331.jpg, 14KiB, 500x331

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a vehicle parked on a dirt road. The vehicle is a white SUV with a visible rearview mirror and taillights. The sky is dark, with a gradient of colors transitioning from a deep blue at the horizon to a lighter blue at the top. The sky is illuminated by a bright light source, possibly a streetlight or a vehicle's headlights, casting a glow on the surrounding area. In the distance, there are faint silhouettes of mountains and hills, and the sky is illuminated by a soft, warm light, possibly from a campfire or a distant streetlight.

The image has a watermark text that reads "Copyright © 2004 URF018," indicating that the photograph was copyrighted in 2004. The watermark is located in the bottom left corner of the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of stillness in a natural setting.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:02:37 No.41766646 Report

>>41766624

I never really knew what to make of those Fark guys, clearly something's there but it's hard to decipher. I went with particle beam because it's the most prosaic, but who knows. I want more people to know that something far out happened at Dugway

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:01:27 No.41767311 Report

>>41766614

The reality is >>41766499 is following me around and FUDing what I say. This happens to me regularly and across multiple different websites. It's not a coincidence, but a trend.

Look into the HLIanon posts sometime. I can post the link again if you want. You'll see why someone would be following me around and trying to talk you out of learning about what I'm explaining.

Don't believe me. Read the book and the AMA yourself. Once you read the AMA, you probably won't be able to avoid it, just to warn you. It's incredibly enthralling.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:06:39 No.41767330 Report

>>41764081

>flat

Pick around six different locations randomly around the globe. If you want, you can stick to each continent. Conduct vertical flights of equal altitude. Time each one. Your answer will be impossible to ignore.

>hollow

The types of technologies that oil or other resource enterprises use to discover more deposits under the earth could easily be used to prove this. Not particularly difficult.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251211-125010.png, 467KiB, 1080x2400

The time is 25:06.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:05:53 No.41767747 Report

Quoted By: >>41767751 >>41767785

>>41766552

>>41766587

>>41766624

My brothers in Christ, this is 100% real. I can even provide credible, non-classified research to prove it. I'll post the original posts from ATS, they give you better ideas on where to look. Other people also saw it, and Dave has pictures and video from another test in 2015.

>Good thing it's all just tales to entertain

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250912-101326.png, 336KiB, 1080x2400

The speaker is from Harvard University.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:07:33 No.41767751 Report

Quoted By: >>41767762 >>41767773

>>41767747

>Spatially compress a 1km long light pulse into a 2mm space

>The wavelength would be... proportionally decreased

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260106-110921.png, 452KiB, 1080x2400

The article is about the pair generation through beam-driven QED cascade.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:10:28 No.41767762 Report

Quoted By: >>41767773

>>41767751

<https://arxiv.org/html/2110.12592v2>

>The increase of plasma frequency abruptly reduces the vacuum refractive index which mediates the laser. The consequence is that the laser frequency is upshifted and the laser wavelength is blue shifted, according to the theory of temporal change of optical refractive index

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250924-235840.png, 778KiB, 1080x2400

The image is a screenshot of a webpage.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:15:55 No.41767773 Report

>>41767751

>>41767762

The spicy slide that started it all. The work at Princeton was started by the one of the guys cited in the infographic, Kirk T McDonald.

<https://kirkmcd.princeton.edu/>

Part 1 is an compression and amplification mechanism for an x-ray or gamma ray laser. Part 2 happens if you can get the laser above the Critical Field Limit for pair production and stick a high z target in front of the beam, i.e. you collimated beam of bound state, electrically neutral positronium. I'm glad I've made some believers over the years.

>t. Zapper Anon from /k/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260106-111955.png, 685KiB, 1080x5165

Zachary Dutton is a professor of computer science at the University of California, Berkeley.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:21:13 No.41767785 Report

>>41767747

And one more. This was one of Lene Hau's graduate students at the time she made the news. Guess who he works for...and still does. And WHAT WAS HE DOING FOR THE ONR AFTER HIS GRADUATE WORK???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250411-100116.png, 2MiB, 1080x2400

The article is titled "The Jacket begins well, but then slowly unravels."

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:26:38 No.41767800 Report

>>41766552

He was interviewed by the local Fox Affiliate in SLC. You can't find the video anymore, but it exists. They even called UTTR about it, and UTTR confirmed there was a "national guard training exercise" at the time (lol, sure...). Here's his video with another UFO tard where he has decidedly different pictures I have never seen before until this <https://youtu.be/4tsn38MHa9c?si=wD2j7y6G98AeFFdU>

Some soldiers in Iraq circa 2005 seeing and describing something similar

<https://youtu.be/0GellmbZpCo?si=qVxKKcilx-VkndiT>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:31:04 No.41767806 Report

>>41750542

Let lines are real though. Like actually real. Muh science calls them geomagnetic conjugate points. We discovered they were actually pretty nifty for a whole host of military things a during the Starfish Prime nuclear test.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace RA-85693_-_Hannover_Langenhagen_(...).jpg, 2MiB, 1400x900

The image shows a commercial airplane on a tarmac. The aircraft is a large, white, twin-engine jet with a blue and white livery. The tail of the plane features a red and blue emblem, and the registration number "GA-60033" is visible on the tail. The landing gear is down, indicating that the aircraft is either preparing for takeoff or has just landed. The tarmac is marked with yellow lines, and there is a grassy field visible in the background. The image is taken from a side angle, showing the front of the plane, and the perspective is slightly elevated, giving a clear view of the aircraft's structure and design. The image is a standard commercial photograph, likely used for identification or promotional purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:58:25 No.41769111 Report

>>41746903

The official story for the loss of Siberia Airlines Flight 1812 is a pretty blatant lie. It ascribes capabilities to the S-200 missile system that it does not actually possess. My mind keeps coming back to this one because I can't work out what the motivation for the lie could possibly be.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:39:13 No.41770634 Report

>>41746903

Israeli rabbis who believe Hitler was sent by God to punish them. Some treat him even as a prophet of sorts. Kinda pol-coded, I know, but I genuinely find it interesting.

<https://youtu.be/Qe24RyzGISg?si=GdZX3pXiDjncA1L0>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8vycVxIKyY0q/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/embracing-racism-rabbis-at-pre-army-yeshiva-laud-hitler-urge-enslaving-arabs/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/hasidic-rabbi-invokes-hitler-in-speech-railing-against-secular-politicians/>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:22:10 No.41772297 Report

Been reading on tunnels, it's fun, but what has been keeping me wondering is this:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39823238/#q39841250>

Can anyone decipher it or figure it out

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:43:38 No.41772585 Report

>>41747558

>Sentient black goo

qrd

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:52:43 No.41772816 Report

>>41766614

>what rothschild thread?

The header of the main pages has a search function. If you type "Roths" there, the page will still appear in your search results.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 147.png, 11KiB, 320x288

The image is a pixelated graphic with a character at the center. The character has short, straight hair and is wearing glasses. The character's expression is neutral, and they are looking directly at the viewer. Above the character's head, there are two framed images, one on the left and one on the right. The left framed image features a stylized, abstract

design with a combination of purple and yellow colors. The right framed image is a more traditional, colored illustration with a purple background and a yellow border.

Below the character, there is a text box with the text "Heh... nice try but check this 7!"

The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in white. The style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or classic video game interface, with a pixelated aesthetic. The overall tone of the image is serious and contemplative.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:58:05 No.41772838 Report

TheRevelationsOfAnEliteFamilyInsider2005.pdf

probably bs, but still interesting

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalSkip to main contentToggle Menu

Join our Community

Support Tol and remove all ads

The Times of Israel

ISRAEL AT WAR - DAY 829

Homepage

'Yes, we're racists. We believe in racism'

Embracing racism, rabbis at pre-army yeshiva laud Hitler, urge enslaving Arabs

Recordings show instructors at settlement academy openly promoting Jewish supremacy; principal says Arabs want to live under Israeli occupation due to their genetic inferiority

By Tamar Pileggi

30 April 2019, 10:17 am

Share

44

Rabbi Eliezer Kashtiel, the head of the pre-military academy in the West Bank settlement in Eli. (screen capture: Channel 13)

Rabbi Eliezer Kashtiel, the head of the pre-military academy in the West Bank settlement in Eli. (screen capture: Channel 13)

Two rabbis at a pre-military religious academy in a West Bank settlement were recorded making derogatory and racist comments about Arabs, defending Adolf Hitler's worldview, and openly promoting Jewish supremacy.

In a series of undated recordings published by Channel 13 news on Monday, Rabbi Eliezer Kashtiel, the head of the Bnei David academy in Eli, can be heard calling for the enslavement of the "stupid and violent" non-Jews due to their genetic inferiority.

"The gentiles will want to be our slaves. Being a slave to a Jew is the best. They're glad to be slaves, they want to be slaves," he told a class in one of the video clips. "Instead of just walking the streets and being stupid and violent and harming each other, once they're slaves, their lives can begin to take shape."

"All around us, we are surrounded by peoples with genetic problems. Ask a simple Arab 'where do you want to be?' He wants to be under the occupation. Why? Because they have genetic problems, they don't know how to run a country, they don't know how to

do anything. Look at them.”

In the lecture, Kashtiel goes on to embrace racism against non-Jews.

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition
by email and never miss our top stories
Newsletter email address
Your email
Get it

By signing up, you agree to the terms

“Yes, we’re racists. We believe in racism... There are races in the world and peoples have genetic traits, and that requires us to try to help them,” he said. “The Jews are a more successful race.”

Rabbi Giora Redler, a teacher at the the pre-military academy in the West Bank settlement in Eli. (screen capture: Channel 13)

In another clip from the Bnei David Yeshiva published by Channel 13, Rabbi Giora Redler can be heard praising Hitler’s ideology during a lesson about the Holocaust.

“Let’s just start with whether Hitler was right or not,” he told students. “He was the most correct person there ever was, and was correct in every word he said... he was just on the wrong side.”

Redler goes on to say that pluralism is the “real” genocide being perpetrated against the Jewish people, not Nazi Germany’s Final Solution.

“The real Holocaust was not when they murdered the Jews, that’s not it. All these excuses — that it was ideological or systematic — are nonsense,” he said. “Humanism, and the secular culture of ‘We believe in man,’ that’s the Holocaust.”

The comments drew wide condemnation from opposition lawmakers who called for pulling all state funding to the Eli-based academy over Kashtiel’s and Redler’s remarks.

Students at the Bnei David pre-army academy learn in the study hall. (Screen capture/YouTube)

“This is not Judaism, and these are not our values,” Blue and White MK Yair Lapid said in a statement. “People who talk this way are not worthy of calling themselves rabbis... the state needs to stop funding this program until the racist rabbis are removed.”

Meretz chairwoman Tamar Zandberg sent a letter to the Education Ministry demanding that all state funding be severed in light of “the chauvinism, homophobia and hate being spewed from that academy.”

After the footage was aired on Monday, Kashtiel and Redler, in a statement to

Channel 13, acknowledged making the remarks but claimed the comments were taken out of context.

Kashtiel said he was “pained” that his “lesson on human rights” was misinterpreted, telling the network he meant the precise opposite, and was calling for “social responsibility and caring for the weak.” He said his references to slavery and racism were a “modernist-socialist interpretation” of those concepts.

Read: Officers and gentlemen? Religious Zionist flagship academy comes under scrutiny

In his lesson, Redler said he was simply trying to “explain Hitler’s morbid logic,” and accused the media of a “cynical smear” against him days before Holocaust Remembrance Day.

Rabbis teaching at the Eli academy — a darling of the national religious camp for funneling of thousands of religious officers into senior combat positions in the IDF — have a history of making controversial and illiberal remarks.

Rabbi Yigal Levinstein speaking at the ‘Zion and Jerusalem’ convention in July 2016. (Screen capture: YouTube)

In 2016, the co-founder of the Bnei David academy, Yigal Levinstein, was recorded in class calling gay people “sick and perverted. In another lecture that year, Levinstein claimed that drafting women to the IDF was making them “crazy” and stripped them of their Jewishness.

Bnei David’s other co-founder, Rabbi Eli Sadan, preaches against educating women, claiming that independent thinking “neuters their most important capability... to build the home.”

Last year, footage surfaced of another Bnei David teacher, Rabbi Yosef Kelner, lecturing students on women being “weak-minded” and possessing a reduced capacity for spirituality.

In 2017, then-defense minister Avigdor Liberman vowed to defund the Eli academy, but the move was blocked by the attorney general for legal reasons. Instead, Liberman announced that he would restrict the number of students as a punitive measure for the “constant sexism” at the Eli academy.

Jacob Magid contributed to this report.

Is accurate Israel coverage important to you?
If so, we have a request.

Every day during the past two years of war and rising global anti-Zionism and

antisemitism, our journalists kept you abreast of the most important developments that merit your attention. Millions of people rely on ToI for fact-based coverage of Israel and the Jewish world.

We care about Israel - and we know you do too. So we have an ask for this new year of 2026: express your values by joining The Times of Israel Community, an exclusive group for readers like you who appreciate and financially support our work.

I'm with you and will give

Already a member? Sign in to stop seeing this

Most Popular

In this frame grab from footage circulating on social media shows protesters dancing and cheering around a bonfire as they take to the streets in Tehran, Iran, Friday, Jan. 9, 2026.(UGC via AP)

1

Iran threatens to hit Israel in response to any US strike; Israel said to be on high alert
Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu speaks to the Knesset as Argentinian President Javier Milei looks on in Jerusalem, June 11, 2025. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)

2

Report: Argentina halts Jerusalem embassy move over Falklands drilling dispute
IDF soldiers stand near the entrance to a tunnel in the Rafah area of the southern Gaza Strip, where the body of Lt. Hadar Goldin was held. In the background an UNRWA building can be seen, December 8, 2025. (Emanuel Fabian/Times of Israel)

3

Inside storyIsrael planning Gaza City offensive in March, but will need Trump's okay — officials

Ex-Haaretz columnist and former Israeli consul in New York City Alon Pinkas. (Youtube screenshot used in accordance with Article 27a of the Copyright Law)

4

Ex-columnist was paid by lobbyist while pushing pro-Qatar message in Haaretz, paper says

Fire damage to the Beth Israel Congregation, a synagogue in Jackson, Mississippi, January 10, 2026. (Beth Israel Congregation)

5

Mississippi's largest synagogue severely damaged in suspected arson attack
Iranian protesters demonstrate in Tehran, Iran on January 10, 2026 (© Social Media via ZUMA Press Wire via Reuters)

6

Death toll in Iran protest crackdown said to pass 115; Trump reportedly considering strike

A boy sits outside the entrance to the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) building complex in Gaza City on September 6, 2025. (Omar AL-QATTAA / AFP)

7

'Dire' financial crisis forces UNRWA to drop hundreds of ex-Gazan staff from payroll
Protestors burn images of Ayatollah Ali Khamenei during a rally in support of

anti-regime protesters in Iran, in central London, on January 11, 2026. (Carlos Jasso/AFP)

8

Activists say over 500 killed in crackdown on Iran protests as Trump weighs steps
read more:

Israel & the Region Eli Pre-army Academy West Bank racism

If you'd like to comment, join

The Times of Israel Community.

JOIN THE TOI COMMUNITY

Already a member? Log in here

Conversation44 Comments

Sign in or Join

Sort by

Best

GreenBlowdryer

1 May, 2019

These so-called "rabbis" are pure vermin who should be ex-communicated from the Jewish religion. They represent the antithesis of Judaic values and ethics.

5

Share

2 replies

Powered by

TermsPrivacyFeedback

January 11, 2026

Current Top Stories

Protestors burn images of Ayatollah Ali Khamenei during a rally in support of anti-regime protesters in Iran, in central London, on January 11, 2026. (Carlos Jasso/AFP)

Activists say over 500 killed in crackdown on Iran protests as Trump weighs steps
By Agencies, Tol Staff and Lazar Berman

US military reportedly says it needs more time to prepare for a strike; Netanyahu, IDF chief hold security talks after Iranian leaders blame Israel for chaos

Iran threatens to hit Israel in response to any US strike; Israel said to be on high alert

Death toll in Iran protest crackdown said to pass 115; Trump reportedly considering strike

Iran warns protesters could face death penalty as regime crackdown intensifies

A child walks past garbage towards tent shelters housing displaced Palestinian families that are set-up on empty land in Gaza City on January 11, 2026. (Omar AL-QATTAA / AFP)

Live

Hamas says it ordered its agencies to prepare to cede power as part of ceasefire plan
By ToI Staff

Netanyahu: Israel hopes 'Persian nation will soon be freed from the yoke of tyranny' *

Over 500 killed, more than 10,000 detained in crackdown on Iran protests, say activists
1hr ago

Ultra-Orthodox protesters storm conference of Haredi IDF brigade in Bnei Brak

2hr ago

Huckabee slams Tucker Carlson as 'demonic' for comments on Hamas

2hr ago

IDF says it killed Hezbollah operative in southern Lebanon

3hr ago

Britain says it's developing a new ballistic missile for Ukraine's defense

People take part in a demonstration to support mass rallies denouncing the Islamic republic in Iran in Paris on January 11, 2026. (Kiran RIDLEY / AFP)

Masses gather in London, Paris, Istanbul to support Iran's anti-regime protests

By AFP

'My son is there, and I don't know if he's alive or not,' says one protester in London, 'We just want this murderous regime to leave Iran, that's it!'

Protester replaces Islamic Republic flag with shah-era banner at Iran's London embassy

As Iranian regime shuts down internet, even Starlink seemingly being jammed

AnalysisIran's exiled crown prince Pahlavi takes on leading role urging protests in former homeland

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's chief of staff, Tzachi Braverman, attends a hearing during the premier's graft trial at the Tel Aviv District Court on December 18, 2024. (Miriam Alster/Flash90)

PM's chief of staff banned from leaving the country following police interrogation

By ToI Staff

Tzachi Braverman, who is suspected of obstructing an investigation into a classified intel leak, is also forbidden from contacting Netanyahu or entering the Prime Minister's Office

Netanyahu's chief of staff said detained, home searched over Bild leak probe

Ex-columnist was paid by lobbyist while pushing pro-Qatar message in Haaretz, paper says

Justice Minister Yariv Levin speaks from the podium of the Knesset plenum, January 7, 2026. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)

Jeremy Sharon

Explainer

Jeremy Sharon

Judicial overhaul redux: New laws aim to weaken legal checks on government action

Netanyahu's coalition is advancing bills to denude the AG of power, politicize ministerial legal advisers, and give the justice minister power over internal police investigations

Protesters participate in a demonstration in Berlin, Germany, in support of the

nationwide mass anti-regime protests in Iran, January 10, 2026. (AP/Ebrahim Noroozi)
Tol podcast

Daily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

By Amanda Borschel-Dan and Lazar Berman

Diplomatic correspondent Lazar Berman weighs in on a second wave of US military strikes on Syria, last week's Israel-Syria talks in Paris, and PM Netanyahu's statements on US aid

Trump says Iran in 'big trouble,' US will 'get involved' if regime kills protesters

Rights group says Tehran using more lethal force against protesters amid internet blackout

Likud leader Benjamin Netanyahu waves to his supporters at his party's headquarters in Jerusalem, November 2, 2022. (AP Photo/Maya Alleruzzo)

Shalom Yerushalmi

Op-ed

Shalom Yerushalmi

As dueling political camps harden, electoral deadlock heaves back into view

Polls show neither the pro-Netanyahu bloc nor parties allied against him have a clear path to forming the next government, with little chance of wooing support from the other side

Palestinian residents of Ras Ein al-Auja village in the West Bank pack up their belongings and prepare to leave their homes after deciding to flee mounting settler violence, January 11, 2026. (AP/Mahmoud Illean)

Fleeing settler violence, Palestinians leave one of few remaining Jordan Valley hamlets
By Julia Frankel

Dozens of families from the Bedouin town of Ras Ein el-Auja have already left their homes, and the remaining residents are desperate. 'Where will we go? There's nowhere.'

IDF troops shoot Palestinian who accelerated car toward them; unclear if deliberate attack

Germany calls on Israel to halt E1 West Bank settlement plan, warns of instability risk
Jacob Magid

Inside story

Jacob Magid

Israel planning Gaza City offensive in March, but will need Trump's okay — officials Netanyahu, skeptical US will be able to secure Hamas's disarmament, has had IDF devise contingency plan to take over more of Strip's territory, Arab official tells Tol
IDF soldiers stand near the entrance to a tunnel in the Rafah area of the southern Gaza Strip, where the body of Lt. Hadar Goldin was held. In the background an UNRWA building can be seen, December 8, 2025. (Emanuel Fabian/Times of Israel)

'Dire' financial crisis forces UNRWA to drop hundreds of ex-Gazan staff from payroll
Jacob Magid

Inside story US plans to start 2nd phase of Gaza deal before Hamas disarmed, last hostage's body returned

Protesters decry police's handling of crime in the Arab sector during a demonstration outside the Prime Minister's Office in Jerusalem on January 11, 2026. (Charlie

Summers/Times of Israel)

'Arab blood isn't cheap': Hundreds rally in capital over police failure on violent crime
By Tol Staff

Protesters call for sacking Ben Gvir amid surge in homicides, call to 'free Tarabin al-Sana'; police withdraw from southern Bedouin town after 12-day operation

15-year-old boy shot, killed in Nazareth after phone call telling him to leave house

Illustrative: Protesters cast their shadows on the ground during a demonstration for free elections in Iran, in Berlin, June 11, 2013. (AP/Markus Schreiber)

Dov Maimon

from the blogs

Dov Maimon

When solidarity costs too much: Europe's silence on Iran

The uprising is a textbook liberation movement, but supporting it could serve Israeli interests – and this doesn't fit the oppressor-oppressed binary

Flames rise from an Israeli airstrike that hit a building in the village of Kfar Hatta, south Lebanon, January 11, 2026. (AP/Mohammad Zaatari)

Israel hits Hezbollah sites in two waves of major strikes across southern Lebanon

By Stav Levaton and Agencies

After evacuation warnings, Lebanese media says targets hit in several towns, most north of the Litani; separately, IDF says it hit Hezbollah operative in apparent strike on vehicle

Former captive and social psychologist Gabriela Leimberg at the first conference of 255 – The Hostages and Their Families Organization in November 2025 at the Peres Center in Jaffa (Courtesy)

As hostage-deal lobby disbands, a new group forms to home in on long road to recovery

By Jessica Steinberg

With almost everyone out of Gaza, 255 – The Hostages and Their Families

Organization takes up mission of addressing unmet needs of those kidnapped on October 7 and their families

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's son Yair arrives for a court hearing in Tel Aviv, on November 29, 2022. (Avshalom Sassoni/Flash90)

Yair Netanyahu said to become a member of the powerful Likud Central Committee

By Ariela Karmel

Premier's son appears to have been appointed in an internal party agreement after a failed attempt to secure him a World Zionist Organization job last year

Einav Zangauker considering entering politics 'to send home' Netanyahu

Right-wing activist accused of pepper spraying anti-government protesters

Fire damage to the Beth Israel Congregation, a synagogue in Jackson, Mississippi, January 10, 2026. (Beth Israel Congregation)

Mississippi's largest synagogue severely damaged in suspected arson attack

By Zev Stub

Suspect arrested, but authorities have yet to divulge a motive for attack on 160-year-old Beth Israel Congregation

Illustrative: A woman wearing a headscarf walks past a banner reading 'Oxford Action for Palestine' at Oxford University, in Oxford, eastern England on May 7, 2024. (Adrian

DENNIS / AFP)

UAE said to slash scholarships to study in UK, citing fear of Muslim Brotherhood

By Tol Staff

Emiratis 'don't want their kids to be radicalized on campus,' source tells Financial Times; business-friendly Gulf nation leaders consider political Islam an existential threat
Israeli reportedly held for nine days in Dubai due to mistaken identity

Turkey said 'very likely' to join Saudi Arabia-Pakistan mutual defense pact

This picture taken on March 23, 2025, shows a resident walking along the Vavau Beach in Samoa on an autumn morning (Manau FAULALO / AFP)

Foreign Ministry confirms Samoa will open embassy in Jerusalem this year

By Lazar Berman and Tol Staff

Island nation set to become third South Pacific country to establish mission in capital;

Sa'ar invites Samoan Prime Minister La'auli Leuatea Schmidt to visit Israel

Report: Argentina halts Jerusalem embassy move over Falklands drilling dispute

From left: Yael Dotan Marom, head of the ADI Negev-Nahalat Eran rehabilitation village's School of Prosthetics and Orthotics, the first in Israel, with Baruch Cohen of Kibbutz Magen's emergency response team who was wounded on October 7, 2023, and Dr. Tzaki Siev-Ner, director of the Harvey and Gloria Kaylie Rehabilitation Center, ADI Negev, on December 24, 2025. (Diana Bletter/Times of Israel)

Reporter's notebook

Home to thousands of amputees, Israel is no longer missing a school to train prosthetists

By Diana Bletter

School of Prosthetics and Orthotics at ADI Negev rehabilitation village addresses a long-standing need for both patients and practitioners, who were previously forced to go abroad

Screen grab obtained January 10, 2026, from video released by the US Central Command on their X account @CENTCOM shows images of "large-scale" strikes carried out by US and allied forces against the Islamic State jihadist group in Syria earlier in the day in response to an attack last month that left three Americans dead, the US military says. (HANDOUT / US Central Command (CENTCOM) / AFP)

US military says it carried out strikes across Syria targeting Islamic State

By Kanishka Singh

No further details provided by State Department as campaign against ISIS renews following killings of American soldiers

Syria says Kurdish fighters being moved from Aleppo after days of deadly clashes

Syria announces ceasefire after days of clashes with Kurdish fighters in Aleppo

Illustrative photo of a ritual circumcision. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)

Circumcision could be child abuse if done wrong, UK draft guidelines say — report

By Tol Staff

Jewish community activist tells the Guardian that document's wording is 'misleading,' would 'very much expect' it to be excluded from Crown Prosecution Service's final draft

Health of hunger-striking anti-Israel activists in UK prison said 'deteriorating'

Australia to form royal commission into antisemitism after Bondi terror shooting

More Headlines

A poster on a bus stop in Tel Aviv explains that some calves are fed with feces.

(Animals Now)

Banned elsewhere in the West, Israel permitting farmers to use feces as cattle feed

By Sue Surkes

The High Court of Justice holds a hearing in Jerusalem on a petition against the Knesset Finance Committee's decision to transfer funds to ultra-Orthodox schools that don't teach core subjects, January 8, 2026. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

High Court orders state to disclose ultra-Orthodox school curriculum and oversight

By Ariela Karmel

Then-British ambassador to the United States Peter Mandelson speaks as US

President Donald Trump makes a trade announcement in the Oval Office of the White House in Washington, DC, on May 8, 2025. (Jim WATSON / AFP)

UK's former US envoy apologizes to Epstein's victims, but not for his own ties

By Catarina Demony

People walk through the streets to protest against ICE after the fatal shooting of Renee Nicole Good in Minneapolis, Minnesota on January 10, 2026. (CHARLY TRIBALLEAU / AFP)

Tens of thousands protest in Minneapolis after immigration officer kills woman

By Renee Hickman and Nathan Layne

A man is seen with the city of Caracas in the background on January 9, 2026 (Federico PARRA / AFP)

Venezuela, US set to discuss restoring diplomatic ties after Maduro deposed

By Javier Tovar and Shaun Tandon

At the archives of the Yad Vashem Holocaust memorial museum, the front page of the original issue of the Nazi family magazine "Sonnie ins Hous" (Sunshine in the House) shows baby Hessy Levinsons Taft as the ideal German Aryan baby, part of Nazi propaganda of Joseph Goebbels on July 8, 2014 after it was recently donated by her to the museum. (GALI TIBBON / AFP)

Jewish woman whose baby photo was chosen by Goebbels as Aryan exemplar dies at 91

By Tol Staff

A school bus carrying third grade Jewish students after a rock smashed its window, on January 7, 2026. (New Jersey Police)

Child seriously hurt after rock thrown at bus of Jewish third graders in New Jersey

By Michael Horovitz

First responders attend to the site of a road accident that left six Israeli tourists injured, one of them critically, in Chiang Mai, northern Thailand, January 10, 2026. (Screen capture: Passportcard via Ynet)

6 Israelis hurt, one critically, in minibus accident in Thailand

By Tol Staff

Top Ops

Catherine Perez-Shakdam

Catherine Perez-Shakdam

How the Iranian regime plans to survive its own collapse

Rocky Abramson

Rocky Abramson

PTSD on steroids: A psychological epidemic after October 7th

Yasmin Sacks Fridman
Yasmin Sacks Fridman
What the last of the Holocaust survivors deserve from us
Rawan Osman
Rawan Osman
Is tradition in Judaism still relevant?
Brad Goverman
Brad Goverman
Renee Good's death by design
Mijal Bitton
Mijal Bitton
You can do God's will without a burning bush
Michael Feldstein
Michael Feldstein
How we made the 'shidduch' crisis worse
Karen Fink
Karen Fink
Australia must answer this question before it investigates Bondi
Reuben Glassenberg
Reuben Glassenberg
Family history, forgetting, and the American Dream
Barry Finestone
Barry Finestone
Why Jews mourn Jewish strangers
Balázs Berkovits
Balázs Berkovits
Why antizionism is spreading – and why it endangers Jews everywhere
Debbie Gross
Debbie Gross
Here's how Israel can treat its epidemic of sexual violence
Today's Daily Briefing

Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

listen to the podcast

Latest Articles

A poster on a bus stop in Tel Aviv explains that some calves are fed with feces.
(Animals Now)

6 minutes ago

Banned elsewhere in the West, Israel permitting farmers to use feces as cattle feed

1 hour ago

PM's chief of staff banned from leaving the country following police interrogation

1 hour ago

Masses gather in London, Paris, Istanbul to support Iran's anti-regime protests

1 hour ago

ExplainerJudicial overhaul redux: New laws aim to weaken legal checks on government

action

2 hours ago

Israel hits Hezbollah sites in two waves of major strikes across southern Lebanon

3 hours ago

Activists say over 500 killed in crackdown on Iran protests as Trump weighs steps

4 hours ago

High Court orders state to disclose ultra-Orthodox school curriculum and oversight

5 hours ago

Fleeing settler violence, Palestinians leave one of few remaining Jordan Valley hamlets

5 hours ago

Op-edAs dueling political camps harden, electoral deadlock heaves back into view

7 hours ago

Israeli reportedly held for nine days in Dubai due to mistaken identity

7 hours ago

'Arab blood isn't cheap': Hundreds rally in capital over police failure on violent crime

8 hours ago

Yair Netanyahu said to become a member of the powerful Likud Central Committee

8 hours ago

Mississippi's largest synagogue severely damaged in suspected arson attack

9 hours ago

UAE said to slash scholarships to study in UK, citing fear of Muslim Brotherhood

10 hours ago

UK's former US envoy apologizes to Epstein's victims, but not for his own ties

10 hours ago

ToI podcastDaily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

11 hours ago

A blooming friendshipOver 50,000 Dutch tulips brighten Gaza border communities

11 hours ago

Iran threatens to hit Israel in response to any US strike; Israel said to be on high alert

11 hours ago

'Dire' financial crisis forces UNRWA to drop hundreds of ex-Gazan staff from payroll

11 hours ago

Turkey said 'very likely' to join Saudi Arabia-Pakistan mutual defense pact

See All

Latest Blogs

Motti Verses

Motti Verses

While France's Loire Frames Its C...

Dov Maimon

Dov Maimon

When solidarity costs too much: E...

Yoseph Janowski

Yoseph Janowski

Stay with me

Jay M. Stein

Jay M. Stein
The Danger of a Hardened Heart - ...
Eliezer Simcha Weiss
Eliezer Simcha Weiss
'Where There Is No One — Be the...
Michael Feldstein
Michael Feldstein
More Than a Rescue: How Entebbe R...
Harold Behr
Harold Behr
Britain and Israel: Two democraci...
Sheldon Kirshner
Sheldon Kirshner
Holocaust Monument Desecrator Tre...
Shaike Komornik
Shaike Komornik
Is this the end of the Islamic re...
Peta Jones Pellach
Peta Jones Pellach
Pursuing Truth
See All
idfwo logo
They still

need you

Donate
Sponsored

Flower Power
&

The Times of Israel
Flower Power

Black markets, propaganda, and... wildflowers.

listen to the podcast
Flower PowerDocunationDocu Nation
Those We Have Lost

Civilians and soldiers who have fallen since Oct. 7

Read Here
Full Coverage

2023-2025 Israel-Hamas war

Protesters participate in a demonstration in Berlin, Germany, in support of the nationwide mass anti-regime protests in Iran, January 10, 2026. (AP/Ebrahim Noroozi)
Daily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

By Amanda Borschel-Dan and Lazar Berman

From left: Yael Dotan Marom, head of the ADI Negev-Nahalat Eran rehabilitation village's School of Prosthetics and Orthotics, the first in Israel, with Baruch Cohen of Kibbutz Magen's emergency response team who was wounded on October 7, 2023, and Dr. Tzaki Siev-Ner, director of the Harvey and Gloria Kaylie Rehabilitation Center, ADI Negev, on December 24, 2025. (Diana Bletter/Times of Israel)

Home to thousands of amputees, Israel is no longer missing a school to train prosthetists

By Diana Bletter

IDF soldiers stand near the entrance to a tunnel in the Rafah area of the southern Gaza Strip, where the body of Lt. Hadar Goldin was held. In the background an UNRWA building can be seen, December 8, 2025. (Emanuel Fabian/Times of Israel)

Israel planning Gaza City offensive in March, but will need Trump's okay — officials

By Jacob Magid

See All

podcasts

What Matters Now

Identity/Crisis

JPPI – The Jewish People's Podcast

Wondering Jews

For Heaven's Sake

Listen now

Promoting CommunityCRM

The Times of Israel

Daily Edition

Free to Your Inbox

Email address

By signing up, you agree to our terms

Full Coverage

Times of Israel podcasts

Protesters participate in a demonstration in Berlin, Germany, in support of the nationwide mass anti-regime protests in Iran, January 10, 2026. (AP/Ebrahim Noroozi)
Daily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

By Amanda Borschel-Dan and Lazar Berman

Tents are crammed together in a displaced Palestinians camp along the beach of Deir al-Balah, central Gaza Strip, on Oct. 9, 2024. (AP Photo/Abdel Kareem Hana, File)

Daily Briefing Jan. 8: Day 825 – US works to fill seats on Board of Peace for Gaza

By Jessica Steinberg and Jacob Magid

Ultra-Orthodox people protest against IDF recruitment in Jerusalem, January 6, 2026.
(Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

Daily Briefing Jan. 7: Day 824 – Chaos and death at a Haredi anti-IDF protest

By Jessica Steinberg and Sam Sokol

See All

Full Coverage

Hamas hostages

Former captive and social psychologist Gabriela Leimberg at the first conference of 255 – The Hostages and Their Families Organization in November 2025 at the Peres Center in Jaffa (Courtesy)

As hostage-deal lobby disbands, a new group forms to home in on long road to recovery

By Jessica Steinberg

Einav Zangauker, mother of released hostage Matan Zangauker, speaks at a protest at Hostages Square in Tel Aviv calling for the release of captives' bodies held by Hamas, October 18, 2025. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

Einav Zangauker considering entering politics 'to send home' Netanyahu

By Tol Staff

Supporters at a Friday gathering for their son Ran Gvili, the remaining hostage body in Gaza, near Hostage Square in Tel Aviv on January 9, 2026 (Avshalom

Sassoni/Flash90)

Kibbutz Alumim members gather in Tel Aviv, call for return of hostage Ran Gvili's body

By Jessica Steinberg

See All

Full Coverage

Liveblog

A child walks past garbage towards tent shelters housing displaced Palestinian families that are set-up on empty land in Gaza City on January 11, 2026. (Omar AL-QATTAA / AFP)

Hamas says it ordered its agencies to prepare to cede power as part of ceasefire plan

By Tol Staff

US President Donald Trump speaks to House Republican lawmakers during their annual policy retreat, January 6, 2026, in Washington. (AP Photo/Evan Vucci)

Jan. 10: Fresh protests erupt in Tehran as Trump says US 'ready to help' Iranians achieve freedom

By Tol Staff

An anti-government protester holds up a photo of Reza Pahlavi, the son of the late Iranian shah, during a mass demonstration against the regime in Tehran on January 9, 2025. (Screen capture/X)

Jan. 9: After initially believing Iran protests weren't threatening regime, US reportedly reassessing

By Tol Staff

See All

Those we have lost

Laor Abramov (Courtesy)

Those We Have Lost

Laor Abramov, 20: Aspiring DJ from New Jersey

By Tol Staff

Cpt. Alina Pravosudova who was killed on the Urim base on October 7, 2023.

(Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Cpt. Alina Pravosudova, 23: 'Gingit' loved ballet, volunteered for MDA

By Tol Staff

Lt. Col. Yonatan Tzor who was killed on October 7, 2023. (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Lt. Col. Yehonatan Tzor, 33: The 'invincible' renaissance man

By Tol Staff

Cpl. Maya Villalobo Polo who was killed in Nahal Oz on October 7, 2023. (IDF)

Those We Have Lost

Cpl. Maya Villalobo Polo, 19: Spanish-Israeli soldier on the front line

By Tol Staff

Idan Edri (Facebook)

Those We Have Lost

Idan Edri, 36: Animal lover who 'just went to dance'

By Tol Staff

Sgt. Maj. (res.) Rabbi Elisha Loewenstern (IDF)

Those we have lost

Sgt. Maj. Elisha Loewenstern, 38: Rabbi, software engineer and dad of 6

By Tol Staff

Col. Asaf Hamami. (IDF)

Those We Have Lost

Col. Asaf Hamami, 40: Witty commander 'did not hesitate for a moment'

By Tol Staff

Staff Sgt. Shlomo (Dmitri) Reshetnikov (IDF)

Those we have lost

Staff Sgt. Shlomo Reshetnikov, 20: Lone soldier from Russia

By Tol Staff

Ashish Chaudhary (Facebook)

Those We Have Lost

Ashish Chaudhary, 25: Nepali student dreamed of supporting his family

By Tol Staff

Border Police Ch. Insp. Kim Dukarker (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Ch. Insp. Kim Dukarker, 22: Off-duty cop who wouldn't leave her friend

By Tol Staff

Gideon 'Gigi' Rivlin (left) and Aviad Rivlin both of whom were murdered at the Supernova music festival on October 7, 2023. (Facebook)

Those We Have Lost

Gideon and Aviad Rivlin, 18 & 23: 2 brothers slain at rave; 2 survived

By Tol Staff

Ido Peretz (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Ido Peretz, 22: Navy veteran with 'the most pure heart in the world'

By Tol Staff

Sgt. Rose Lubin, who was killed in a stabbing attack on November 6, 2023, speaking at an FIDF dinner in April 2023, in her hometown of Atlanta, Georgia. (Courtesy)

Those We Have Lost

Staff Sgt. Rose Lubin, 21: Fought Hamas in south, fell in Jerusalem

By Tol Staff

Chief Warrant Officer Ido Rosenthal who was killed in Kibbutz Be'eri on October 7, 2023. (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Chief Warrant Officer Ido 'Crido' Rosenthal, 45: A habitual hero

By Tol Staff

Abed Al-Karim Al-Nasasra (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Abed Al-Karim Al-Nasasra, 50: Dad of 10 slain trying to save partygoers

By Tol Staff

Arik Marziano (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Arik Marziano, 50: Sderot firefighter who was 'a hero to kids'

By Tol Staff

Lotan Abir (Courtesy)

Those We Have Lost

Lotan Abir, 24: US-Israeli 'a kind, sweet, fun-loving, innocent soul'

By Tol Staff

Dan Asulin who was killed next to Mitvahim on October 7, 2023. (IDF)

Those We Have Lost

Dan Asulin, 38: Local security chief's son was born after his death

By Tol Staff

Yarden 'Jordi' Buskila (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Yarden Buskila, 25: Hi-tech worker who loved extreme sports

By Tol Staff

Osama Abu Madiam (left) and Ghaliya Abu Madiam (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Osama Abu Madiam & Ghaliya Abu Madiam, 28: Cousins were in greenhouse

By Tol Staff

Tales of the Times

Dutch tulips brighten up the Sdot Negev Regional Authority compound. (Tekuma Directorate)

A blooming friendship

Over 50,000 Dutch tulips brighten Gaza border communities

By Sue Surkes

The 'Lord of the Sounds' orchestra with mostly Ukrainian musicians will perform January 10-20, 2026, in Israel (Courtesy)

Unperturbed

'Lords of the Sound' orchestra back for 2nd tour amid wartime boycott

By Jessica Steinberg

Freed hostage David Cunio reunites with his twin daughters Emma and Yuli, both also former hostages freed in November 2023, at Sheba Medical Center, October 13, 2025.

(Shauli Lendner/GPO)

Homeward bound

Israelis pick 'homecoming' as Hebrew word of the year

By Tol Staff

Chochmat Nashim's Shoshanna Keats Jaskoll, second from left, with Women of Iron honorees in December 2025 (Nili Auerbach/PR)

In the frame

Community leaders honored in inaugural Women of Iron awards

By Jessica Steinberg

Tom Cruise poses for the media during the 'Top Gun Maverick' UK premiere at a central London cinema, on May 19, 2022. (AP Photo/Alberto Pezzali)

Crashed and burned

US court says 'Top Gun: Maverick' didn't infringe Israeli writer's copyright

By Reuters

One of the six role-playing games in 'Roll of Destiny,' in the Neve Schechter gallery, open through January 16, 2026. (Courtesy Efrat Mazor)

Roll the dice

Tel Aviv exhibit joins Jewish concepts to role-playing games

By Jessica Steinberg

'The White Lotus' from HBO Max, the streaming service launching in Israel on January 13, 2026. (Courtesy HBO)

To the Max

HBO Max streaming to launch in Israel this month

By Jessica Steinberg

US President Donald Trump smiles before he delivers remarks at a Nevada Republican volunteer recruiting event in Las Vegas, Nevada on July 8, 2023 (MARIO TAMA / Getty Images via AFP)

Blown off course

Trump eagle-minded post tilts at windmills, crash lands in Israel

By AFP

The underpass of Tel Aviv's Shalom Meir Tower, the temporary home of "HaMivne," a pop-up exhibit on display through December 29, 2025. (Jessica Steinberg/Times of Israel)

Concrete art

Exhibit brings visitors back to Tel Aviv's Shalom Meir Tower

By Jessica Steinberg

Former captive Alon Ohel will perform in a one-night show on February 9, 2026, in Tel Aviv. (Courtesy)

Comeback performance

Concert of former captive Alon Ohel sells out in hours

By Jessica Steinberg

Sgt. (res.) Dana Silberman Sitton, sister of murdered captive Shiri Bibas, lights a Hanukkah menorah that survived the attack on her parents' Kibbutz Nir Oz home, in

Gaza on December 21, 2025. (Courtesy IDF)

Banishing darkness

Shiri Bibas's sister lights parents' menorah while on reserve duty in Gaza

By Jessica Steinberg

Illustrative: Guests hold glasses of Heineken beer in the paddock ahead of the first practice session for the Las Vegas Formula One Grand Prix at the Las Vegas Strip Circuit in Las Vegas, Nevada, on November 20, 2025. (Patrick T. Fallon / AFP)

Storm in a pint glass

US rabbis warn against assuming beer is always kosher

By David I. Klein

Thumbnails of Hanukkah videos by (clockwise from top left) The Maccabeats, Y-Studs, Matisyahu and Six13. (YouTube)

Light entertainment

'KPop Demon Hunters,' AI lead this year's Hanukkah video crop

By Zev Stub

This picture, taken from video, shows a person walking along the coastline of the famed coastline of Iran's Hormuz Island's after the rain transformed it into a striking natural scene, December 16, 2025. (AP Photo)

Crimson tide

Rain colors the coast of Iran's Hormuz Island crimson

By AP

A Liturgical Festival concert in Nazareth organized by the city's Polyphony conservatory in December 2022 (Courtesy)

Holiday spirit

Nazareth's classical Christmas concerts return home

By Jessica Steinberg

Former hostage Matan Angrest attends a ceremony marking the first night of Hanukkah at the National Library in Jerusalem, December 14, 2025. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

Small sparks

'Out of darkness': Freed hostages lead Hanukkah candle-lightings

By Tol Staff

Anti-Israel protesters in New York City, August 16, 2025. (Luke Tress/Times of Israel)

Red flag

New Jersey city accidentally raises Palestinian flag on intifada anniversary

By Luke Tress

This handout photo taken on June 25, 2023, by Parco Archeologico di Pompei (Archaeological Park of Pompeii), shows workers excavating an archaeological site. (Handout / Parco Archeologico di Pompei press office / AFP)

Built to last

Discovery at Pompeii reveals the secrets of ancient Roman concrete

By Will Dunham

A man dressed as Santa Claus sells balloons near Nativity Square during a Christmas tree lighting ceremony in Bethlehem, in the West Bank, on December 6, 2025. (Photo by JOHN WESSELS / AFP)

A message that it's calm

Christmas festivities return to Bethlehem after 2 years of war in Gaza

By Agencies and Tol Staff

Portland Trail Blazers forward Deni Avdija (left) drives against Detroit Pistons forward Duncan Robinson during the first half of an NBA basketball game in Detroit, December 5, 2025. (AP Photo/Ryan Sun)

Hoops star

Deni Avdija now Israel's all-time leading NBA scorer

By Ethan Robinson and Tol Staff

Scroll to view more

The Times of Israel

Israel & the Region

Jewish Times

Israel Inside

Tech Israel

Real Estate Israel

The Blogs

podcast

video

terms and conditions

privacy policy

about us

advertise with us

Jobs at The Times of Israel

contact us

Community

Join our community

Sign in

Get the Daily Edition

Enter your email address

Your email

facebook link

instagram link

twitter link

youtube link

© 2026 The Times of Israel, all rights reserved

Concept, design & development by

RGB Media logo

Powered by

Salamandra logoSkip to main contentToggle Menu

Join our Community

Support Tol and remove all ads

The Times of Israel

ISRAEL AT WAR - DAY 829

Homepage

Hasidic rabbi invokes Hitler in speech railing against secular politicians

In get-out-the-vote address, leader of the Vizhnitz sect says those who seek to 'destroy religion' are trying to bring another Holocaust, in apparent reference to Liberman, Lapid

By Stuart Winer Follow

16 September 2019, 11:21 pm

Share

3

Screen capture from video of Rabbi Yisroel Hager, leader of the Vizhnitz Hasidic sect, front row center, speaking during a United Torah Judaism election campaign rally in Jerusalem, September 15, 2019. (YouTube)

Screen capture from video of Rabbi Yisroel Hager, leader of the Vizhnitz Hasidic sect, front row center, speaking during a United Torah Judaism election campaign rally in Jerusalem, September 15, 2019. (YouTube)

The head of one of the largest Hasidic sects in Israel, speaking at an ultra-Orthodox election campaign rally on Sunday night, appeared to compare secular politicians to Nazi dictator Adolf Hitler in an appeal to Haredi voters to head to the ballot box during Tuesday's election.

Rabbi Yisroel Hager, leader of the Vizhnitz Hasidic sect, addressed a crowd of some 50,000 people at a massive rally in Jerusalem on behalf of the United Torah Judaism Party, one of the country's two main ultra-Orthodox political parties.

During the event, speakers urged followers to go out and vote in Tuesday's national elections and warned of the threat that a secular government could be formed, an outcome promoted by Blue and White No. 2 MK Yair Lapid and Yisrael Beytenu leader Avigdor Liberman.

Hager, who spoke in Yiddish, noted that the Israeli elections fall on the Hebrew date of 17th of Elul — the same day that Hitler invaded Poland in 1939. The Nazi forces went on to murder some three million Polish Jews.

Then, too, Hager warned the crowds that "people didn't want to believe" what the future held. "To our regret, the destroyers of religion, those who ruin religion also want, unfortunately, to bring a Holocaust, God forbid."

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition

by email and never miss our top stories

Newsletter email address

Your email

Get it

By signing up, you agree to the terms

Although Hager did not mention either Lapid or Liberman by name, his remarks were seen as referring to the two lawmakers.

Then Yesh Atid party leader MK Yair Lapid and at the time defense minister Avigdor Liberman in the Knesset, June 12, 2017. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)
Lapid, whose grandfather died in the Holocaust and whose father, Josef “Tommy” Lapid, survived, responded on Twitter by calling on Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu to speak out against the remarks at the rally of the Likud-allied party.

“These are the natural [coalition] partners,” Lapid wrote along with a link to a Hebrew media story about Hager’s statements. “I demand that Bibi [Netanyahu] condemn the grand rabbi’s remarks. Hitler murdered my grandfather in the gas chambers. There is a limit to the incitement.”

Advertisement

At the Sunday night rally, UTJ party leader, Deputy Health Minister Yaakov Litzman, told the crowd that the election struggle “is over our right to be ultra-Orthodox, to keep [religious] commandments, to lead a life of Torah and belief.”

UTJ MK Moshe Gafni reportedly compared Lapid and Liberman to the ancient biblical enemy of the Jews, Amalek. The two politicians, Gafni said, are waging a “cultural war” against the ultra-Orthodox community, Ynet reported.

The two lawmakers have both raised the ire of the ultra-Orthodox community with their campaigning.

Lapid has pushed for a tougher stance against the ultra-Orthodox parties, accusing them of “extorting” money from the government and blasting their refusal to serve in the military.

Last month, the ultra-Orthodox community decried Lapid as anti-Semitic, after he tweeted a satirical campaign video portraying senior ultra-Orthodox politicians as venal and corrupt, demanding large sums of money in exchange for pledging loyalty to Netanyahu.

Under Liberman, the secularist Yisrael Beytenu has campaigned against religious influence on public institutions and vowed to bring about a government without the ultra-Orthodox parties.

Advertisement

Prediction polls have given Blue and White about the same number of seats as Likud in the election, although with a harder path to forming a majority coalition. Liberman’s Yisrael Beytenu, predicted to win around 8-10 seats, could be positioned as kingmaker after the vote, Israel’s second election in five months, after a round in April failed to produce a majority coalition.

Liberman helped precipitate the upcoming elections by refusing to join a Netanyahu-led government after elections in April unless legislation to formalize exemptions to mandatory military service for seminary students was passed without changes, a demand rejected by the ultra-Orthodox.

Coming up one seat short of a majority without Yisrael Beytenu, Netanyahu pushed through a vote to dissolve the Knesset and call a snap poll, marking the first time an Israeli election failed to produce a government.

Is accurate Israel coverage important to you?

If so, we have a request.

Every day during the past two years of war and rising global anti-Zionism and antisemitism, our journalists kept you abreast of the most important developments that merit your attention. Millions of people rely on ToI for fact-based coverage of Israel and the Jewish world.

We care about Israel - and we know you do too. So we have an ask for this new year of 2026: express your values by joining The Times of Israel Community, an exclusive group for readers like you who appreciate and financially support our work.

I'm with you and will give

Already a member? Sign in to stop seeing this

Most Popular

In this frame grab from footage circulating on social media shows protesters dancing and cheering around a bonfire as they take to the streets in Tehran, Iran, Friday, Jan. 9, 2026.(UGC via AP)

1

Iran threatens to hit Israel in response to any US strike; Israel said to be on high alert
Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu speaks to the Knesset as Argentinian President Javier Milei looks on in Jerusalem, June 11, 2025. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)

2

Report: Argentina halts Jerusalem embassy move over Falklands drilling dispute
IDF soldiers stand near the entrance to a tunnel in the Rafah area of the southern Gaza Strip, where the body of Lt. Hadar Goldin was held. In the background an UNRWA building can be seen, December 8, 2025. (Emanuel Fabian/Times of Israel)

3

Inside storyIsrael planning Gaza City offensive in March, but will need Trump's okay — officials

Ex-Haaretz columnist and former Israeli consul in New York City Alon Pinkas. (Youtube screenshot used in accordance with Article 27a of the Copyright Law)

4

Ex-columnist was paid by lobbyist while pushing pro-Qatar message in Haaretz, paper says

Fire damage to the Beth Israel Congregation, a synagogue in Jackson, Mississippi,

January 10, 2026. (Beth Israel Congregation)

5

Mississippi's largest synagogue severely damaged in suspected arson attack
Iranian protesters demonstrate in Tehran, Iran on January 10, 2026 (© Social Media via ZUMA Press Wire via Reuters)

6

Death toll in Iran protest crackdown said to pass 115; Trump reportedly considering strike

A boy sits outside the entrance to the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) building complex in Gaza City on September 6, 2025. (Omar AL-QATTAA / AFP)

7

'Dire' financial crisis forces UNRWA to drop hundreds of ex-Gazan staff from payroll
Protestors burn images of Ayatollah Ali Khamenei during a rally in support of anti-regime protesters in Iran, in central London, on January 11, 2026. (Carlos Jasso/AFP)

8

Activists say over 500 killed in crackdown on Iran protests as Trump weighs steps

Advertisement

read more:

Israel Inside Vizhnitz ultra-Orthodox parties Yair Lapid Avigdor Liberman 2019-2020
Israeli elections

If you'd like to comment, join

The Times of Israel Community.

JOIN THE TOI COMMUNITY

Already a member? Log in here

Conversation3 Comments

Sign in or Join

Sort by

Best

OrangeTurtle

16 September, 2019

What are they asking for?

All they want is control of all public institutions, (more) subsidy for not working and to be protected while not having to serve.

Is that so much to ask?

Share

Powered by

[Terms](#)[Privacy](#)[Feedback](#)

Advertisement

January 11, 2026

Current Top Stories

Protestors burn images of Ayatollah Ali Khamenei during a rally in support of anti-regime protesters in Iran, in central London, on January 11, 2026. (Carlos Jasso/AFP)

Activists say over 500 killed in crackdown on Iran protests as Trump weighs steps
By Agencies, Tol Staff and Lazar Berman

US military reportedly says it needs more time to prepare for a strike; Netanyahu, IDF chief hold security talks after Iranian leaders blame Israel for chaos

Iran threatens to hit Israel in response to any US strike; Israel said to be on high alert
Death toll in Iran protest crackdown said to pass 115; Trump reportedly considering strike

Iran warns protesters could face death penalty as regime crackdown intensifies

A child walks past garbage towards tent shelters housing displaced Palestinian families that are set-up on empty land in Gaza City on January 11, 2026. (Omar AL-QATTAA / AFP)

Live

Hamas says it ordered its agencies to prepare to cede power as part of ceasefire plan
By Tol Staff

Netanyahu: Israel hopes 'Persian nation will soon be freed from the yoke of tyranny' *

Over 500 killed, more than 10,000 detained in crackdown on Iran protests, say activists
18min ago

Meta urges Australia to change world-first teen social media ban

1hr ago

Ultra-Orthodox protesters storm conference of Haredi IDF brigade in Bnei Brak

2hr ago

Huckabee slams Tucker Carlson as 'demonic' for comments on Hamas

2hr ago

IDF says it killed Hezbollah operative in southern Lebanon

People take part in a demonstration to support mass rallies denouncing the Islamic republic in Iran in Paris on January 11, 2026. (Kiran RIDLEY / AFP)

Masses gather in London, Paris, Istanbul to support Iran's anti-regime protests
By AFP

'My son is there, and I don't know if he's alive or not,' says one protester in London, 'We just want this murderous regime to leave Iran, that's it!'

Protester replaces Islamic Republic flag with shah-era banner at Iran's London embassy

As Iranian regime shuts down internet, even Starlink seemingly being jammed

AnalysisIran's exiled crown prince Pahlavi takes on leading role urging protests in former homeland

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's chief of staff, Tzachi Braverman, attends a hearing during the premier's graft trial at the Tel Aviv District Court on December 18, 2024. (Miriam Alster/Flash90)

PM's chief of staff banned from leaving the country following police interrogation

By Tol Staff

Tzachi Braverman, who is suspected of obstructing an investigation into a classified intel leak, is also forbidden from contacting Netanyahu or entering the Prime Minister's Office

Netanyahu's chief of staff said detained, home searched over Bild leak probe

Ex-columnist was paid by lobbyist while pushing pro-Qatar message in Haaretz, paper says

Justice Minister Yariv Levin speaks from the podium of the Knesset plenum, January 7, 2026. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)

Jeremy Sharon

Explainer

Jeremy Sharon

Judicial overhaul redux: New laws aim to weaken legal checks on government action

Netanyahu's coalition is advancing bills to denude the AG of power, politicize ministerial legal advisers, and give the justice minister power over internal police investigations

Protesters participate in a demonstration in Berlin, Germany, in support of the nationwide mass anti-regime protests in Iran, January 10, 2026. (AP/Ebrahim Noroozi)

Tol podcast

Daily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

By Amanda Borschel-Dan and Lazar Berman

Diplomatic correspondent Lazar Berman weighs in on a second wave of US military strikes on Syria, last week's Israel-Syria talks in Paris, and PM Netanyahu's statements on US aid

Trump says Iran in 'big trouble,' US will 'get involved' if regime kills protesters

Rights group says Tehran using more lethal force against protesters amid internet blackout

Likud leader Benjamin Netanyahu waves to his supporters at his party's headquarters in Jerusalem, November 2, 2022. (AP Photo/Maya Alleruzzo)

Shalom Yerushalmi

Op-ed

Shalom Yerushalmi

As dueling political camps harden, electoral deadlock heaves back into view

Polls show neither the pro-Netanyahu bloc nor parties allied against him have a clear path to forming the next government, with little chance of wooing support from the other side

Palestinian residents of Ras Ein al-Auja village in the West Bank pack up their belongings and prepare to leave their homes after deciding to flee mounting settler violence, January 11, 2026. (AP/Mahmoud Illean)

Fleeing settler violence, Palestinians leave one of few remaining Jordan Valley hamlets

By Julia Frankel

Dozens of families from the Bedouin town of Ras Ein el-Auja have already left their homes, and the remaining residents are desperate. 'Where will we go? There's nowhere.'

IDF troops shoot Palestinian who accelerated car toward them; unclear if deliberate attack

Germany calls on Israel to halt E1 West Bank settlement plan, warns of instability risk

Jacob Magid

Inside story

Jacob Magid

Israel planning Gaza City offensive in March, but will need Trump's okay — officials Netanyahu, skeptical US will be able to secure Hamas's disarmament, has had IDF devise contingency plan to take over more of Strip's territory, Arab official tells Tol
IDF soldiers stand near the entrance to a tunnel in the Rafah area of the southern Gaza Strip, where the body of Lt. Hadar Goldin was held. In the background an UNRWA building can be seen, December 8, 2025. (Emanuel Fabian/Times of Israel)

'Dire' financial crisis forces UNRWA to drop hundreds of ex-Gazan staff from payroll

Jacob Magid

Inside storyUS plans to start 2nd phase of Gaza deal before Hamas disarmed, last hostage's body returned

Protesters decry police's handling of crime in the Arab sector during a demonstration outside the Prime Minister's Office in Jerusalem on January 11, 2026. (Charlie Summers/Times of Israel)

'Arab blood isn't cheap': Hundreds rally in capital over police failure on violent crime

By Tol Staff

Protesters call for sacking Ben Gvir amid surge in homicides, call to 'free Tarabin al-Sana'; police withdraw from southern Bedouin town after 12-day operation

15-year-old boy shot, killed in Nazareth after phone call telling him to leave house

Illustrative: Protesters cast their shadows on the ground during a demonstration for free elections in Iran, in Berlin, June 11, 2013. (AP/Markus Schreiber)

Dov Maimon

from the blogs

Dov Maimon

When solidarity costs too much: Europe's silence on Iran

The uprising is a textbook liberation movement, but supporting it could serve Israeli interests – and this doesn't fit the oppressor-oppressed binary

Flames rise from an Israeli airstrike that hit a building in the village of Kfar Hatta, south Lebanon, January 11, 2026. (AP/Mohammad Zaatari)

Israel hits Hezbollah sites in two waves of major strikes across southern Lebanon

By Stav Levaton and Agencies

After evacuation warnings, Lebanese media says targets hit in several towns, most north of the Litani; separately, IDF says it hit Hezbollah operative in apparent strike on vehicle

Former captive and social psychologist Gabriela Leimberg at the first conference of 255 – The Hostages and Their Families Organization in November 2025 at the Peres Center in Jaffa (Courtesy)

As hostage-deal lobby disbands, a new group forms to home in on long road to recovery

By Jessica Steinberg

With almost everyone out of Gaza, 255 – The Hostages and Their Families

Organization takes up mission of addressing unmet needs of those kidnapped on October 7 and their families

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's son Yair arrives for a court hearing in Tel Aviv, on November 29, 2022. (Avshalom Sassoni/Flash90)

Yair Netanyahu said to become a member of the powerful Likud Central Committee
By Ariela Karmel

Premier's son appears to have been appointed in an internal party agreement after a failed attempt to secure him a World Zionist Organization job last year

Einav Zangauker considering entering politics 'to send home' Netanyahu

Right-wing activist accused of pepper spraying anti-government protesters

Fire damage to the Beth Israel Congregation, a synagogue in Jackson, Mississippi, January 10, 2026. (Beth Israel Congregation)

Mississippi's largest synagogue severely damaged in suspected arson attack

By Zev Stub

Suspect arrested, but authorities have yet to divulge a motive for attack on 160-year-old Beth Israel Congregation

Illustrative: A woman wearing a headscarf walks past a banner reading 'Oxford Action for Palestine' at Oxford University, in Oxford, eastern England on May 7, 2024. (Adrian DENNIS / AFP)

UAE said to slash scholarships to study in UK, citing fear of Muslim Brotherhood

By ToI Staff

Emiratis 'don't want their kids to be radicalized on campus,' source tells Financial Times; business-friendly Gulf nation leaders consider political Islam an existential threat
Israeli reportedly held for nine days in Dubai due to mistaken identity

Turkey said 'very likely' to join Saudi Arabia-Pakistan mutual defense pact

This picture taken on March 23, 2025, shows a resident walking along the Vavau Beach in Samoa on an autumn morning (Manauai FAULALO / AFP)

Foreign Ministry confirms Samoa will open embassy in Jerusalem this year

By Lazar Berman and ToI Staff

Island nation set to become third South Pacific country to establish mission in capital;

Sa'ar invites Samoan Prime Minister La'auli Leuatea Schmidt to visit Israel

Report: Argentina halts Jerusalem embassy move over Falklands drilling dispute

From left: Yael Dotan Marom, head of the ADI Negev-Nahalat Eran rehabilitation village's School of Prosthetics and Orthotics, the first in Israel, with Baruch Cohen of Kibbutz Magen's emergency response team who was wounded on October 7, 2023, and Dr. Tzaki Siev-Ner, director of the Harvey and Gloria Kaylie Rehabilitation Center, ADI Negev, on December 24, 2025. (Diana Bletter/Times of Israel)

Reporter's notebook

Home to thousands of amputees, Israel is no longer missing a school to train prosthetists

By Diana Bletter

School of Prosthetics and Orthotics at ADI Negev rehabilitation village addresses a long-standing need for both patients and practitioners, who were previously forced to go abroad

Screen grab obtained January 10, 2026, from video released by the US Central Command on their X account @CENTCOM shows images of "large-scale" strikes carried out by US and allied forces against the Islamic State jihadist group in Syria earlier in the day in response to an attack last month that left three Americans dead, the

US military says. (HANDOUT / US Central Command (CENTCOM) / AFP)

US military says it carried out strikes across Syria targeting Islamic State

By Kanishka Singh

No further details provided by State Department as campaign against ISIS renews following killings of American soldiers

Syria says Kurdish fighters being moved from Aleppo after days of deadly clashes

Syria announces ceasefire after days of clashes with Kurdish fighters in Aleppo

Illustrative photo of a ritual circumcision. (Yonatan Sindel/Flash90)

Circumcision could be child abuse if done wrong, UK draft guidelines say — report

By Tol Staff

Jewish community activist tells the Guardian that document's wording is 'misleading,'

would 'very much expect' it to be excluded from Crown Prosecution Service's final draft

Health of hunger-striking anti-Israel activists in UK prison said 'deteriorating'

Australia to form royal commission into antisemitism after Bondi terror shooting

More Headlines

A poster on a bus stop in Tel Aviv explains that some calves are fed with feces.

(Animals Now)

Banned elsewhere in the West, Israel permitting farmers to use feces as cattle feed

By Sue Surkes

The High Court of Justice holds a hearing in Jerusalem on a petition against the

Knesset Finance Committee's decision to transfer funds to ultra-Orthodox schools that

don't teach core subjects, January 8, 2026. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

High Court orders state to disclose ultra-Orthodox school curriculum and oversight

By Ariela Karmel

Then-British ambassador to the United States Peter Mandelson speaks as US

President Donald Trump makes a trade announcement in the Oval Office of the White

House in Washington, DC, on May 8, 2025. (Jim WATSON / AFP)

UK's former US envoy apologizes to Epstein's victims, but not for his own ties

By Catarina Demony

People walk through the streets to protest against ICE after the fatal shooting of Renee

Nicole Good in Minneapolis, Minnesota on January 10, 2026. (CHARLY TRIBALLEAU /

AFP)

Tens of thousands protest in Minneapolis after immigration officer kills woman

By Renee Hickman and Nathan Layne

A man is seen with the city of Caracas in the background on January 9, 2026 (Federico

PARRA / AFP)

Venezuela, US set to discuss restoring diplomatic ties after Maduro deposed

By Javier Tovar and Shaun Tandon

At the archives of the Yad Vashem Holocaust memorial museum, the front page of the

original issue of the Nazi family magazine "Sonnie ins Hous" (Sunshine in the House)

shows baby Hessa Levinsons Taft as the ideal German Aryan baby, part of Nazi

propaganda of Joseph Goebbels on July 8, 2014 after it was recently donated by her to

the museum. (GALI TIBBON / AFP)

Jewish woman whose baby photo was chosen by Goebbels as Aryan exemplar dies at

91

By Tol Staff

A school bus carrying third grade Jewish students after a rock smashed its window, on January 7, 2026. (New Jersey Police)

Child seriously hurt after rock thrown at bus of Jewish third graders in New Jersey

By Michael Horovitz

First responders attend to the site of a road accident that left six Israeli tourists injured, one of them critically, in Chiang Mai, northern Thailand, January 10, 2026. (Screen capture: Passportcard via Ynet)

6 Israelis hurt, one critically, in minibus accident in Thailand

By ToI Staff

Top Ops

Catherine Perez-Shakdam

Catherine Perez-Shakdam

How the Iranian regime plans to survive its own collapse

Rocky Abramson

Rocky Abramson

PTSD on steroids: A psychological epidemic after October 7th

Yasmin Sacks Fridman

Yasmin Sacks Fridman

What the last of the Holocaust survivors deserve from us

Rawan Osman

Rawan Osman

Is tradition in Judaism still relevant?

Brad Goverman

Brad Goverman

Renee Good's death by design

Mijal Bitton

Mijal Bitton

You can do God's will without a burning bush

Michael Feldstein

Michael Feldstein

How we made the 'shidduch' crisis worse

Karen Fink

Karen Fink

Australia must answer this question before it investigates Bondi

Reuben Glassenberg

Reuben Glassenberg

Family history, forgetting, and the American Dream

Barry Finestone

Barry Finestone

Why Jews mourn Jewish strangers

Balázs Berkovits

Balázs Berkovits

Why antizionism is spreading – and why it endangers Jews everywhere

Debbie Gross

Debbie Gross

Here's how Israel can treat its epidemic of sexual violence

Today's Daily Briefing

Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

listen to the podcast

Latest Articles

A poster on a bus stop in Tel Aviv explains that some calves are fed with feces.

(Animals Now)

21 minutes ago

Banned elsewhere in the West, Israel permitting farmers to use feces as cattle feed

1 hour ago

PM's chief of staff banned from leaving the country following police interrogation

2 hours ago

Masses gather in London, Paris, Istanbul to support Iran's anti-regime protests

2 hours ago

ExplainerJudicial overhaul redux: New laws aim to weaken legal checks on government action

2 hours ago

Israel hits Hezbollah sites in two waves of major strikes across southern Lebanon

4 hours ago

Activists say over 500 killed in crackdown on Iran protests as Trump weighs steps

4 hours ago

High Court orders state to disclose ultra-Orthodox school curriculum and oversight

5 hours ago

Fleeing settler violence, Palestinians leave one of few remaining Jordan Valley hamlets

5 hours ago

Op-edAs dueling political camps harden, electoral deadlock heaves back into view

7 hours ago

Israeli reportedly held for nine days in Dubai due to mistaken identity

7 hours ago

'Arab blood isn't cheap': Hundreds rally in capital over police failure on violent crime

8 hours ago

Yair Netanyahu said to become a member of the powerful Likud Central Committee

8 hours ago

Mississippi's largest synagogue severely damaged in suspected arson attack

9 hours ago

UAE said to slash scholarships to study in UK, citing fear of Muslim Brotherhood

10 hours ago

UK's former US envoy apologizes to Epstein's victims, but not for his own ties

10 hours ago

Tol podcastDaily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

11 hours ago

A blooming friendshipOver 50,000 Dutch tulips brighten Gaza border communities

11 hours ago

Iran threatens to hit Israel in response to any US strike; Israel said to be on high alert

11 hours ago

'Dire' financial crisis forces UNRWA to drop hundreds of ex-Gazan staff from payroll

11 hours ago

Turkey said 'very likely' to join Saudi Arabia-Pakistan mutual defense pact

See All

Latest Blogs

Motti Verses

Motti Verses

While France's Loire Frames Its C...

Dov Maimon

Dov Maimon

When solidarity costs too much: E...

Yoseph Janowski

Yoseph Janowski

Stay with me

Jay M. Stein

Jay M. Stein

The Danger of a Hardened Heart - ...

Eliezer Simcha Weiss

Eliezer Simcha Weiss

'Where There Is No One — Be the...

Michael Feldstein

Michael Feldstein

More Than a Rescue: How Entebbe R...

Harold Behr

Harold Behr

Britain and Israel: Two democraci...

Sheldon Kirshner

Sheldon Kirshner

Holocaust Monument Desecrator Tre...

Shaike Komornik

Shaike Komornik

Is this the end of the Islamic re...

Peta Jones Pellach

Peta Jones Pellach

Pursuing Truth

See All

idfwo logo

They still

need you

Donate

Sponsored

Flower Power
&

The Times of Israel
Flower Power

Black markets, propaganda, and... wildflowers.

listen to the podcast
Flower PowerDocuNationDocu Nation
Those We Have Lost

Civilians and soldiers who have fallen since Oct. 7

Read Here
Full Coverage

2023-2025 Israel-Hamas war

Protesters participate in a demonstration in Berlin, Germany, in support of the nationwide mass anti-regime protests in Iran, January 10, 2026. (AP/Ebrahim Noroozi)
Daily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

By Amanda Borschel-Dan and Lazar Berman

From left: Yael Dotan Marom, head of the ADI Negev-Nahalat Eran rehabilitation village's School of Prosthetics and Orthotics, the first in Israel, with Baruch Cohen of Kibbutz Magen's emergency response team who was wounded on October 7, 2023, and Dr. Tzaki Siev-Ner, director of the Harvey and Gloria Kaylie Rehabilitation Center, ADI Negev, on December 24, 2025. (Diana Bletter/Times of Israel)

Home to thousands of amputees, Israel is no longer missing a school to train prosthetists

By Diana Bletter

IDF soldiers stand near the entrance to a tunnel in the Rafah area of the southern Gaza Strip, where the body of Lt. Hadar Goldin was held. In the background an UNRWA building can be seen, December 8, 2025. (Emanuel Fabian/Times of Israel)

Israel planning Gaza City offensive in March, but will need Trump's okay — officials

By Jacob Magid

See All

podcasts

What Matters Now

Identity/Crisis

JPPI – The Jewish People's Podcast

Wondering Jews

For Heaven's Sake

Listen now

Promoting CommunityCRM

The Times of Israel

Daily Edition
Free to Your Inbox
Email address

By signing up, you agree to our terms

Full Coverage

Times of Israel podcasts

Protesters participate in a demonstration in Berlin, Germany, in support of the nationwide mass anti-regime protests in Iran, January 10, 2026. (AP/Ebrahim Noroozi)

Daily Briefing Jan. 11: Day 828 – Iran threatens Israel as anti-regime protests hit 2-week mark

By Amanda Borschel-Dan and Lazar Berman

Tents are crammed together in a displaced Palestinians camp along the beach of Deir al-Balah, central Gaza Strip, on Oct. 9, 2024. (AP Photo/Abdel Kareem Hana, File)

Daily Briefing Jan. 8: Day 825 – US works to fill seats on Board of Peace for Gaza

By Jessica Steinberg and Jacob Magid

Ultra-Orthodox people protest against IDF recruitment in Jerusalem, January 6, 2026. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

Daily Briefing Jan. 7: Day 824 – Chaos and death at a Haredi anti-IDF protest

By Jessica Steinberg and Sam Sokol

See All

Full Coverage

Hamas hostages

Former captive and social psychologist Gabriela Leimberg at the first conference of 255 – The Hostages and Their Families Organization in November 2025 at the Peres Center in Jaffa (Courtesy)

As hostage-deal lobby disbands, a new group forms to home in on long road to recovery

By Jessica Steinberg

Einav Zangauker, mother of released hostage Matan Zangauker, speaks at a protest at Hostages Square in Tel Aviv calling for the release of captives' bodies held by Hamas, October 18, 2025. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

Einav Zangauker considering entering politics 'to send home' Netanyahu

By Tol Staff

Supporters at a Friday gathering for their son Ran Gvili, the remaining hostage body in Gaza, near Hostage Square in Tel Aviv on January 9, 2026 (Avshalom

Sassoni/Flash90)

Kibbutz Alumim members gather in Tel Aviv, call for return of hostage Ran Gvili's body

By Jessica Steinberg

See All

Full Coverage

Liveblog

A child walks past garbage towards tent shelters housing displaced Palestinian families that are set-up on empty land in Gaza City on January 11, 2026. (Omar AL-QATTAA / AFP)

Hamas says it ordered its agencies to prepare to cede power as part of ceasefire plan

By Tol Staff

US President Donald Trump speaks to House Republican lawmakers during their annual policy retreat, January 6, 2026, in Washington. (AP Photo/Evan Vucci)

Jan. 10: Fresh protests erupt in Tehran as Trump says US 'ready to help' Iranians achieve freedom

By Tol Staff

An anti-government protester holds up a photo of Reza Pahlavi, the son of the late Iranian shah, during a mass demonstration against the regime in Tehran on January 9, 2025. (Screen capture/X)

Jan. 9: After initially believing Iran protests weren't threatening regime, US reportedly reassessing

By Tol Staff

See All

Those we have lost

Matan Znati (Courtesy)

Those We Have Lost

Matan Znati, 23: Partygoer died protecting girlfriend

By Tol Staff

Ariel (left) and Roi Guri, both of whom were killed in Ofakim on October 7, 2023.

(Courtesy)

Those We Have Lost

Ariel, 30 & Roi Guri, 21: 'Brave' brothers who fell protecting city

By Tol Staff

Command Sgt. Maj. Roman Gendel (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Command Sgt. Maj. Roman Gendel, 47: Veteran cop and devoted father

By Tol Staff

Idan Shtivi (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Idan Shtivi, 28: Student of sustainability and amateur photographer

By Tol Staff

Staff Sgt. Ofir Melman (IDF)

Those we have lost

Staff Sgt. Ofir Melman, 21: Combat medic and Hapoel Tel Aviv superfan

By Tol Staff

Phongphat 'Kom Suchat (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Phongphat Suchat, 29: Thai farmer, father of 2 worked alongside brother

By Tol Staff

Eitan Dov Rosenzweig, who was killed in Gaza on November 22, 2023, with his 12th grade final art project. (courtesy)

Those we have lost

Staff Sgt. Eitan Dov Rosenzweig, 21: Intellectual, religious artist

By Tol Staff

Hagi Avni who was killed in Kibbutz Be'eri on October 7, 2023. (IDF)

Those We Have Lost

Hagi Avni, 50: Event designer, father of 5 who sought to defend home
By Tol Staff
Staff Sgt. Shoam Moshe Ben-Harush (IDF)
Those we have lost
Staff Sgt. Shoam Ben-Harush, 20: Nahal soldier planned to travel world
By Tol Staff
Zhanna Ruderman (Courtesy)
Those We Have Lost
Zhanna Ruderman, 48: New immigrant from Belarus who loved the sea
By Tol Staff
Shai Regev (Courtesy)
Those We Have Lost
Shai Regev, 25: Gossip reporter who was 'like a sunflower'
By Tol Staff
Aviv and Dorit (Kislev) Wertheim
Those We Have Lost
Aviv and Dorit (Kislev) Wertheim, 57 & 54
By Tol Staff
Lt. Pedayah Mark who was killed in Gaza on October 31, 2023. (IDF)
Those We Have Lost
Lt. Pedayah Mark, 22: Thrice-bereaved family suffers further loss
By Tol Staff
Lt. Yoav Malayev who was killed on the Zikim base on October 7, 2023. (IDF)
Those We Have Lost
Lt. Yoav Malayev, 19: Wrote letter to his girlfriend in final moments
By Tol Staff
First Sgt. Elior Ifrah (Courtesy)
Those we have lost
First Sgt. Elior Ifrah, 34: A 'perfectionist' with 'hands of gold'
By Tol Staff
Israeli Premier League soccer player Lior Asulin (R) being interviewed after a match in March 2015. (Screen capture: YouTube)
Those We Have Lost
Lior Asulin, 43: Ex-soccer player killed celebrating his birthday
By Tol Staff
Staff Sgt. Afik Rosenthal (Courtesy)
Those we have lost
Staff Sgt. Afik Rosenthal, 20: Commando was a peacemaker among friends
By Tol Staff
Benayahu Bitton (Courtesy)
Those we have lost
Bnayahu Bitton, 22: Musician who always had a guitar at hand
By Tol Staff
Ruti, Arie and Or Akuni (Courtesy)
Those We Have Lost
Arie, Ruti & Or Akuni: 68, 67, 32: Parents, daughter slain at home

By Tol Staff

Alex Dancyg (Courtesy)

Those we have lost

Alex Dancyg, 75: Renowned Holocaust educator was 'wise and witty'

By Tol Staff

Tales of the Times

Dutch tulips brighten up the Sdot Negev Regional Authority compound. (Tekuma Directorate)

A blooming friendship

Over 50,000 Dutch tulips brighten Gaza border communities

By Sue Surkes

The 'Lord of the Sounds' orchestra with mostly Ukrainian musicians will perform January 10-20, 2026, in Israel (Courtesy)

Unperturbed

'Lords of the Sound' orchestra back for 2nd tour amid wartime boycott

By Jessica Steinberg

Freed hostage David Cunio reunites with his twin daughters Emma and Yuli, both also former hostages freed in November 2023, at Sheba Medical Center, October 13, 2025.

(Shauli Lendner/GPO)

Homeward bound

Israelis pick 'homecoming' as Hebrew word of the year

By Tol Staff

Chochmat Nashim's Shoshanna Keats Jaskoll, second from left, with Women of Iron honorees in December 2025 (Nili Auerbach/PR)

In the frame

Community leaders honored in inaugural Women of Iron awards

By Jessica Steinberg

Tom Cruise poses for the media during the 'Top Gun Maverick' UK premiere at a central London cinema, on May 19, 2022. (AP Photo/Alberto Pezzali)

Crashed and burned

US court says 'Top Gun: Maverick' didn't infringe Israeli writer's copyright

By Reuters

One of the six role-playing games in 'Roll of Destiny,' in the Neve Schechter gallery, open through January 16, 2026. (Courtesy Efrat Mazor)

Roll the dice

Tel Aviv exhibit joins Jewish concepts to role-playing games

By Jessica Steinberg

'The White Lotus' from HBO Max, the streaming service launching in Israel on January 13, 2026. (Courtesy HBO)

To the Max

HBO Max streaming to launch in Israel this month

By Jessica Steinberg

US President Donald Trump smiles before he delivers remarks at a Nevada Republican volunteer recruiting event in Las Vegas, Nevada on July 8, 2023 (MARIO TAMA /

Getty Images via AFP)

Blown off course

Trump eagle-minded post tilts at windmills, crash lands in Israel

By AFP

The underpass of Tel Aviv's Shalom Meir Tower, the temporary home of "HaMivne," a pop-up exhibit on display through December 29, 2025. (Jessica Steinberg/Times of Israel)

Concrete art

Exhibit brings visitors back to Tel Aviv's Shalom Meir Tower

By Jessica Steinberg

Former captive Alon Ohel will perform in a one-night show on February 9, 2026, in Tel Aviv. (Courtesy)

Comeback performance

Concert of former captive Alon Ohel sells out in hours

By Jessica Steinberg

Sgt. (res.) Dana Silberman Sitton, sister of murdered captive Shiri Bibas, lights a Hanukkah menorah that survived the attack on her parents' Kibbutz Nir Oz home, in Gaza on December 21, 2025. (Courtesy IDF)

Banishing darkness

Shiri Bibas's sister lights parents' menorah while on reserve duty in Gaza

By Jessica Steinberg

Illustrative: Guests hold glasses of Heineken beer in the paddock ahead of the first practice session for the Las Vegas Formula One Grand Prix at the Las Vegas Strip Circuit in Las Vegas, Nevada, on November 20, 2025. (Patrick T. Fallon / AFP)

Storm in a pint glass

US rabbis warn against assuming beer is always kosher

By David I. Klein

Thumbnails of Hanukkah videos by (clockwise from top left) The Maccabeats, Y-Studs, Matisyahu and Six13. (YouTube)

Light entertainment

'KPop Demon Hunters,' AI lead this year's Hanukkah video crop

By Zev Stub

This picture, taken from video, shows a person walking along the coastline of the famed coastline of Iran's Hormuz Island's after the rain transformed it into a striking natural scene, December 16, 2025. (AP Photo)

Crimson tide

Rain colors the coast of Iran's Hormuz Island crimson

By AP

A Liturgical Festival concert in Nazareth organized by the city's Polyphony conservatory in December 2022 (Courtesy)

Holiday spirit

Nazareth's classical Christmas concerts return home

By Jessica Steinberg

Former hostage Matan Angrest attends a ceremony marking the first night of Hanukkah at the National Library in Jerusalem, December 14, 2025. (Chaim Goldberg/Flash90)

Small sparks

'Out of darkness': Freed hostages lead Hanukkah candle-lightings

By ToI Staff

Anti-Israel protesters in New York City, August 16, 2025. (Luke Tress/Times of Israel)
Red flag

New Jersey city accidentally raises Palestinian flag on intifada anniversary

By Luke Tress

This handout photo taken on June 25, 2023, by Parco Archeologico di Pompei (Archaeological Park of Pompeii), shows workers excavating an archaeological site. (Handout / Parco Archeologico di Pompei press office / AFP)

Built to last

Discovery at Pompeii reveals the secrets of ancient Roman concrete

By Will Dunham

A man dressed as Santa Claus sells balloons near Nativity Square during a Christmas tree lighting ceremony in Bethlehem, in the West Bank, on December 6, 2025. (Photo by JOHN WESSELS / AFP)

A message that it's calm

Christmas festivities return to Bethlehem after 2 years of war in Gaza

By Agencies and Tol Staff

Portland Trail Blazers forward Deni Avdija (left) drives against Detroit Pistons forward Duncan Robinson during the first half of an NBA basketball game in Detroit, December 5, 2025. (AP Photo/Ryan Sun)

Hoops star

Deni Avdija now Israel's all-time leading NBA scorer

By Ethan Robinson and Tol Staff

Scroll to view more

The Times of Israel

Israel & the Region

Jewish Times

Israel Inside

Tech Israel

Real Estate Israel

The Blogs

podcast

video

terms and conditions

privacy policy

about us

advertise with us

Jobs at The Times of Israel

contact us

Community

Join our community

Sign in

Get the Daily Edition

Enter your email address

Your email

facebook link

[instagram link](#)

[twitter link](#)

[youtube link](#)

© 2026 The Times of Israel, all rights reserved

Concept, design & development by

RGB Media logo

Powered by

Salamandra logoArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[29 / 7]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a frog-like appearance. The character is depicted with a green body, black eyes, and a surprised expression. It has a blue shirt and is holding a white candle in its right hand. The character is standing in front of a dark window with a dark frame and a dark background. The character's mouth is open, and its eyebrows are raised. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the candle it's holding. There are no texts present in the image.

22KiB, 646x466, images (65).jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:36:12 No.41767401 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41767426 >>41767450 >>41767543 >>41767573 >>41767601

>>41768000 >>41768125 >>41771674 >>41771777

Your old reincarnated body from your past life is buried in the dirt somewhere on the same planet you live on

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#) 1677952504983769.jpg, 157KiB, 1031x862

The image displays a stylized, three-dimensional skull with a glossy, white surface that reflects light. The skull is positioned against a dark background, which contrasts with the skull's light color, making it the focal point of the image. The skull has a prominent, open mouth with visible teeth, and it appears to be wearing a mask-like face covering. The mask is translucent, allowing the skull's features to be visible.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay in a white font that reads: "Never mind them people are of no value we could make more sometimes if we need." The text is centered and appears to be a quote or a statement, suggesting a philosophical or existential theme. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a conceptual design, with a focus on the skull and the accompanying text. The overall composition is simple and minimalistic, with the skull and the text being the only elements in the frame.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:49:36 No.41767426 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41767588 >>41767772 >>41768130 >>41771561 >>41772188

>>41767401

Reincarnation and afterlives are not real. The body is a vessel for consciousness and once the body is gone so is the consciousness associated with it, FOREVER. Nobody will judge you and you aren't going anywhere after, you simply cease to exist. They can create unlimited humans on the other hand so life will never stop existing here on earth. The creation is eternal and the creator can experience himself eternally, you are not on the other hand.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:00:03 No.41767450 Report

>>41767401

yeah well GO FUCK YA SELF, welcome to NY

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:50:57 No.41767543 Report

>>41767401

So what?

Behold, A Pale Horse Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:01:39 No.41767573 Report

>>41767401

Not always. There are so many ways to fuck yourself over in the reincarnation game.

For example. Sometimes you are born in a universe where everything is the same, but an electron on an atom on a fork spins left instead of right. Aka. Not your original universe.

Sometimes you are reborn into the same planet but in a different time before you were born. Clusterfuck, I know, but possible.

Sometimes you are born into a simulated world like The Matrix.

Sometimes you are chain yanked into a planet that "looks" like yours but evolved so close that you think it's your timeline. The Ultimate Potemkin Village.

It's called "The Breaking Wheel" for a reason. All those loved ones in your past lives, slowly fading further and further out of reach. Especially with bad karma.

You can be the best person in the world, but if you have debt. You have to pay it.

<https://youtu.be/uCqmTBhgAus>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:07:09 No.41767588 Report

Quoted By: >>41768893

>>41767426

>Consciousness is not eternal

How would you know? You have to be dead to find out, even if you found out then you can't tell anyone because you're dead you dumb fuck

You should kill yourself and report back to us with the results

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shakespeares-Skull-Probably-Isnt (...).jpg, 140KiB, 800x534

The image is a photograph featuring a man in a dark, possibly historical or period-specific costume. The man is holding a skull in his hands, which appears to be of

a human skull. The skull is brown and has a rough texture, suggesting it might be a fossil or a piece of an ancient human skull. The man is wearing a dark, possibly velvet or satin, jacket with intricate patterns and a white shirt underneath. His hair is short and styled in a manner that suggests a formal or historical style. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a column or pillar visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with a soft focus on the man and the skull, which gives the image a dramatic and somewhat mysterious quality. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:10:46 No.41767601 Report

>>41767401

>when you dig it up and look into the hollow eye cavity of your former skull

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:15:25 No.41767772 Report

Quoted By: >>41769079

>>41767426

God forces me to exist as the sole frame of reference for material reality and only persistently real person in the world so he can dominate and abuse me through everyone else who he controls as a retarded tranny hivemind and so he can define himself in opposition to my by identifying with the people he abuses me through, there is direct continuity of my consciousness and when I die god force-reincarnates me so he can continue abusing me and defining himself in opposition to me

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:42:09 No.41768000 Report

>>41767401

Dont even look up how many cells die and you change them every year

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:14:26 No.41768125 Report

>>41767401

>Your old reincarnated body from your past life is buried in the dirt somewhere on the same planet you live on

Several, in fact

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:15:41 No.41768130 Report

Quoted By: >>41768909

>>41767426

no wonder so many people are degenerates, with idiot tier worldviews such as this

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:21:32 No.41768893 Report

Quoted By: >>41769168 >>41771720

>>41767588

and how do you know its eternal you cumgobbling faggot ? did you die and return to life huh ? or did you od on toxic shrooms and the "magic elves" told you eh nigger

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:23:57 No.41768909 Report

>>41768130

ironic seeing how the most backwards shitstain hellholes in this earth are the ones that believe and advocate for reincarnation

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:54:07 No.41769079 Report

>>41767772

'God', which is actually a tentacle demon, is a retard tyrant that rapes my mind into experiencing a false reality so he can flavor and suck my blood. He also makes me a 30 something man in here, even though I clearly know that I am a schoolgirl in base reality. He also generates scenarios in this matrix that forces me to only consume the lowest

quality nigg slop, even tho he could spawn in food so enjoyable that it would literally make me orgasm. Another thing 'God' does is only allow me to be surrounded by rat ogre tier broads, even though I am straight and he could generate men that would make me flood a room just by being in their general presence. The funniest, most sinister thing 'God' does is force me to say and believe he is actually God, even though he is an extremely black, vampiric, demonic tentacle demon from the Abyss and nowhere near God. He even has me write longwinded schizo rants about how bad God is, even though I should be writing about the tentacled bastard that has me in this situation.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:08:16 No.41769168 Report

Quoted By: >>41771702

>>41768893

What's the point of assuming there isn't an afterlife when we don't know? What's the point of anything if there isn't one?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:11:01 No.41771561 Report

>>41767426

Kinda makes me think abkut what it would be like to kill myself.

if I had 0 ego, then suicide would make complete sense.

Think about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GnTzBLzWYAAZNia.jpg, 139KiB, 719x988

The image is a cover of a magazine titled "KING" with a bold, black and white color scheme. The cover features a woman with long, dark hair, wearing a white top that is unbuttoned to reveal her midriff. She has a confident pose, with her left hand on her hip and her right hand resting on her chest. The woman's face is partially obscured by her hair, and she is looking directly at the camera.

The background of the cover is white, providing a stark contrast to the woman's dark hair and the black and white color scheme of the magazine. The magazine's title, "KING," is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the top of the cover.

In the top left corner of the cover, there is a quote that reads, "THE LIEST MEN'S ONE EVER!" in a bold, black font. The quote is followed by the word "ANGEL" in a smaller, black font. Below the quote, the text "DROPS HER TOP INSIDE" is written in a smaller, black font.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and provocative, with a focus on the woman's body and the provocative text. The use of bold colors and the dramatic pose of the woman suggest a theme of sexuality and allure.

Summersong69 Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:15:23 No.41771574 Report

Nope, this is actually my first incarnation.

If I get tp choose, I'm picking a hot chick next time.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:47:51 No.41771674 Report

>>41767401

During a sleep paralysis, I had a vision that I died in a recent war as a young soldier. If it were my past life, my body would still be buried. It's a bit disturbing.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:00:37 No.41771702 Report

>>41769168

>What's the point of anything if there isn't one?

why would life be pointless without an afterlife?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759741137484633.gif, 743KiB, 409x436

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:09:37 No.41771720 Report

>>41768893

Holy shit anon calm down.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 255KiB, 640x557

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the popular internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large, round eyes, and a slightly frowning mouth. The character's eyes are large and round, with a black pupil, and the eyebrows are drawn in a way that suggests a slight frown. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's skin tone is a shade of green. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which is visible at the bottom of the image. The background is a plain, light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of digital art.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:23:21 No.41771759 Report

Quoted By: >>41771803 >>41771976 >>41772015 >>41772250

>souls are reincarnated

>human population increased every generation for most of history

any human with above 70iq should have realized reincarnation is incompatible with population growth. where do the new extra people get their souls from?

even from a religious creation myth perspective it doesn't make sense. if adam and eve were alive when their kids were born, then where did the souls of their kids come from?

>nb4 some souls are freshly created and some are recycled.

why? are souls so expensive for god? he can just create them out of thin air. no need to recycle them

>nb4 you need reincarnate them because something something karma something something judgment.

why? just round all the souls after their death and give them one final judgment.

the western abrahamic apocalyptic tradition makes much more sense than the eastern cyclical tradition.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:31:07 No.41771777 Report

Quoted By: >>41771806

>>41767401

Awkward, but luckily I don't know where and won't have to see my own grave with that eerie knowledge.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:43:43 No.41771803 Report

>>41771759

Things have become more soulless and mediocre since populations increased

exponentially. Your argument works against itself; those with souls have become a quieter signal in the noise. For fuck's sake look at the architecture, art, music, etc of the past, and then look at today. Not everyone has a soul.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:44:45 No.41771806 Report

>>41771777

Nice digits

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:19:07 No.41771976 Report

>>41771759

There's only two souls...

Myself and my wife...

You're just in the way and need to wake up...

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:47:03 No.41772015 Report

>>41771759

where did the souls for adam and eve come from?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:35:49 No.41772188 Report

Quoted By: >>41772892

>>41767426

this is easily the most reddit belief one can have though I hope it's true for those who have it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:59:48 No.41772250 Report

>>41771759

>where do the new extra people get their souls from?

Heaven.

>if adam and eve were alive when their kids were born, then where did the souls of their kids come from?

Again, just like Christ said, their souls are on stockpile in Heaven and that which goes to hell grew out of the ground which was found wanting.

>why? are souls so expensive for god? he can just create them out of thin air. no need to recycle them

It's about what he wants out of them for you. Say an angel on this earth to be tested (Revelation books 2-3) needed a longer life to have really gotten the experience through earth to have really lived and had their test so no questions from the rebellion were left unanswered (the reason why we exist on earth in the first place), then reincarnation might be one of the afterlives Allah picks for you, as He does as He wills.

>why? just round all the souls after their death and give them one final judgment.

I think a large amount of your opinion stems from the notion that the world is entirely random and noncausal in its creation. This idea of randomness vs. Dynamicism doesn't fit well into how I see the answer to the problem of suffering. The idea that the world is static and random essentially says that objective truth doesn't exist, and everything is in a state of chaos. Not even in the quantum state do we observe this though, so I don't see any reason to be convicted about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Taoist Chinese internal alchemy.png, 268KiB, 675x623

The image is a page from a book or article, focusing on the topic of bodily changes. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is a paragraph discussing the five major changes in the body that occur during this stage. The right column is a highlighted section that discusses the significance of the penis in men and the changes it undergoes. The text is dense with information, and the highlighted section is bolded, indicating a specific point of interest. The style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a scholarly article or book.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:16:02 No.41772892 Report

>>41772188

>I hope it's true for those who have it

It is. The path to immortality is through a combination of body and mind cultivation. Doing nothing results in the death they expect, training only the body helps your body live longer, training only your spirit lets your spirit persist in a weak state, training both gives your spirit true power and substance. This is according to Taoism.

That's why most Buddhists will only come back as miserable ghosts-too much sitting around. But the price of immortality is too much for most, picrel.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 5]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, stylized appearance. The character has a large, expressive face with blue eyes and a black, wavy hairstyle. The character is wearing a white hoodie with a logo on the left side and a necklace with a pendant. The hoodie has a design on the right side that includes a symbol resembling a pentagram and a star.

The character is seated in a room with a desk and a computer monitor in the background. The monitor displays a rabbit-like character, suggesting a theme related to fantasy or animation. The desk is cluttered with various items, including a book titled "KINGDOM WITHIN" and a pair of glasses. The room has a window with natural light, and there's a bed with a blanket visible in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and vibrant colors.

540KiB, 1024x1024, OIG2 (1).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Ask me the good questions while I low key teach you how to reach nirvana Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:51:43 No.41770407 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770542 >>41772777

The entire game is a Chinese finger trap. Those born rich will not inherit the kingdom. Because they can rely on money to satisfy desire. never turning inward, only utilizing it

in the periphery or through controlled mystical practice.

>How to access the kingdom within

You literally don't. You can't. Any effort made on the part of the vessel will fail. Like trying to look at your own eye. Inadvertently causing you to delve deeper into narratives and details. All of them are irrelevant.

The kingdom, like nirvana, only bubbles up when you are in stillness. It's literally always there. It only waits for surrender and calm and the acceptance of forgiveness and bliss. Anything that draws you away from this is part of the material drama. Not evil. Just a distraction.

>Seek first the kingdom and all these things will be added onto you

What is mistaken as manifestation is just the skin of the mechanism. The human vessel is always manifesting. Always attracting. Their only choice is polarity and direction. But always you will face the consequence of consistent thought and emotion.

By operating from the kingdom as one seeks it. All details become irrelevant. All fear becomes erroneous, obsolete. All things are guaranteed all things are possible. If you build your mental narrative on the kingdom within. On the concepts of nirvana and God. On forgiveness. Then you AUTOMATICALLY experience momentum towards what you seek. The longer you spend changing the mind the sooner.

>All frameworks are obsolete

All magic is, inevitably, the power of the human belief, either through ritual or through the convincing of the higher mental forces. They are frameworks of justification that work simply because humanity already possessed the authority but lacked understanding and wisdom.

What's the point of doing rituals when all you desire can be obtained easily. Any quality or circumstance realized?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766691214633318.jpg, 43KiB, 524x586

The image is a digital illustration featuring two human-like figures with skeletal structures, standing side by side. The figure on the left is depicted in a light blue color, while the one on the right is in a reddish-brown hue. Both figures have their heads turned towards each other, and their eyes are visible, suggesting a sense of connection or interaction.

In the center of the image, there is a depiction of a fiery scene with a globe and a bird, symbolizing the concept of the world. The globe is engulfed in flames, indicating a state of destruction or chaos. The bird is perched on the globe, seemingly unaffected by the flames.

Below the central scene, there is a quote in black text that reads, "WE DON'T SEE THINGS AS THEY ARE, WE SEE THINGS AS WE ARE." This text is attributed to Marcos Alvarez, as indicated by the signature at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is illustrative, with a focus on the human-like figures and the central fiery scene, conveying a message about perception and reality.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:07:24 No.41770471 Report

Quoted By: >>41770542 >>41772777

WARNING: if you are too fucking pozzed to accept that something from Christianity holds truth for whatever reason try to beat back the drooling traumatized animal distracting you from learning something.

>How then does one allow the kingdom to blossom?

It is taught coherently Jesus. You do not require any further understanding. You are taught to forgive yourself so you don't invoke negative emotion through memory. The same for forgiving others. Simply to avoid spewing poison in the mind which only harms you.

Acceptance of what you are. Of the self. So that when you close your eyes and try to relax you don't run into mental blocks and pressure. Those mental blocks and pressure formed by poor mental dieting are causing you to turn pleasure into pain.

>Victory over the accuser, ha-shaytan.

The accuser Satan is the part of you that condemns all thoughts and actions to their lowest expression. That creates repeatedly the worse mental narratives and slams them into your consciousness over and over

You cannot win against ha-shaytan through combat. The carnal mind is un-beholden to the law not can it be. You can only win by ceasing the struggle between good and evil. Between vainglory and shame. And have faith in the presence that is inside. Only when you learn to settle the body and mind will the still waters reflect the soul.

>Of myself I can do nothing

You have never built anything with your hands. Experienced anything through effort. All of it was the result of the power within you resonating with your most consistent thoughts and transforming the world ahead of you. You either lean on this or deny it and be stuck in a matrix of your own ignorance like everyone else. Do so and you forfeit all responsibility to details and HOW things happen. You simply know the outcome and walk forward. Cultivating faith the entire time. And watch the world build around you based on faith

>Suffering is the root of all evil

>

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG.6H.jpg, 32KiB, 401x401

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a mythical or spiritual being. The figure is standing in a forest with tall, slender trees that are illuminated by a soft, ethereal light. The figure is adorned in a dark robe with gold trim and a hood that is decorated with a golden star. The robe has a high collar and is cinched at the waist with a golden belt. The figure's face is illuminated by a greenish light, and it has glowing green eyes that seem to be gazing into the distance. The figure's posture is one of deep contemplation or prayer, with hands clasped together in front of it. The background of the image is a deep blue, with stars and other celestial bodies scattered throughout, suggesting a night sky. The overall style of the image is vibrant and dreamlike, with a fantasy or spiritual theme.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:24:02 No.41770540 Report

Quoted By: >>41772777

If you spend all day thinking about shit and invoking the emotion such shit causes you. You are suffering

If you experience something bad, go through the emotion, then willfully turn back to the truth you are building inside you are winning. And you will win forever and ever.

>METANOIA

Is the Hebrew word incorrectly translated as repent. You are not called to repent. You are called to CHANGE THE MIND. metanoia means a change of mind. Like paranoia but with a different front end. Fear-mind

Change-mind

By changing the mind consistently everyday you reinforce subconscious patterns. You use mystical practices to enforce beneficial patterns that harmonize the bodies hormones and nervous energy. Why?

Because operating efficiently is conducive to not being a hormonal whining. Sack of shit. That's it. Theres a FUCKING MOUNTAIN of esoteric sciences of the body and mind. But all of them are little more then justification for what is readily apparent and easily observable through experimentation.

>Breath rythmically

>Be alone if possible

>Come back from being distracted by emotions and thoughts.

Do it. While remembering to forgive yourself for everything and lean on the comfy feelings this brings. That is the truth. There is no other. Hold your desires to the comfy feeling and forgive yourself for them because they are given to you directly by God.

>Are you arguing for hedonism?

No. All humans have a pure magnum opus. A sea of possibilities known only to them which can blossom directly into your most fulfilling life possible. And the desires are tools to guide you. But you can stick a tool up your ass like a retard and never use it properly. Like everything ever. Balance is key.

The Scorpion Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:24:07 No.41770542 Report

Quoted By: >>41770595

>>41770407

>>41770471

This is a great threat to give zero replies to, /x/, good job, don't worry I am a wise sage so I can reply to say this.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:32:50 No.41770595 Report

>>41770542

It's for the lurkers. There are no coincidences.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [OIG_12_18.jpg](#), 187KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a nighttime scene with a vintage camper and two figures. The camper, which is the central object, is a wooden structure with a door and windows, and it has a decorative design on its door. The door is open, revealing a person sitting inside playing a guitar. The person is wearing a black outfit with a white face mask, and they are holding a guitar with a strap.

To the left of the camper, there is a horse with a white mane and tail, sitting on the grass. The horse is facing the camper, and it appears to be looking at the person playing the guitar.

The background of the image is a night sky with a bright moon and a colorful aurora display, which is visible in the upper left corner. The aurora is a bright display of light that appears to be coming from the moon.

The overall color palette of the image is dark, with the camper and the aurora being the most prominent colors. The grass and the ground are a lighter shade of green, and the sky is a deep blue. The illustration style is detailed and has a fantasy or surreal quality to it, with a focus on the interaction between the two figures and the horse.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:43:53 No.41770660 Report

Quoted By: >>41772777

>feel resistance find relief

Bad emotion is a tool. It's only purpose is to warn of misalignment of the mind.
Destabilization.

THE ABSOLUTE IDEAL.

Is that when faced with negative emotion. You are aware. Locating the thoughts attached. The narratives forming. The willfully fucking stop that shit after a healthy amount of time. Negative emotion thinks for you. No need to struggle trying to locate all your thoughts. The problem ones already come with huge red flags

Pluck them. Repeatedly as they arise. Then plant new seeds of your own creation. By giving up the truly arrogant desire for instant gratification in all things. You start actually using the miracle machine as intended.

>Children are innocent

Because they literally can't control their minds. Unless horribly traumatized. They are not responsible for the shackles placed on them. But once older you are indeed responsible for what you become. And what remains.

>The meek will inherit the earth

The strong will rely on strength. Strength will fail. Intelligence will fail, the body and mind will all eventually fail. All structures all systems doomed to being temporary. And when someone can simply smile and create miracles all what use to them is all the kingdoms of the world? None of them can give him even a tenth of the true emotions felt within his soul. Not even a crumb.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIG4.Sz7d184b.jpg, 81KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a pixel art style illustration featuring two characters in a nighttime setting. On the left, there is a character with long black hair, wearing glasses and a coat with a hood. This character is holding a spherical object with a starry pattern, resembling a crystal ball. The character's eyes are visible, and they are looking upwards with a contemplative expression.

On the right, there is another character, a frog-like creature with a large, round head, large eyes, and a cross on its chest. This character is seated on the ground, looking towards the left character with a calm and neutral expression.

The background is dark, with a wooden structure that appears to be a house or cabin. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, which is characterized by its low-resolution and pixelated appearance.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:47:25 No.41770671 Report

Quoted By: >>41772777

>assign value by choice not granted authority

Everything you've assigned value to has been a choice. You have reinforced the value of money. Of sex. Or this or that. Learned by your environment.

But the emotion of value is created by you. You can assign yourself the same value you see in others. And correctly presume its source to be with you.

By re-assigning high value outside objects back to their source. You. You regain the authority you granted to others.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:39:27 No.41772777 Report

>>41770407

>>41770471

>>41770540

>>41770660

>>41770671

Thank you for your wisdom.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image depicts a scene from a science fiction or fantasy setting, possibly a stage or a set designed for a performance. The central focus is a large, ornate structure with a greenish hue, which appears to be a stage or a platform. This structure is flanked by two large, cylindrical columns on either side, which are part of the stage's design.

In front of the stage, there is a large, mechanical arm with multiple arms and a head, which is likely a prop or a model for a performance. The arm is positioned in a way that suggests it is ready to move or interact with something, possibly the audience or the performers.

The background of the image is dark and atmospheric, with a blueish tint that could be a lighting effect or a color choice to create a moody atmosphere. The lighting is focused on the stage and the arm, casting a soft glow that highlights the intricate details of the structure and the mechanical arm.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the composition and the interplay of light and shadow, which are typical of stage or set design. The image does not provide any information about the location or the identity of the performers or the event taking place.

161KiB, 1200x675, IMG_4707.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

What are the spiritual implications of an increasingly algorithmicized world? Anonymous
Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:07:59 No.41767906 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770714 >>41770738 >>41770785

Hello /x/. Last night was thinking about how increasingly, at the backend of many modern everyday activities, we encounter algorithms. For example, modern economics with things like the adoption of crypto, is increasingly being guided by bots and AI. The deeper implication being modern material “success” depends on how much you obey the larger market algorithm. Then take employment for example. How now even getting a job for some requires optimizing their resumes to match the algorithms of platforms like LinkedIn. Or take modern dating, where one of the most spiritually serious things – falling in love and eventually raising a family, is being determined by how optimized your profile is to platforms like Tinder or Hinge.

While these examples are not rules and don’t include everyone’s experiences, people are increasingly finding themselves thinking more like machines than humans. Take the case with video games and the search for “the meta” or the phenomenon like “speed runs”. Even something like short-form content is a product of this larger algorithmic thinking – fast, efficient, compact information. Even dating – the endless hope that you can find something better.

So what are the spiritual implication of this /x/? Is this the onset of Kali Yuga? End Times? Are we headed to the climax of the Age of Aquarius? Has technology replaced God in Western civilization?

To me, this algorithmic path, seems like natural evolution of humanity towards transhumanism but not necessarily of human consciousness. It will reach a critical point, where like all those who denied the divine (like those who denied Christ or G-d in the NT) while on this transhuman path will commit evil acts. This unsatisfaction or divorce from the divine however will result in a new spiritual age.

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:55:40 No.41770714 Report

>>41767906

Consider me the first infinity consultant:

1. Selling to corporations gives me omniscient surveillance
2. Choosing community values over all things gives me nigh-omniscient sousveillance
3. [private options display]

We are meant for culmination, I just perceive all recursive cumulation faster than most people currently could ever want possible.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:00:01 No.41770738 Report

>>41767906

absolutely stifling until it becomes so good it merges with the background; and then it inverts to absolute freedom.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:08:55 No.41770785 Report

Quoted By: >>41772358

>>41767906

Millions of people are already no longer engaging with the internet like they used to. I

literally only use it for 4chan, email and eBay/Amazon. A new golden age of touching grass is coming.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images[1].jpg, 7KiB, 230x220

The image is a still from a movie or a video, featuring a close-up of a man's face. He is wearing sunglasses and a suit, and his expression is serious. The text overlay on the image reads, "Human beings are a disease. A cancer of this planet." The text is in white, bold font, and is positioned at the top of the image. The background is a dark, possibly nighttime setting with a window and a cityscape. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the message and the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:44:46 No.41772358 Report

>>41770785

more like a new golden age of not being able to go where you want because the cars wont take you there, and the satellites and the robots will not allow you to enjoy nature anymore. Humanity is treated like a plague.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[111 / 50]The image is a digital illustration or animation, featuring a person lying on a bed with a pillow. The person appears to be in a relaxed state, with their eyes closed and a neutral expression on their face. The bed is covered with a white sheet, and the person is wearing a light-colored, possibly white, suit or robe. The background is a dark, possibly nighttime setting with a window and a light source that emits a blue glow, creating a sense of depth and light. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow. There are no texts present in the image.

352KiB, 624x351, _128116824_9010med.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

In a coma or under anesthesia in base reality Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:27:35

No.41746013 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41746197 >>41746246 >>41746259 >>41746262 >>41746657

>>41748640 >>41749435 >>41750689 >>41751065 >>41751944 >>41760493

>>41760553 >>41760855 >>41763016 >>41763758 >>41767569 >>41772104

My dreams have been suggesting that we're all in either a coma, med bed, anesthesia, etc in base reality and this entire fake reality is created to pass the time while the long procedure takes place. Last night I had a dream where all I saw was pitch black but I heard several woman talking to each other, then one woman said,

>"I gave him an injection of [drug name A] then an injection of [drug name B]..."

>I briefly "opened my eyes" and saw a blurry outline of a hospital room.

They both sounded like real drug names but I couldn't remember them upon awakening.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:20:32 No.41746197 Report

Quoted By: >>41746220 >>41748646 >>41748938 >>41750941

>>41746013

What procedure could possibly last this long?

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:25:31 No.41746220 Report

Quoted By: >>41746234

>>41746197

Reboot of the prime directive(s).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:28:23 No.41746234 Report

Quoted By: >>41746267

>>41746220

What?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:32:18 No.41746246 Report

>>41746013

when I "died" I remember being wheeled through something like a hallway in a hospital.

I remember everyone was super excited that I was waking up

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:34:57 No.41746259 Report

>>41746013

>base reality

Lmao

Its turtles all the way down.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:35:43 No.41746262 Report

>>41746013

>i'm concerned

ok, so what are you gonna do about it?

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:37:46 No.41746267 Report

Quoted By: >>41746274

>>41746234

Travelers did more than predict Corona, it was there to add acausal concepts in proximity to an upcoming event people did not coordinate to stop.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:40:33 No.41746274 Report

Quoted By: >>41746285

>>41746267

This doesn't explain what kind of fucking procedure they are putting me through

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:44:25 No.41746285 Report

Quoted By: >>41746336

>>41746274

Why would I explain though? You are in the path of relevant paranormal phenomena I seek to permeate, whatever beliefs you form as the experiment continues are yours to work with as necessary

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:00:11 No.41746336 Report

Quoted By: >>41746350

>>41746285

I have formed the belief that you are gay.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:04:39 No.41746350 Report

Quoted By: >>41748743 >>41758725

>>41746336

Irrelevant. Did you just wake up from a dream? You have details to share from your dream? Any evidence of paranormal phenomena in those details and/or further dream?

The fact is how paranormal events make things happen or literally fuck off

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:15:50 No.41746636 Report

Quoted By: >>41748945

delusions about reality scale with our understanding of technology and cosmology. a hundred years ago u'd have dreamt or hallucinated about heaven. now it's simulation, coma etc

good question is why the environment you saw was so familiar and sensible to you. it would make sense if you're alone in a coma, in a world not that dissimilar from ours. but if we're all in a shared coma like you're suggesting, i doubt the tech level and culture in the parent world would resemble ours so much, with ordinary western hospital beds and humans administering drugs. maybe you were there but your brain translated it into something more understandable

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1899_4.jpg, 365KiB, 1327x1080

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:20:31 No.41746657 Report

Quoted By: >>41747325 >>41750586 >>41760557 >>41760855

>>41746013

>we were in the med beds the whole time

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:46:07 No.41747325 Report

Quoted By: >>41747339 >>41760349

>>41746657

the others mock us with this shit.

not sure who the red woman is but she constructs the dream world we live in. she is also a huge distraction from the truth of our situation.

we cant remember the beginning and goes on to infinity. perhaps this started with the nuclear testing, maybe we did blow up the whole world and these beings "saved us" Maybe nukes are the test we fail over and over again.

heres what i know for certain. there are others here with us. they live amongst us. they live just outside "time" in "space" meaning they dont experience time like we do, we appear frozen to them and they appear to move so fast to us that we cant see them. perhaps cats can sense them, and they can definitely be captured on high speed cameras. they are not magical, not better, just different and sneaky. their world is black and white and they can "see" our past. Our past (and present) is recorded on the electromagnetic magnetosphere that surrounds our electric reality. like how vhs or a cassette tape records sound/video.

they have no soul, they dont die in the timeless world they have created for themselves, but they also dont reincarnate like we do because they lack a soul.

our world is monitored by the spheres/orbs which can cloak in light. they created "stars" for us to look at and worship, but those stars are just them disguised or a human drone. all the bizarre things the world leaders do, how weird all the celebrities look all the time. its all there.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:51:00 No.41747339 Report

Quoted By: >>41748955

>>41747325

because they can rewind our reality like a vhs tape, they can go back and make edits. we mostly dont notice but they have been making larger edits lately because they veil they use to hide behind will soon deplete and we will be able to see them. they need to convince us they have always been here, but they havent, they have manipulated our history and our memories.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:53:54 No.41747345 Report

Quoted By: >>41747967 >>41748961

I was under anesthesia for an hour undergoing surgery, and it was just in and out. Doc told me to count up to 10, and somewhere along the line I went under.

Then I woke up.

Nothing in between.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:59:03 No.41747967 Report

>>41747345

your memory is wiped during anesthesia, how is that different? easy, new memories are not implanted during surgery

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:48:50 No.41748640 Report

>>41746013

These are the effects of heavy metal intoxication and essential nutrient depletion. Lots of info is on the live Rothschild AMA thread. Check it out.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:50:33 No.41748646 Report

>>41746197

> What procedure could possibly last this long?

A neo-Noah global degeneracide with one Most Fit bloodline taking over Earth.

What else?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:24:56 No.41748743 Report

>>41746350

I had a dream that you were bouncing on cock in a paranormal manner. You were pretty good at it too.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:29:42 No.41748938 Report

Quoted By: >>41772092

>>41746197

Maybe times moves faster in the dreammatrix then in base reality. Maybe the reason time is going faster is they are actively speeding up time in the sim fie whatever reason and we subconsciously tell.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:34:10 No.41748945 Report
>>41746636

Op never saw what was going on that good, they just heard it. Maybe it was a weird bed. Maybe him and the nurses are elven aliens or something.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:38:35 No.41748955 Report
>>41747339

>because they can rewind our reality like a vhs tape, they can go back and make edits

Yeah, Simulated reality makes Mandela Effect makes alot more sense.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:41:32 No.41748961 Report
>>41747345

The first time I had twilight sedation it was like this, but my experience last November was kinda weird. Like it was like a toned down trip. I remember spinning heads saying something about death, maybe that I was already dead or something. Was weird.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:57:58 No.41749385 Report
Bump

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:16:16 No.41749435 Report

Quoted By: >>41750412

>>41746013

Nope

Under anaesthesia I saw and heard nothingness

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:55:59 No.41750412 Report

>>41749435

Anesthesia in our reality is a fake and gay version.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:35:53 No.41750586 Report

>>41746657

The woman in red is the Martian Sophia.

You may enjoy the red head general that's up right now.

It's explained in that thread.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:59:15 No.41750689 Report

Quoted By: >>41751065 >>41761506

>>41746013

I had a very similar dream a few years ago

>I am floating through space, eventually pass through the sun portal

>wake up in medbed/animus like device, can't see because I am blinded by the white light of the room. feels like a sterile, plain hospital room. something is in front of my face as well.

>hear two female voices murmuring something in the corner of the room. their presence feels calm and professional

>one says "put him back in"

>I wake up in bed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace angel wicky.jpg, 53KiB, 564x488

The image is a self-portrait of a person with short, light-colored hair, wearing glasses

and a red shirt. The individual is smiling and appears to be in a kitchen setting. They are holding a white plate with a stack of brown waffle-like food items topped with chocolate drizzles. The food appears to be a type of dessert or breakfast item. The person is also wearing a ring on their finger. The background shows a kitchen with a refrigerator and a cabinet. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere of the image is cheerful and casual.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:03:47 No.41750941 Report

>>41746197

>possibly last this long

I had a fucked up dream last week that Angel Wicky (of all people) was my wife. It was one of those super realistic ones that last forever. The damn thing was like 25 years long. The most fucked up part is that I seldom dream of women. Like, count on one hand the number of times in my whole life.

We met on a plane where I ended up sitting next to her. It took me a minute to recognize her, but I did, and I never let on. We talked the whole flight, grabbed a drink when we landed. She wanted me to go back to her room for obvious, whorish reasons, but I was like no, it never ends well this way, let's save all that for the 2nd date. We met up a bunch more times, did all the cutesy couple stuff, fell in love, and stayed together. She was still a complete and total asshole, but she was my complete and total asshole, and she was really cool to be around. Like we were always laughing and having a good time, and we traveled, and held hands, and she never cheated on me, and we grew old together, and she never lost her accent, and I always had to explain big words to her. And it just never came up that she fucked five hundred niggers and drank their piss out of some other slut's asshole and spent the better part of 25 years getting reamed out by every swinging dick on six continents. I knew. She knew I knew. And she loved me more for never bringing it up.

I woke up thinking what even the fuck was that? I had to look around and make sure I was still me and I was still on the timeline I remembered from before I went to bed.

I think the universe is telling me to settle for a complete and total whore. That it'll be ok, and turn out better than finding one who isn't (good luck with that) and trying to keep her while the whole world is twisting her arm to turn into one.

Like many aspects of life, I refuse to participate if that's the best it can be.

But damned if I'm not a little intrigued. Weird.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (22).jpg, 12KiB, 385x259

The image is a digital illustration of a female character with a fantasy-inspired design. She has blonde hair styled in a crown-like arrangement, and her eyes are a striking blue. Her skin tone is pale, and she has a fair complexion. The character is wearing a white garment with blue accents, which appears to be a cape or cloak. The garment has a high collar and a decorative pattern on the front. The character's attire is complemented by a blue sash or belt with a gold buckle. The character's pose is confident, with her hands resting on her hips and her head slightly tilted to the side. The background of the image is plain white, which puts the focus entirely on the character. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines, vibrant colors, and dynamic poses.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:46:23 No.41751065 Report

Quoted By: >>41751581
>>41746013
>>41750689

I wonder if you guys were elven. Gematria gave results indicating we were elves in base reality.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:50:55 No.41751581 Report

Quoted By: >>41751931
>>41751065

It's possible, but whatever form I took after passing through the sun portal is a mystery to me, besides being a material body (which means it's not true base reality but another layer of the onion).

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:46:10 No.41751931 Report

Quoted By: >>41761384
>>41751581

How do you know if base reality is physical or not?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:49:58 No.41751944 Report

Quoted By: >>41753078 >>41753762
>>41746013

Maybe we put ourselves to sleep, because out there in the waking world there's nothing but unspeakable horror.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20fd610ab13b2b651dceed8858399568.jpg, 46KiB, 500x712

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure standing on a rocky surface with a large, shadowy figure looming behind her. The figure has a horned head and a large, muscular body, with a glowing aura emanating from its body. The figure's hair is long and dark, and it appears to be wearing a white shirt with a dark collar. The background is a hazy, earthy color, with a faint outline of a spiral or vortex in the sky. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction, with a focus on the interaction between the figure and the shadowy figure. There are no texts present in the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:57:00 No.41753078 Report

Quoted By: >>41753762
>>41751944

>1944

Interesting digits. Maybe there is an eldrich war out there in base reality.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:48:48 No.41753204 Report

Quoted By: >>41753530
whatever Steve

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 03 Jan 2026 07:23:22 No.41753530 Report
>>41753204

?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:35:11 No.41753762 Report

Quoted By: >>41753876

>>41751944

>>41753078

OP here. Why would the nurse sound so calm, and even slightly cheery then? They were chitchatting about some random topics you'd expect women to chitchat about, until the one woman mentioned my two injections that were given.

I also forgot to add that this voice was super loud and clear, not blurry and dim like most dream voices you hear.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fcc1d2b348aefe0bcd619a2b4fb33f94.jpg, 3MiB, 2520x3403

The image is a digital illustration featuring two female characters in a medical setting. The character on the left has pink hair and is wearing a nurse's uniform with a white cap and a pink badge on the left side of her chest. She is holding a syringe with a needle in her right hand. The character on the right has black hair and is wearing a nurse's uniform with a white cap and a black badge on the right side of her chest. She is smiling and has her left hand raised in a gesture that suggests she is giving a thumbs-up. Both characters are wearing gloves and have a sense of cheerfulness. The background is plain and light-colored, emphasizing the characters. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and a light, airy aesthetic.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:17:13 No.41753876 Report

Quoted By: >>41755574

>>41753762

Idk, was just speculation based on what the other anon said.

Did you get the vibe they were helping you or did it seem like something was afoot? You felt injured or sick at all?

I have heard other anons say this place is brain exercise basically. If we were not in it, that we would get unwell mentally as our brains need stimuli. Maybe they gave you medical LSD.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:34:21 No.41755271 Report
Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260103-165705.png, 222KiB, 864x599

The image displays a text in a plain font, which appears to be a quote or a statement. The text reads: "You are not awake, nor are you dreaming. It is not a hallucination, nor are you in a coma. Brain stasis is a state of dreamlike hypnosis, so to speak. It is a new altered state of consciousness, the only one that allows you to live a life as close to real life as possible. LyaV is responsible for your education, recreating situations and experiences that will shape you as a person. When you come out of stasis, 25 years will have passed. You will be 26 years old and nothing around you will seem strange. You will know what you have to do, start a new life on a new planet."

The text is centered and the font size is relatively small, making it difficult to read the full content of the quote. The style of the image is straightforward, with no additional graphics or images, focusing solely on the text. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the black text, making the quote stand out clearly.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:57:44 No.41755358 Report

Op read this stat.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:42:06 No.41755574 Report

Quoted By: >>41757091

>>41753876

Didn't feel injured or sick. Got good vibes from the nurses.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 760eea140cfaacc2b0126d2b7224f4bc.png, 28KiB, 596x692

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a vibrant, psychedelic background. The character has long, wavy hair that is predominantly pink and white, with a few strands of blue and purple. The character's eyes are wide open, and they have a surprised expression. They are wearing a white outfit with a bow on the collar and a star-shaped badge on the left side of their chest. The character's mouth is open, and they appear to be in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. The background is a colorful swirl of various shades, including yellow, pink, blue, and purple, with a gradient effect that transitions from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, with a pixelated texture that gives it a retro feel.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:03:49 No.41757091 Report

>>41755574

Wonder why they are making you trip for then? For fun?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:06:55 No.41758323 Report

Quoted By: >>41758324

Bump

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:07:58 No.41758324 Report

Quoted By: >>41758701

>>41758323

Migga Biscuit troll

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:24:40 No.41758701 Report

>>41758324

Sup untripped namefhag.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:32:57 No.41758725 Report

>>41746350

Keep dissing people and we will torture and then kill you.

G.D.777 !!msh2B+B7jup Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:25:51 No.41760108 Report

I also had a dream where blue blood was injected in me:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39325228/>

Also had one recently where a massage gun was used on my left ribcage.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41703365>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:44:38 No.41760349 Report

>>41747325

do you know where I can see them captured on high speed cameras?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:30:39 No.41760493 Report

Quoted By: >>41760523

>>41746013

I have a recurring fear that I am in a coma or suffering severe brain trauma and people in the real world are crying and begging me to not die. I feel like that isn't a normal fear to have

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Please wake up (2).webm, 934KiB, 360x360

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:36:29 No.41760523 Report

>>41760493

I have a similar feeling. Do you see your name often? I see mine alot and it feels like someone or something reaching out from base reality.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Disc 2 (VII - XII).mkv_00_32_42. (...).png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image displays a close-up of a circular object with a bright, glowing green light emanating from its center. The object has a metallic appearance with a smooth, reflective surface. It is positioned against a dark background, which appears to be a wall or a ceiling. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting a gentle glow on the object. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a digital rendering, likely created for a visual effect or as part of a graphic design.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:42:26 No.41760553 Report

Quoted By: >>41760630 >>41761506

>>41746013

Does this make you think of anything?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:43:33 No.41760557 Report

Quoted By: >>41760659

>>41746657

Amnesia: Rebirth is about this. And is probably more intelligently executed as well.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:02:46 No.41760630 Report

Quoted By: >>41760689

>>41760553

Spideranon my anonigga.

4chan, maybe a green light above an operation table.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:12:36 No.41760659 Report

Quoted By: >>41760689

>>41760557

No, no it is not. It is about loosh/adrenocrome tho.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718012105_1.png, 1MiB, 1600x900

The image displays a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive media, featuring a text-based interface with a dark, possibly dungeon-like environment. The text is presented in a font that appears to be a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, with some letters appearing to be stylized or designed to resemble a specific font style. The text is centered on the screen and is written in a language that is not English, suggesting that it is a foreign script or a language that is not commonly used in English-speaking regions.

The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of instructions or a guide, and the right column containing a description of a structure or object. The structure or object is described as a "Subject one four five S" and is described as having a "Pausal structure consisting of a vertical column of four columns, each column containing a vertical column of three columns, and a horizontal column of three columns." The text also mentions that the structure is "Highly potent, Yields, and has a high capacity for energy."

At the bottom of the screen, there is a menu with options such as "Edit," "Toggle Text," "Mouse," "Rotate," and "Exit." The menu is designed with a dark color scheme, matching the overall dark aesthetic of the environment. The style of the image is reminiscent of a game or interactive media, with a focus on text-based interfaces and a dark, possibly dungeon-like setting.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:22:02 No.41760689 Report

Quoted By: >>41760707 >>41760737 >>41760855

>>41760630

The way it's shown originally is important, and seeing it in the course of watching the show. Vincent Law wakes up in Asura. Pino finds the android Knights dormant and takes him there to show him. It switches scenes and has the viewer suddenly staring into this bright green light beyond panning away to the knights. The whole show is full of this type of thing.

In the "eternal smile" episode, Pino meets two discarded autorevis named "Al" and "Pul". Sounds like sc-Al-Pul. They become the three amigos.

>>41760659

It is. If you haven't played Penumbra and SOMA, I would recomend those as well to get a feel for how the core devs "think". Remember the chambers she finds around the train station. They have people in them being tortured in simulated experiences. If you read the tablets they're determining how to optimize the extraction process depending on personality type, and one they highlight is to provide continuity by anchoring the experience to the moment the person was abducted to begin with. And continuing it from there, then looping it endlessly. She starts off in the crashed plane, but the graves are already dug and it seems she's been there before. Then it starts using the thing with her fetus being sick which it probably based on her actual child that died. It suggests she could be in one of those pods.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718012432_1.png, 1MiB,

1600x900

The image displays a screenshot from a video game, specifically a menu screen. The screen is dark with a focus on a text box that reads "Subject One-Four-Pour-S-7-Nta." The text is in a dark green color, and the font appears to be a mix of serif and sans-serif. The text is centered within a rectangular box, which is bordered by a thin black line. Below the text, there is a list of options, including "Toggle Text," "Mouse," "Keyboard," and "Scroll." The style of the image is reminiscent of a game interface, with a focus on the text and the options for interaction.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:26:36 No.41760707 Report

Quoted By: >>41760711

>>41760689

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718012457_1.png, 1MiB, 1600x900

The image displays a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive media, featuring a text-based interface with a dark, possibly dungeon-like environment. The interface is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a list of instructions or commands, written in a dark, possibly neon-like font. The instructions are in English and include a title at the top, which is not fully visible, and a subtitle below it. The text reads: "SELECT ONE-HOUR-THREE-S-INIT".

DESCRIPTION:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
- No obstacles.
-

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:27:51 No.41760711 Report

Quoted By: >>41760715

>>41760707

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718012731_1.png, 1MiB, 1600x900

The image is a dark, possibly nighttime scene with a focus on a person's hand holding a small object, possibly a flashlight or a lantern, which is emitting a bright light. The light illuminates a dark, textured surface that appears to be a map or a schematic. The map is detailed with various symbols and lines, and there are several clocks and other markings scattered across the surface. The background is dark, with a faint outline of a wall or structure. The overall atmosphere of the image is mysterious and somewhat eerie due to the dim lighting and the mysterious symbols on the map. There are no discernible texts or clear objects in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:29:29 No.41760715 Report

Quoted By: >>41760722

>>41760711

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718013725_1.png, 1MiB, 1600x900

The image displays a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive media, featuring a text-based interface with a dark, possibly dungeon-like environment. The text is presented in a large, bold font, with a dark background that contrasts with the lighter text. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of instructions and the right column containing a description of a feature. The instructions are in a larger font size than the description, and the text is in English.

The instructions are as follows:

1. Under the Son of Oil, cut the twelfth branch of the tree of life.
2. Issue this decree.
3. The cycle of life is eternal.

4. One application of Elixir is the flowered of Essence, and the other is the power of the Heart.

5. The application of extracted spirits to the Heart is the highest level that the subject's potential becomes.

6. So records, in the next eternal.

The description of the feature is as follows:

The application of extracted spirits to the Heart is the highest level that the subject's potential becomes.

At the bottom of the image, there are three menu options: "Menu," "Options," and "Settings." These options are likely to be used to navigate through the game's interface or settings. The image is a screenshot from a video game, and the text is likely part of a tutorial or a guide to the game's mechanics.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:30:45 No.41760722 Report

Quoted By: >>41760726

>>41760715

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718014032_1.png, 1MiB, 1600x900

The image displays a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive media, featuring a text-based interface with a dark, possibly dungeon-like environment. The text is presented in a large, bold font, and it is written in a language that appears to be a mix of English and possibly another language, possibly Latin or a related script. The text is centered and is the main focus of the image.

Below the main text, there are two buttons labeled "Menu" and "Options," suggesting that the user can navigate through different options or settings within the game. The buttons are located at the bottom of the image, with the "Menu" button being slightly to the left and the "Options" button slightly to the right.

The background of the image is dark and appears to be made of stone or a similar material, with a faint glow or light source illuminating the text, which casts a shadow on the screen. The overall style of the image suggests a game or interactive media that requires user interaction, possibly a role-playing game or a similar game where players can interact with text-based elements.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:32:00 No.41760726 Report

Quoted By: >>41760737

>>41760722

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 999220_20250718014121_1.png, 1MiB, 1600x900

The image is a dark, low-light photograph featuring a neon-lit object that appears to be a stylized, illuminated figure. The figure is predominantly green with a red outline, and it has a stylized, humanoid face with a prominent nose and mouth. The figure is composed of multiple arms and legs, and it has a flowing, flowing garment that extends from its body. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a faint, illuminated object or structure in the upper right corner. The overall mood of the image is mysterious and eerie, with the neon figure standing out against the darkness. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:34:24 No.41760737 Report

Quoted By: >>41760744

before*, as in it lasts less than a second.

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>41760784 >>41761346

>>41760773

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00001.m2ts_01_34_24.jpg, 1MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration with a pastel color palette, featuring a grid-like background with a gradient from light blue to purple. At the center of the image, there is a large, rectangular panel with a white border. Inside this panel, there is a figure lying on a bed with a pillow and a blanket. The figure appears to be in a relaxed position, with one arm extended upwards and the other resting on the bed.

Surrounding the central panel, there are several smaller panels and boxes, each with a different color and design. To the left of the central panel, there is a panel with a blue border and a white background, and to the right, there is a panel with a green border and a white background. In front of the central panel, there is a box with a blue border and a white background.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, possibly from a video game or a digital illustration. The use of color and the layout of the panels suggest a narrative or story being told through the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:46:56 No.41760784 Report

>>41760780

303 is a "gateway number". This is what I dubbed these.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:47:55 No.41760788 Report

Quoted By: >>41761742

>>41760773

How long have you been digging this stuff up and what sparked this?

Also, can you screenshot/list all the anime you are 'investigating' atm?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OBE1.jpg, 2MiB, 2816x1536

The image is a graphic poster with a blue and purple color scheme. It is divided into two main sections. The upper section is titled "Astral Projection Success: Core Elements & Dimensional Theory" and the lower section is titled "PART ONE: CORE ELEMENTS OF PROJECTION LESSON ONE: THE REAL KEY TO SOLVING THE MEMORY DOWNLOAD PROBLEM."

The upper section features a diagram with a human figure and a glowing aura, surrounded by various symbols and text. The human figure is depicted with a light blue aura and is surrounded by a series of symbols, including a heart, a cross, and a lightning bolt. The text surrounding the figure and the aura includes phrases such as "Astral Projection Success," "Core Elements," "Dimensional Theory," and "Lesson One." The lower section of the poster is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "BASIC DIMENSIONAL LAYOUT (SIMPLE WESTERN TERMS)" and the right column is titled "METEORIC MASTERING." The left column includes a diagram with a cityscape and a clock, and the right column includes a diagram with a cityscape and a clock. The text in the left column is in a smaller font size compared to the right column. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of astral projection and its core elements, as well as the process of mastering the astral plane.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:03:52 No.41760855 Report

Quoted By: >>41761010

>>41746013

In a coma not really, that is if you're the same physical reality as me.
But what is understood is that, we only incarnate in the physical for brief periods, the real "us" is the astral.

Now how that relates to the you being in a hospital bed is up for grabs.

>>41746657

is that the german series that is weird as fuck?
I gave up after a few episodes, I've watched the author's previous series, I kinda liked it but didn't really follow
felt too trippy for me at the time

>>41760689

>>41760744

Which game is this again? I've played them all but I don't quite remember.

Specially penumbra, was quite a long time ago.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00000.m2ts_00_17_42.436_25-02-20.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital representation of a map with a green background and neon-colored lines and text. The neon lines are overlaid on the map, creating a glowing effect. The map is oriented with north at the top. The neon lines are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some lines intersecting and forming patterns. The neon text is in a non-Latin script, which appears to be Japanese. The map includes various annotations and labels, such as "DAG 01", "M.P.A.C.N.", "Over The Rainbow", and "C.V.D.V.D". There are also smaller annotations and labels in the lower right corner, but they are not clearly legible. The style of the image is reminiscent of a security or surveillance system, with the neon lines possibly indicating a security camera or radar system.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:29:07 No.41760976 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00000.m2ts_00_21_04.221_25-02-20.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration of a circuit board with various components and connections. The circuit board is composed of a series of interconnected components, including resistors, capacitors, and transistors, which are depicted in a stylized, abstract manner. The components are colored in shades of gray and white, with some parts having a metallic sheen. The circuit board is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the components, making them stand out.

In the center of the image, there is a green light that is glowing, indicating a connection or a signal. The light is positioned in the middle of the circuit board, drawing the viewer's attention to it. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a computer circuit diagram, with the abstract design of the components and the glowing green light suggesting a connection or a signal within the circuit. The image does not contain any text or discernible brands.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:34:52 No.41760997 Report

Quoted By: >>41761010

This is one of them, the other one is more complex and it pans across it as the line is showing the launch path. May have been in the episode where Asuka can no longer make the Eva move. I'd have to stitch it together and kind of don't feel like it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00000.m2ts_00_21_05.181_25-02-20.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital representation of a complex, multi-layered map with various shapes and colors. The map is divided into different sections, each with a different color and shape, suggesting different types of buildings or structures. The map is oriented vertically, with the top section being the largest and the bottom section being the smallest. There are several lines and arrows that connect different sections, indicating routes or pathways. The colors used in the map are predominantly green, blue, and gray, with some white and black areas. The style of the image is reminiscent of a computer-generated or digital map, possibly from a video game or a similar application. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:38:13 No.41761010 Report

>>41760997

>>41760855

Amnesia: Rebirth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BranchDiag.jpg, 2MiB, 1440x3523

The image displays a complex, abstract, and technical schematic or diagram. It features a network of interconnected lines and shapes, predominantly in shades of green and gray. The lines are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some lines appearing to intersect or connect to other lines, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The shapes within the lines vary in size and shape, with some appearing to be solid and others to be hollow or hollowed-out. The background is a gradient of dark brown, providing a stark contrast to the lighter colors of the lines and shapes. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a technical drawing or schematic, possibly from a technical or scientific context. There are no discernible texts or labels within the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:21:57 No.41761215 Report

Quoted By: >>41761258

>>41760744

Alright, I think it's the other diagram that bounces around more as it routes them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00001.m2ts_00_09_09.340_25-02-20.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a video game, featuring a futuristic cityscape with a large, spherical object in the center. The object has a striped pattern with alternating black and white stripes. It is surrounded by a grid of orange lines, indicating a measurement or measurement scale. The cityscape is depicted in a dark, possibly nighttime setting with a purple sky. The text "MODE STARLIGHT 03" is visible at the top of the image, suggesting the name of the game or a specific mode. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or vintage video game, with a focus on the futuristic cityscape and the spherical object.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:30:44 No.41761258 Report

Quoted By: >>41761284 >>41761302

>>41761215

Starlight consciousness. Over the rainbow.

Starlight Zone from Sonic 1 also comes to mind. Thought of it strongly and then a box of "starlight candies" or w/e they were with the front basically identical to the cover of Hawaii part ii shows up somewhere.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00002.m2ts_00_08_31.219_25-02-21.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a photograph with a soft focus, capturing a coffee maker and a mug. The coffee maker, which is the main subject, is black and has a handle on the side. It appears to be a drip coffee maker, as indicated by the visible water reservoir and the coffee grounds inside. The mug, which is partially visible, has a cartoonish design of a cat with the text "CAT" on it. The background is out of focus, with a pale color that suggests it could be a light-colored wall or ceiling. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the objects, and it is likely intended to be a still life photograph.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:35:34 No.41761284 Report

Quoted By: >>41761290

>>41761258

Pretty sure this is mandela'd also. Evangelion didn't stylize As by dropping the middle bar first time I watched it, apparently this is a common mandela. A drops the middle bar and becomes ^ sort of like an upside down V or truncated delta. Now it's all throughout.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover.png, 3MiB, 1950x1011

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:37:04 No.41761290 Report

>>41761284

Etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 591KiB, 1016x756

The image displays a screenshot of a webpage with a shopping cart interface. The shopping cart is filled with various items, including bags of Starlight Mints and Island Snacks. The bags are yellow with a red and white label, and the text on the labels reads "Starlight Mints" and "Island Snacks." The price of the items is displayed as "9.99" for the Starlight Mints and "9.99" for the Island Snacks. The website appears to be a retail store, as indicated by the presence of a shopping cart and a checkout button. The background of the image is white, and the shopping cart is the central focus of the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:41:22 No.41761302 Report

Quoted By: >>41761320

>>41761258

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 84KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital artwork that appears to be a cover for a music album. It features a nighttime scene with a full moon in the sky, casting a soft glow over the landscape. The moon is positioned in the upper right corner of the image. In the foreground, there are two palm trees on the left side, with one slightly taller than the other. The ocean is visible in the background, with waves gently lapping against the shore. The sky is dark, with stars visible in the upper left corner.

The image is framed by a white border, and the text "HAWAII PART II" is prominently

[illegible]

>>41761302

00002.m2ts 00 15 11.369 25-02-20.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:48:41 No.41761346 Report

Interesting.

[View](#) [SameOCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and black text. The text is arranged in a vertical format with the largest number at the top, "334," followed by smaller numbers "334" in a smaller font size. Below the large number, there is a series of Chinese characters, which are likely the name of the shelter or the location. The text is in a sans-serif font and is black against the blue background. The style of the image suggests it is a promotional or informational graphic, possibly for a real estate or construction project.

Quoted By: >>41761368 >>41761756 >>41761760

00002.m2ts 00 19 52.733 25-02-21.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital representation of a signboard with Chinese characters. The signboard is predominantly green with a gradient from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The text on the signboard is in Chinese and is arranged in a

vertical format. The top section of the signboard contains the Chinese characters "人工进化實驗室" which translates to "Artificial Evolution Laboratory." Below this, in a larger font, is the text "3号" which translates to "3号" in English. The bottom section of the signboard contains the Chinese characters "ANNEX NO. 3" which translates to "ANNEX NO. 3" in English. The signboard also includes a series of numbers and symbols, likely indicating a sequence or a series of numbers, but the specific details of these numbers are not clearly visible. The overall style of the image is informational and is likely used for advertising or promotional purposes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:52:01 No.41761368 Report

>>41761360

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:53:33 No.41761384 Report

>>41751931

trust me no it is not

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00011.m2ts_01_52_35.624_24-03-28.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a close-up photograph of a section of a metallic aircraft, likely a fighter jet, with a focus on the underside of the wing. The wing is painted in a metallic silver color, and the letters "PS" are prominently displayed in red on the wing. Below the letters, there is a circular emblem with a chess piece on it, which is also in red. The background of the image is a clear blue sky with scattered white clouds. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the wing's structure and the emblem. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the aircraft's design and markings.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:54:30 No.41761391 Report

>>41761346

From The Sky Crawlers. Main character has CAIRN on his helmet, takes on the "father", gets killed. Track that plays is 1:37 on the OST, titled "Teacher".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00002.m2ts_00_21_32.708_25-02-20.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration of an empty room with a bright, open space. The room features a large window with a greenish tint, allowing natural light to fill the space. The floor is a polished, reflective surface, and the walls are painted a light green. On the left side of the room, there is a gray metal cabinet with a closed door. On the right side, there is a small, red object that appears to be a toy or a small object, possibly a red umbrella, placed on the floor. The ceiling is painted a darker shade of green, and there is a light fixture hanging from the ceiling. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and has a simple, clean aesthetic. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:04:45 No.41761462 Report

Quoted By: >>41761492

Red umbrella symbolism. Current day versions (ie last year or two) use a red backpack instead. iirc in Bioshock Infinite Burial At Sea they have Elizabeth follow a child with.. a red balloon? Or was it yellow. Pretty sure it must've been red. It's always red. Red door, red backpack, red eyes, red umbrella. That opens a gateway to another world. Maybe in dissociative mk monarch terms, maybe something else also.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00004.m2ts 00 06 32.559 25-02-20.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

The image displays a sequence of DNA bases, each represented by a different color, against a black background. The sequence is organized in a grid-like pattern, with each row representing a different base and each column representing a different strand of DNA. The colors of the bases are as follows: blue for A, green for T, red for C, and yellow for G. The sequence is arranged in a 3x3 grid, with each row and column containing the same number of bases. The numbers in the sequence are not clearly visible due to the resolution of the image. The image appears to be a digital representation of a DNA sequence, possibly used for educational or scientific purposes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:09:07 No.41761492 Report

Quoted By: >>41761517

>>41761462

A color coded table provided. Bear in mind that the unconscious is basically atemporal and sponges up these associations and correspondences instantly. It can work out symbol substitution ciphers automatically also even when given partial keys. See eg Dead Space. Learn the cipher, go abck, you'll realize your subconscious was reading it the whole time and just not bothering to tell you about it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:10:59 No.41761506 Report

>>41760553

reminds me of what I saw in the dream I detailed earlier.

>>41750689

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 33KiB, 738x306

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:12:41 No.41761517 Report

Quoted By: >>41761527

>>41761492

[View Same](#)[OCR Google](#)[idb](#)[Sauce](#)[NAO](#)[Trace](#)

00004.m2ts 00_13_25.722_25-02-20.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image shows a close-up of a metal door with a rectangular sign attached to it. The

sign is rectangular with rounded corners and features a white background with black text and a logo. The text on the sign is in Chinese characters, which are not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The sign has a metallic border and appears to be slightly dirty, with some discoloration and marks on it. The background of the image is a dark, possibly concrete or metal wall, and there is a hint of a greenish tint to the wall. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the sign, and it appears to be taken in natural light. There are no discernible texts or logos on the sign that provide additional information about the location or purpose of the sign.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:14:06 No.41761527 Report

>>41761517

Rei Ayanami's room number.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

00005.m2ts_00_07_16.186_25-02-20.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

The image displays a computer screen with a colorful, hexagonal grid pattern. At the top of the screen, there are two vertical lines with the text "CHECK K" and "CHECK G" respectively. Below these lines, there are three horizontal lines with the text "TUBE #1", "TUBE #2", and "TUBE #3" respectively. The background of the screen is a gradient of colors, transitioning from purple at the top to yellow at the bottom.

In the center of the screen, there is a large, bold text that reads "PRINNOW BOX".

Below this text, there is a list of numbers and letters, presumably representing different parts or components of the system. The numbers range from 50 to 88, and the letters are "PART1", "PART2", and "PART3". The text is in a bold, sans-serif font.

The overall style of the image is digital and appears to be a screenshot from a computer interface, possibly from a video game or software application. The colors and design elements suggest a complex system or algorithm, with the "PRINNOW BOX" likely being a key or a component within the system.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:28:42 No.41761616 Report

Quoted By: >>41761691 >>41762896 >>41769874

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pribnow_box

>The term "Pribnow box" is used in episode 13 of Neon Genesis Evangelion, in reference to the chamber holding simulation Evangelions for testing purposes.

Probably my EoE interpretation of the lance of longinus going into Unit 01's core being a symbolic attack on the S2 unit of the notch pathway, isn't far off. That type of hypersymbolic sort of background "slush", that sloshes around and crystallizes popping up somewhere else.... it really resembles chatter. Like what you might get in a dream if something was sitting there and chattering away in your ear, and then it makes its way into the dream and is manifested based on your memories.

And all the tube stuff is just Ecco the Dolphin again, which is ALSO about the dual nature of Lilith. Fuckin'.... Ecco (Delphinus) is basically Shinji. He time travels and goes to fight the alien queen inside the black moon (space ship) to get his pod back to earth.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:40:36 No.41761691 Report

>>41761616

SOMA and Bioshock are much the same. Both are essentially based on me, the characters are named after me. They're named after my family. I also got into a car crash and had a brain scan... Ergo Proxy as well. There are physical objects around

that seem to have been used to generate Bioshock etc, or the inverse. There's a giant stone chain that forms an arch and says RYAN on one of the links. There's a life sized statue of a Little Sister named Eleanor who died at 8 years old, when Elanora Lamb became a Little Sister. I could list this endlessly. There's an entire graveyard filled with stones based on stuff from my childhood.

So there's definitely something about this place. I wouldn't be surprised if I'm in a coma, or the original died and I'm the digital twin. I don't know what would be going on that caused us all to be wired together in a shared dream though or when it happened. It could also be that there are very few of us and we have to animate many bodies at once. This is why suddenly all women will start acting the same and adopt the same body language, mannerisms, intonations, and behavior. Either you're manifesting them to begin with and that's your current expectation and conception of a woman, or, there's actually only a few women at all. Or even only one. And so you're interacting with different Eve masks of the same woman at all times. At that point there could be only two people, one playing the role of all the men, the other women. That doesn't quite make sense though.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace triangle.png, 43KiB, 1024x1036

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:51:20 No.41761742 Report

>>41760788

Checked. I would say forever. I went into this quite a bit in the ppg & asm, outer heaven, etc threads back in the day. I basically lived with a split mind in two realities at once and made no attempt to reconcile them until a certain point when I'd been tortured endlessly and began to give up and focus on "out" entirely. Not make it stop hurting, nor control how and when it will hurt and to what extent, not control the result and utility of being hurt, not endure torture further, or try to fix, or anything, just done. Out. The physical body and the mind are puppets I'm bound to and I'm able to partially separate and float outside to be insulated from direct contamination via whatever they're experiencing, but I just wanted to get this thing OFF. The physical body was a torture chamber I had been trapped in and I could no longer sustain anything, and I suppose either it's all scripted or this also cleared the way of whatever was preventing me from stepping back and putting the pieces together in a way where I had to respond to it.

This old guy I knew for a bit I worked for left bread crumbs for the subconscious that told me about gematria. And yeah. Something was clearly attacking him also. I have been attacked by it prior and after, and I saw it happening. I don't know whether it was trying to force him to leave the breadcrumbs, or if it noticed what he was doing and tried to stop him. His kids didn't want him living alone or something and he disappeared shortly after, I think about him occasionally.

I'm pretty tired at the moment so w/e beyond that. My earliest memory is being born and becoming aware that everything was wrong and they're all doing it wrong. Then it's an image of the corner where two walls and a ceiling meet, "so that you will never forget where you really are".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00001.m2ts_01_23_27.jpg, 2MiB,

1920x1080

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:56:59 No.41761756 Report

>>41761360

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00001.m2ts_01_56_01.jpg, 1MiB,
1920x1080

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:58:32 No.41761760 Report

>>41761360

.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:21:37 No.41762896 Report

>>41761616

>61616

Temu 666 forwards and backwards.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:22:52 No.41763016 Report

>>41746013

We know its yiu migga biscuit you faggot

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:00:36 No.41763758 Report

Quoted By: >>41767563

>>41746013

>My dreams are suggesting I'm dreaming of dreaming I'm in a dream dreaming about
dreaming yadda yadda yadda

Heres another

>Maybe I'm a butterfly dreaming I'm a human.

This is the kind of ignorant musing that keep the status quo.

Study logic and take up art clas.

Be like Bob Ross crossed with Sun Tsu.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:09:12 No.41765666 Report

Do you recall its name?

As its suggested beck and call.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:35:44 No.41767515 Report

.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:57:33 No.41767563 Report

>>41763758

Last night I dreamed that I was driving a new Volkswagen bug. I grabbed a bag of fast
food and some sprite and then I almost got in a wreck several times, but after driving up
the steepest road I'd ever seen I finally made it home. Then I was astral projecting over
cuba, looking at all the mountainous rainforests and listening to people talk about how
beautiful and wild the island is

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:01:28 No.41767569 Report

>>41746013

Ive also had one where a particular individual was rather gleeful about applying a
sedative to some people they were keeping under control.

Dreams aren't anymore real than a scene in a movie. It's a form of communication, not truth. You dont know if it's a real or false signal made to appease to your affinity with beliefs.

Exercise your rights and freedom. Dont just go along with some bs woven by shifts.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Selene_and_Endymion.jpg, 34KiB, 425x418

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with two figures. The figure on the left is seated with a draped garment, and the figure on the right is standing with a crescent moon on their head. The background is a blend of blue and white tones, with a hint of a landscape or sky. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Romanticism era, characterized by its emphasis on emotion and the human form. The painting is rendered in a realistic style, with attention to detail and a sense of depth. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:54:15 No.41769655 Report

Quoted By: >>41769670

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ep24.m2ts_00_13_20.633_25-02-20.png, 2MiB, 1448x1080

The image is a digital artwork depicting a celestial scene viewed through a window. The window frame is a solid, dark color, likely a shade of purple or black, and it has a rounded top and bottom. Through the window, we see a view of a celestial body, which appears to be a planet or moon, with a large, dark, and somewhat irregularly shaped body. The surface of the celestial body is reflective, with a pattern of white and gray, and there are some red and orange specks scattered across it.

The window frame is not entirely clear, with some areas of the window frame showing through, suggesting that the window is not entirely closed. The background of the image is a dark, possibly stormy sky with a mix of clouds and stars, and there are some red and orange lights or specks that could be interpreted as meteors or other celestial objects.

The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the celestial body and the window frame, and it is rendered in a way that gives the impression of a window view from a spacecraft or a similar space-based vehicle. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:57:55 No.41769670 Report

>>41769655

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p5ktgKhiPas>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UExCrOtt-vc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uXIVR98RT2I>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 59KiB, 870x481

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a software application or a web page, displaying a tree with a set of 3 words and a list of English words. The tree is composed of 244 words, with 20 of them being English words. The English words are written in a different font style compared to the other words, and they are arranged in a vertical list. The English words are written in a larger font size compared to the other words.

At the top of the image, there is a title that reads "Tree with 244 words (English Reduction)" and below it, there is a subtitle that says "English Reduction". The words

"Tree" and "English Reduction" are written in a larger font size compared to the other words.

In the center of the image, there is a blue-colored text box with the number "212420" written in white. Below this number, there is a blue-colored text box with the number "20" written in white. The blue-colored text box with the number "20" is larger than the blue-colored text box with the number "212420".

The background of the image is black, and there are various colored boxes and lines on the right side of the image, which are likely part of the interface or a graphical representation of the tree. The overall style of the image is digital and appears to be a screenshot from a software application or a web page.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:43:36 No.41769855 Report

Quoted By: >>41769874

wtf. I thought of the hilarious Balsam fir wiki phrase I screenshotted like 15 years ago.

>pic

>21 24 20 -> UXT

>Protein UXT (Ubiquitously eXpressed Transcript protein) also known as androgen receptor trapped clone 27 (ART-27) protein is a protein that in humans is encoded by the UXT gene.[5][6][7]

>TRAPPED CLONE 27

27, 3 cubed. While I was focused on Rei clones, 303, and this trans person IRL. And the fucking thing is involved in the androgen receptors... while I was thinking I might be dead and a digital twin. And it comes up with this.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:45:41 No.41769874 Report

>>41769855

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TATA-binding_protein

And it has to do with the PRIBNOW Box

>>41761616

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 197KiB, 279x763

The image is a screenshot of a botanical identification tool, specifically a species identification page. At the top, there is a header with the name "Balam fir" in a larger font size, indicating the species being identified. Below the header, there is a large image of a tree with dense branches and green needles, which is the subject of the identification.

The identification section has a title "Tree with cones" and a description "Conservation status" followed by a list of conservation statuses, including "Threatened", "Endangered", "Critically Endangered", "Vulnerable", "Least Concern", "Least Concern (LCN 3)", "Scientific classification", and "A. balamensis". The scientific classification is listed as "Pineaceae", which is a family of plants.

The image also includes a search bar with the text "Search" in the top right corner, suggesting that the user can search for more information about the species. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to assist users in identifying and understanding the species of the Balam fir tree.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:05:19 No.41769962 Report

Quoted By: >>41769977

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 176KiB, 290x382

The image is a digital photograph of a balsam fir tree with cones. The tree is depicted with a large number of cones scattered across its branches, indicating that it is in the process of shedding its cones. The cones are depicted in various shades of green and brown, suggesting different stages of decay. The background of the image is a clear blue sky, and there is a watermark text at the top of the image that reads "Balsam fir" and "Tree" in a stylized font, indicating the type of tree and its name. The image is overlaid with a blue outline of a tree trunk and branches, which helps to highlight the tree's structure. The overall style of the image is a simple, clear representation of a balsam fir tree with its cones.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:09:25 No.41769977 Report

>>41769962

kek..... still makes me lol to this day.

"tree with cones"

Something about that specific phrase, I can't. lol

The more times I read it the funnier it gets

Tree with cones

Maybe it's just me.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:36:39 No.41772083 Report

Quoted By: >>41772403

>thread murdered by schizo spam

OP found the truth and the matrix wants him silenced

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x sleepytime.jpg, 136KiB, 571x467

The image is a colorful illustration with a cartoon-like style, likely intended for a children's book or children's educational material. At the top of the image, the text "Sleepytime" is written in a bold, serif font. Below this, in a smaller font, the text "Indoor Gas fireplace" is written. The background of the image features a cozy indoor setting with a fireplace, a green armchair, and various objects such as a teapot, a vase, and a plant. A teddy bear wearing a red hat is seated in the armchair, looking relaxed. The floor is covered with a patterned rug with a floral design. The overall color scheme is warm and inviting, with shades of green, yellow, and brown. The image has a playful and whimsical feel, likely aimed at children.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:42:02 No.41772092 Report

Quoted By: >>41772126

>>41748938

Are they trying to force an awakening by speeding up our perception within the simulation?

>if they perceive so many things so fast, maybe it'll cause an awakening

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:50:05 No.41772104 Report

>>41746013

woah

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:06:25 No.41772126 Report

Quoted By: >>41772403

>>41772092

Sounds rather plausible. I had similar thoughts. Like they are trying to get to the end of the simulation faster(I guess skipping entirely if of the table some reason). I also feel like alot of the 'glitches' might be an attempt to wake us up.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00001.m2ts_00_36_13.922_23-06-24.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:57:59 No.41772403 Report

>>41772083

I built this concept, dumbass. You're welcome. I AM a tree with cones. YOU, are a tree WITHOUT cones. Posting only to criticize my cones.

>>41772126

Yes, trying to overload the system so it reveals its limitations.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 6]The image is a painting that depicts a figure with a flowing, golden body and a serpentine head. The figure is standing on one leg, with the other bent at the knee, and appears to be in a dynamic pose, as if caught in the middle of a dance or movement. The figure's hair is styled in a flowing, golden mane that cascades down the back of the body. The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the figure and enhancing the luminosity of the golden hue. The painting is rendered in a realistic style, with attention to detail in the form of the figure's clothing and the texture of the golden hair. There is a signature at the bottom left corner of the painting, but the text is not legible. The overall impression is one of a fantastical or mythological scene, with the figure as the central figure.

27KiB, 248x406, lilith1.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Ravens of Dispersion Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:21:56 No.41770837

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770842 >>41770861 >>41770875 >>41771956

"The Ravens of Dispersion" (Hebrew: A'arab Zaraq or Harab Serapel) is a term used in Qliphotic Kabbalah to refer to the dark, unbalanced opposite of the sephirah Netzach on the Tree of Life. This realm is associated with unrestrained passion, excessive desire, and lust.

Baal is the demon ruler attributed to A'arab Zaraq.

Lilith: In certain occult traditions, she is associated with the moon, particularly the dark

or nocturnal aspects.

Hecate: A Greek goddess often linked to the moon, magic, and the darker phases.

Decarabia: In some goetic systems, all the marquises are traditionally associated with the moon.

Samael: In some interpretations, Samael is linked to the moon and associated with darker aspects of lunar energies.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:23:35 No.41770842 Report

>>41770837

Baal (Baal Tzelmoth) is esoterically linked to Qayin.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nzoth.jpg, 26KiB, 487x300

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely from a video game or a similar application. At the top of the image, there is a title in white text that reads "The Waking Dream." Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "Defeat the following bosses in Nyalotha, the Waking City." Below the subtitle, there is a section titled "Criteria" in white text, followed by three icons in a row, each representing a different character. The first icon is a red and yellow flame-like shape, the second is a blue and white striped shape, and the third is a red and yellow flame-like shape. The icons are aligned to the right side of the text. The background of the image is black, and there are no other discernible elements or text. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be designed for clarity and readability.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:29:45 No.41770861 Report

>>41770837

Is Astaroth - Azathoth - Thoth - N'Zoth?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761516631900273.jpg, 118KiB, 1284x939

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:33:21 No.41770875 Report

>>41770837

oh my god Taylor Swifts coming to kill us all!!! run for your lives!!!

<https://www.tiktok.com/@diablo/video/7245358992304803118>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 12Diablo-sub-bgmt-videoSixteenBy (...).jpg, 698KiB, 3000x1688

The image is a photograph of a city street scene during the day. In the foreground, there is a large billboard with a red and black color scheme featuring a character with a skull-like face and horns. The billboard displays the text "DIABLO WELCOME TO DEATH VALLEY 6.6.23" in white letters. The street is busy with several vehicles, including a yellow truck and a white van, and there are pedestrians walking on the sidewalk. The background shows a mix of tall buildings, including a modern skyscraper with a glass facade, and a street sign indicating "ONE WAY" and "ONE WAY". The sky is overcast, and the overall atmosphere suggests a typical urban environment.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:03:55 No.41770959 Report

Quoted By: >>41771003

There certainly has been a lot of "Dark Venus" imagery around if you check pop culture

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace orbandv.jpg, 282KiB, 924x1360

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a layout that includes a title at the top, a section titled "AI Overview," and a list of bullet points. The title is "Yoga Suthoth is

commonly described in the Cthulhu Mythos as a conglomeration of indistinct or glowing spheres. These spheres are often said to be constantly breaking apart and breaking apart, and can be accompanied by eyes or tentacles in some interpretations."

Below the title, there is a section titled "Signs of the Age of Lilith," which lists three signs: "1. Multiple save/clone: Signifying the fragmentation of the Nariko Senpai," "2. Multiple save/clone: Signifying the fragmentation of the Nariko Senpai's alignment," and "3. Owl and Raven Merfolk: Directly referencing the night and nature of Lilith and the Ravens' Disposition."

The image is a collage of three separate photographs. The first photo shows a young woman with long, straight hair, wearing a light blue shirt and a white collared shirt. She is making a peace sign with her fingers. The second photo shows a young woman with long, straight hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue collared shirt. She is making a peace sign with her fingers. The third photo shows a young woman with long, straight hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue collared shirt. She is making a peace sign with her fingers.

The image is a visual representation of the text content, with the photographs serving as visual aids to support the text. The photographs are arranged in a way that complements the text, with the first photo being the most prominent and the last photo being the least prominent, creating a visual hierarchy that guides the viewer's eye through the content.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:14:33 No.41771003 Report

>>41770959

>There certainly has been a lot of "Dark Venus" imagery around if you check pop culture

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:10:45 No.41771956 Report

Quoted By: >>41772263

>>41770837

>Hebrew

Stopped reading there.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:05:34 No.41772263 Report

>>41771956

>stopped

Hebrew

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 8KiB, 309x163

The image is a photograph featuring a black crow perched on a rocky outcropping. The crow is facing to the left, with its head slightly tilted upwards, giving it a curious expression. The bird's body is predominantly black, with a white belly and a black beak. The background is a clear blue sky, and the terrain below is a mix of brown and green, suggesting a natural, possibly rocky environment. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the bird and its immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:56:06 No.41772396 Report

So that's what this son is about. Never paid much attention to the lyrics.

https://music.youtube.com/watch?v=CK_QWJa8YW0

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:41:39 No.41772577 Report

Not as good as the Lilith one.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. It features two characters, one labeled "Warhammer" and the other "SCP," both wearing military-style helmets and gear. The "Warhammer" character is on the left and the "SCP" character is on the right. Both characters are depicted in a cartoonish style, with exaggerated features and expressions.

The "Warhammer" character is wearing a green helmet with a visor and a brown scarf around the neck. The "SCP" character is wearing a black helmet with a gas mask and a black helmet with a visor. Both characters have a serious expression and are looking directly at the viewer.

The text on the image is divided into two columns. The left column lists a series of bullet points, while the right column contains a list of reasons why the "Warhammer" and "SCP" characters are considered to be "Cult of Transhumanist Warthogmen" and "Faction Called 'Chaos' That Fights Against the Main Faction." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font.

The overall style of the image is informative and appears to be a parody or satirical representation of the "Warhammer" and "SCP" factions within the "Warhammer" universe.

1MiB, 2166x1182, 2rzhpmgzs9kb1.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Who would win in a battle between the SCP Foundation and the Imperium of Man from Warhammer40k? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:29:08 No.41771615

[ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

An Inquisitor has found a heretical world similar to pre-Age of Strife Terra, which has a vast number of hostile xenos activity and artifacts.

At the same time, a containment breach has triggered a ZK-class end of the world scenario in which the Earth has been rocketed forward by 38,000 years and placed in a very different star system.

Starting with a single Astartes and working up to Big E, the Chaos Gods, the C'tan, and the Old Ones, what will the 40K universe have to throw at the Foundation to destroy every SCP? Every race is included, so if a company of Astartes won't do the job,

sending a WAAAGH! is fine.

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:44:24 No.41771660 Report

Quoted By: >>41771729

>implying theres a counter to plasma rifle or lascannon of 40k

implying space mirnes care about bozrahs crappy m16

>impying

you dont have commasairs to enforce love for emperor

>we have pskers in mass

no bozrah citizen you would just be a loyal gollowerof the emporer.

is only galactic laws that prevent all this

what 40k wont say is in time war sometime chaos had done war against the eldar
who says that wont happen again.

you factions do not join forces the emporer knows your weakness

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:11:43 No.41771729 Report

>>41771660

Okay but have a dozen of your "God" emperor in one of our many facility, how about that

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:13:22 No.41771735 Report

Quoted By: >>41771780

It'd be a draw. There's no scp's that could be waeponized against the imperium. But there's plenty that would fortify earth against invasion or destroyed.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:31:44 No.41771780 Report

>>41771735

I like this answer, so its canon

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:44:51 No.41772590 Report

Dang, more thought based gangstalking.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image features a circular emblem with a blue background and a central emblem that includes a deer head with antlers. The deer head is depicted in profile view and is brown with a white muzzle. Above the deer's head, there is a red star.

Surrounding the emblem, there are three lines of text in a blue and white color scheme.

The text is arranged in a circular pattern around the emblem. The text reads "B.P." at

the bottom of the emblem, and "B.P." at the bottom of the surrounding lines of text. The style of the image is a simple, graphic representation with a focus on the emblem and its accompanying text.

49KiB, 600x400, IMG_2292.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

B•P•?•O•E Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:43:21 No.41769340

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771201 >>41772619

there is a secret letter hiding behind the elk. what is the letter and what does it stand for?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:50:14 No.41771136 Report

Quoted By: >>41771201

what unit is this

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:12:13 No.41771201 Report

Quoted By: >>41772656

>>41769340

>>41771136

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. The hidden letter is V - the true meaning of the V is a secret, as is the real meaning of the number 11 in the symbol. The cover stories are just that. Probably one of the more altruistic secret societies you can bunch up with.

You can join them, if you'd like.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:53:50 No.41772619 Report

>>41769340

the V stands for jesus, I'm still not understanding the exact way they get to that venerated one?

the 11 is symbolic of the ace? as in cards?

weird....something that can be read multiple ways depending on how you read it

so it's 11, 1+1, or V

also, rabbit ears?

this was a weird one to try to read

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:02:42 No.41772656 Report

>>41771201

are you one of them? how do you know about the V?

V is a very auspicious letter. for some reason it makes me think of vernal, as elks are very active in the spring. but i doubt it could be an adjective because then it would be three adjectives in a row which doesn't flow very well. but if it was a noun it would bump with "order". so maybe it's a verb. valorizing? venturing?

if it is a V, that's very interesting. unlike the mason's G, there are not nearly as many ambiguous terms it could be.

maybe it refers to the roman numeral five, corresponding with the five pointed star.

as for the 11, i think it's significant that they chose to represent it as a clock. it's not just an 11, but the 11th hour. meaning the last opportunity for change to come before midnight, a time of dire straits. i haven't read any of the cover stories. there are also 14 points on the rack which must be significant. a 14 point bull is referred to as an imperial, maybe signifying that they fall under the british crown?

i don't see myself joining any secret society as i agree with jfk that secret keeping is repugnant by nature. and i certainly question their benevolence
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 4]The image is a still from a video, featuring a man seated in a chair. He is wearing a blue jacket with a white shirt underneath, and glasses on his face. The man is speaking into a microphone, which is attached to a stand. The background is dimly lit, with a wooden wall and a plant to the left. The lighting casts shadows on the wall, and the man's face is illuminated by the light from the microphone. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is that of a professional interview or podcast, with the man appearing to be engaged in a conversation.

1MiB, 1128x636, Screenshot 2026-01-07 at 12.35.39 AM.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Bledsoe. Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:36:26 No.41771280

ViewReplyOriginalReport

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bM18PJY6_Zc

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:10:25 No.41771375 Report

Quoted By: >>41771430

New bledsoeslop drop

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soyjak-fact-soyjak.png, 40KiB, 341x498

The image is a black and white line drawing of a man's face. The man has a beard, glasses, and is wearing a shirt. He is holding a piece of paper with the word "FACT" written on it. The drawing style is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the facial features and the text on the paper. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or details. The image is simple and does not contain any color.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:22:47 No.41771413 Report

Quoted By: >>41771434

I hope its real. But its strange that these spiritual entities only appear as glowing orbs high in the sky, and only because he and only he asks.

If these entities would appear and give their message to everyone, maybe we'd be able to do something about the demonic forces that run this world.

It seems like some shit archons would do to stir up shit.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:26:56 No.41771430 Report

>>41771375

Slop, huh? Interesting, tell me more.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:27:57 No.41771434 Report

>>41771413

Interesting that intel agents are so found of soijacks and frogs. Try again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1c329d374af14898c86f329ac6f81b52.jpg, 117KiB, 600x860

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:36:32 No.41771455 Report

The Lady is part of Ashtar Command.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:37:39 No.41771459 Report

>another bledsoe thread

buy

a

fucking

ad

you

fucking

faggot

grifter

piece

of

shit

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:44:36 No.41771478 Report

Quoted By: >>41772488

As much as I like Chris Bledsoe for how humble and sincere he is and what he's been through, I think that's exactly the kind of reason these greys would pick him for the message he's given. There's so many encounters that are negative and so many people say how they feel this overwhelming feeling of dread before the aliens wash some euphoric lovey dovey feelings to chill them out. then the experiencers choose to remember their encounters that way instead of thinking wow I was just kidnapped and experimented on in the middle of the night with 0 consent. There's all the encounters about taking eggs and semen then impregnating women then stealing their child. FFS where's the interview asking him to reconcile all the horrible encounters that have 0 to do with the government. He just refuses to view the phenomenon through an objective lenses and blocks people out who do which is precisely why they choose him for his encounter. They act like you have to be so high vibration and grateful for CE5 when really they're just like prebrainwashing people before they make contact. MAKE SURE YOU FORGET ALL THE HORRIBLE SHIT WE DID THEN WE'LL COME SAY HI AND STEAL YOUR SEAMEN uWu

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:23:55 No.41771873 Report

nothing he says has come true and nothing he says has any compelling evidence to back it up

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:19:21 No.41772488 Report

Quoted By: >>41772491

>>41771478

Based Knower. Carla Turner.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:20:23 No.41772491 Report

>>41772488

Karla*

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bled.jpg, 158KiB, 1200x675

The image is a candid photograph taken at night, featuring three men standing together outdoors. The man on the left is wearing a black baseball cap with a logo on the front, a black t-shirt, and a beard. The middle man is wearing a green baseball cap with a logo on the front, a black t-shirt, and a beard. The man on the right is wearing a pink t-shirt and a backpack. All three men are smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is dark, suggesting an outdoor setting, and there are streetlights visible. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and appears to be a snapshot of a casual moment between the three individuals.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:21:37 No.41772715 Report

Dorothy Izatt was a canadian lady that filmed a lot of interesting things. She wasn't endorsed by any CIA niggers. I just don't trust Bledshoe, too many glowniggers around him. Too religious.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=en5Lgvl3Kp4>

archive.org/details/capturing-the-light-2008

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 8]The image is a still from a video, showing a person on a television screen. The person appears to be an older individual with a bald head, wearing a light-colored sweater and a scarf around their neck. They are looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is dark, and the television screen is turned on, but the image is not in color, and the person's face is not visible due to the resolution and angle of the shot. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard still from a video, with no additional context or information provided.

229KiB, 540x720, IMG_20260106_211738.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:20:56 No.41768551 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41768554 >>41768561 >>41768571 >>41768584 >>41769246

>>41770436 >>41770475 >>41772051 >>41772316

This guy think hes Holy or something. Can anyone here read this face?

He sits on a higher truth according to himself.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260106_211719.jpg, 190KiB, 540x720

The image is a still from a video, showing a man's face and upper body. The man appears to be middle-aged with short, graying hair. He is wearing a light-colored shirt with a necklace around his neck. The background is a dark, possibly indoor setting with

a plain wall. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard still from a video, with no additional context or background elements.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:21:27 No.41768554 Report

>>41768551

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260106_211650.jpg, 760KiB, 3060x4080

The image is a still from a television program, showing a man with his eyes closed, seemingly in a state of deep thought or meditation. He is wearing a light-colored shirt and a necklace with a pendant. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a living room. The television screen is turned on, displaying a blurred image of the man, which is not clear enough to discern any specific details. There is a watermark or logo in the upper left corner that reads "BBC AMERICA," indicating the source of the broadcast. The style of the image is a standard still from a television program, with no additional artistic elements or filters.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:22:31 No.41768561 Report

>>41768551

Dumping photos

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260106_211813.jpg, 1MiB, 3060x4080

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, which appears to be taken from a distance, as the face is blurred. The man has short, gray hair and is wearing a light-colored, possibly peach or salmon-colored, shirt. He is also wearing a necklace with multiple beads, and there is a small, golden-colored emblem or symbol on the left side of his forehead. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man's light-colored attire and makes him the focal point of the image. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the subject's face and attire.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:24:03 No.41768571 Report

>>41768551

Read him /x/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260106_211815.jpg, 1MiB, 3060x4080

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face against a dark background. The man has short, graying hair and is wearing a light-colored shirt with a collar. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. On his neck, he is wearing a necklace with multiple strands of beads, and there is a visible gold-colored chain. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, and the man's skin tone is not very pronounced. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the subject's face and attire.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:25:48 No.41768584 Report

>>41768551

..

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:30:58 No.41768615 Report

Jewish individual doing indian larp. Would not buy what he is selling

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rs=w_400,h_533.33333333333334,cg_(...).jpg, 61KiB, 400x533

The image is a color photograph featuring a man seated in a traditional Indian sari, which is a type of throne. The man is wearing a traditional orange sari with a red and white floral garland draped around his neck. He has a broad smile on his face and is looking directly at the camera. Behind him, there is a group of people, some of whom are also wearing saris, suggesting a religious or ceremonial context. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a floral decoration. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall atmosphere is warm and serene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:19:43 No.41769246 Report

Quoted By: >>41772100 >>41772316

>>41768551

Idk who this guy is but judging by the tilak and tulsi mala he's clearly a Vaishnava most likely an ISKCONite.

I won't slander any fellow devotee of the Svayam Bhagavan Sri Sri Radha Krishna Srimad Lakshmi Narayana but The truth he's sitting on is accessible to anyone and everyone via the vani incarnation of Prabhupada which is his original unedited books and audio and video recordings of His Divine Grace AC Bhaktivedanta Swami Srila Prabhupada.

I've spent many years studying the movement, all I'll say is the benefits of chanting of the maha mantra is 100% real from my own hands on experimentation with it. The 4 regulative principles are also spot on, but I will say the no sex one is not healthy for a young person but the order of Sanyasa is traditionally taken by older men in their 50s or so long after they've mowed their wild oats sort of speak.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:58:43 No.41770436 Report

>>41768551

He looks like he has killed a woman before

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace krishnacucks.png, 955KiB, 746x743

The image is a digital graphic with a text overlay. The text, written in a serif font, reads:

"Without a doubt, God is one—that is Bhagavan Sri Krishna. He is the one without a second, the greatest of all. Every living entity is His eternal servant, and He alone is the supreme enjoyer." Below the text, there is a Twitter handle

"@KrisnaPramena_Pradayaka_Dasa" and a website address

"www.krisnapramena.com". The background of the image features a silhouette of two figures, one resembling a human and the other a monkey, against a backdrop of a sky with clouds and a setting sun. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a creative representation of a religious or spiritual quote.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:08:13 No.41770475 Report

>>41768551

krishnacucks (Hare Krishna/ISKCON) are the christcucks of hinduism

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:10:32 No.41772051 Report

>>41768551

kushna cucks might as well call them tools of the demiurge

aka archons same with christcucks.

because neither is my child its basically mockey from my sister who uses him as leverage.

that said i have no problem with worshipping any god.

all worship of the gods is holy.

only hewbews believe it isn't

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:47:39 No.41772100 Report

Quoted By: >>41772316

>>41769246

>I won't slander

any especial reason for that, like fear of curse or just respect for the movement?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace four godbrothers of modern bhakt (...).jpg, 152KiB, 539x783

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:28:22 No.41772316 Report

>>41768551

Picture is a bit blurry, but I might have met them before. Is that Jayadvaita Swami?

Looks like too much hair. But being holy isnt all that complex to do, unless you are using a different understanding of holy.

vāco vegarṁ manasaḥ krodha-vegarṁ

jihvā-vegam udaropastha-vegam

etān vegān yo viṣaheta dhīraḥ

sarvām apīmām pṛthivīm sa śiṣyāt

>Nectar of Instruction, Verse 1: A sober person who can tolerate the urge to speak, the mind's demands, the actions of anger and the urges of the tongue, belly and genitals is qualified to make disciples all over the world.

The nice thing about the Gita and Gaudiya Vaishnavism is that it has made great effort to categorize and detail the observed traits of holy people. Arjuna himself asks this very question.

arjuna uvāca

sthita-prajñasya kā bhāṣā

samādhi-sthasya keśava

sthita-dhīḥ kiṁ prabhāṣeta

kim āsīta vrajeta kim

>Gita 2.54: Arjuna said: What are the symptoms of one whose consciousness is thus merged in Transcendence? How does he speak, and what is his language? How does he sit, and how does he walk?

And there are several passages in the text detailing these symptoms.

Also - notice how many posts completely ignored your question and just wanted to shit all over those they are envious of.

>>41769246

This is a good and true post. Haribol.

>>41772100

>fear of curse

NTA, but sort of. But you are thinking too mystically.
Devotees love Krishna, and Krishna loves devotees.
The devotee may not get mad at you disparaging them.
But Krishna does not like those He loves to be insulted or harangued.
It isnt some magic spell or process.
God is a person. God has relationships. God will protect those He loves.
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a young male character standing on a beach at sunset. The character has short, spiky hair and is wearing a fur-lined jacket with a backpack slung over his shoulder. He has a neutral expression and is looking to his right. In front of him is a large, dark-furred wolf with a fierce expression, standing on all fours. The background is a gradient of pink and purple hues, suggesting the sun is setting. The sky is filled with clouds, and the horizon is visible in the distance. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and moody, atmospheric colors.

46KiB, 674x1000, 611IC07zmEL._AC_UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

TO YOUR ETERNITY Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:29:14 No.41772319

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Anyone here appreciate this anime/manga as much as we do?

Me and my bro, we dived into this anime with not much of expectations, but WOW! To our surprise, this shit is really is something!

My fellows /x/ tards, you really should give it a try.

Free official stream with eng subs on JewTube here:

<https://youtu.be/PsbybOUNaXk?si=mF0M5QBv9Fco-pyr>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:37:19 No.41772343 Report

Quoted By: >>41772349

>Kahaku is a bisexual character from To Your Eternity

op wants to suck cocks

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:40:35 No.41772349 Report

>>41772343

>op wants to suck cocks

If it's still uncut, sure. Why not?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image depicts a scene from a science fiction or fantasy setting, possibly a stage or a set designed for a performance. The central focus is a large, ornate structure with a greenish hue, which appears to be a stage or a platform. This structure is flanked by two large, cylindrical columns on either side, which are part of the stage's design.

In front of the stage, there is a large, mechanical arm with multiple arms and a head, which is likely a prop or a model for a performance. The arm is positioned in a way that suggests it is ready to move or interact with something, possibly the audience or the performers.

The background of the image is dark and atmospheric, with a blueish tint that could be a lighting effect or a color choice to create a moody atmosphere. The lighting is focused on the stage and the arm, casting a soft glow that highlights the intricate details of the structure and the mechanical arm.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the composition and the interplay of light and shadow, which are typical of stage or set design. The image does not provide any information about the location or the identity of the performers or the event taking place.

161KiB, 1200x675, IMG_4707.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

What are the spiritual implications of an increasingly algorithmicized world? Anonymous
Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:07:59 No.41767906 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41770714 >>41770738 >>41770785

Hello /x/. Last night was thinking about how increasingly, at the backend of many modern everyday activities, we encounter algorithms. For example, modern economics with things like the adoption of crypto, is increasingly being guided by bots and AI. The deeper implication being modern material “success” depends on how much you obey the larger market algorithm. Then take employment for example. How now even getting a job for some requires optimizing their resumes to match the algorithms of platforms like Linkedin. Or take modern dating, where one of the most spiritually serious things – falling in love and eventually raising a family, is being determined by how optimized your profile is to platforms like Tinder or Hinge.

While these examples are not rules and don't include everyone's experiences, people are increasingly finding themselves thinking more like machines than humans. Take the case with video games and the search for “the meta” or the phenomenon like “speed

runs". Even something like short-form content is a product of this larger algorithmic thinking – fast, efficient, compact information. Even dating – the endless hope that you can find something better.

So what are the spiritual implication of this /x/? Is this the onset of Kali Yuga? End Times? Are we headed to the climax of the Age of Aquarius? Has technology replaced God in Western civilization?

To me, this algorithmic path, seems like natural evolution of humanity towards transhumanism but not necessarily of human consciousness. It will reach a critical point, where like all those who denied the divine (like those who denied Christ or G-d in the NT) while on this transhuman path will commit evil acts. This unsatisfaction or divorce from the divine however will result in a new spiritual age.

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:55:40 No.41770714 Report

>>41767906

Consider me the first infinity consultant:

1. Selling to corporations gives me omniscient surveillance
2. Choosing community values over all things gives me nigh-omniscient sousveillance
3. [private options display]

We are meant for culmination, I just perceive all recursive cumulation faster than most people currently could ever want possible.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:00:01 No.41770738 Report

>>41767906

absolutely stifling until it becomes so good it merges with the background; and then it inverts to absolute freedom.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:08:55 No.41770785 Report

Quoted By: >>41772358

>>41767906

Millions of people are already no longer engaging with the internet like they used to. I literally only use it for 4chan, email and eBay/Amazon. A new golden age of touching grass is coming.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images[1].jpg, 7KiB, 230x220

The image is a still from a movie or a video, featuring a close-up of a man's face. He is wearing sunglasses and a suit, and his expression is serious. The text overlay on the image reads, "Human beings are a disease. A cancer of this planet." The text is in white, bold font, and is positioned at the top of the image. The background is a dark, possibly nighttime setting with a window and a cityscape. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the message and the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:44:46 No.41772358 Report

>>41770785

more like a new golden age of not being able to go where you want because the cars wont take you there, and the satellites and the robots will not allow you to enjoy nature anymore. Humanity is treated like a plague.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[17 / 6]The image is a collage of four different depictions of the Joker, a character from the DC Comics universe. The Joker is shown in four different expressions, each with a different color scheme and style.

In the top left corner, the Joker is shown with a dark, menacing expression, wearing a purple suit with a green collar and a green tie. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is open in a wide grin.

Moving to the top right corner, the Joker is shown with a more serious expression, wearing a red suit with a white shirt and a black tie. His eyes are narrowed, and his mouth is closed.

In the bottom left corner, the Joker is shown with a playful expression, wearing a purple suit with a green collar and a green tie. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is open in a wide grin.

Finally, in the bottom right corner, the Joker is shown with a more serious expression, wearing a red suit with a white shirt and a black tie. His eyes are narrowed, and his mouth is closed.

Each image is a separate frame, and the Joker is the central figure in each frame. The colors of the suits and the colors of the Joker's face are consistent across all four images, with the exception of the red suit in the bottom right image, which has a different color scheme.

154KiB, 2560x1440, KpF59nKSMdw2pUuWLNpntd.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

What's its end game? Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:41:58 No.41770894

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41770897 >>41771970 >>41772033 >>41772073

THIS GUY ruled the world for a straight decade or two.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:42:54 No.41770897 Report

>>41770894

deposed when his rags got torn off

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:52:51 No.41771905 Report

The perfect AI

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:56:39 No.41771913 Report

Quoted By: >>41771970

It is somewhat peculiar as to how the character has been giving such reverence and resonance. There is some sort of worship or deification of sorts for jesters and clowns and I can't think of anything beyond that point as to what it is. Nephilim? DMT entities? View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753537892487650.jpg, 111KiB, 800x640

The image is a vibrant and surrealistic painting that depicts a scene with a clown and a child. The clown, with a white face and a red and white striped outfit, is seated on the ground with a cane in hand. The clown's attire is detailed with a red and white striped collar and a red hat with a white feather. The clown's face is painted with a white face paint, and it has a red nose. The clown's eyes are black, and it has a red and white striped mouth.

Beside the clown, on the ground, is a child dressed in a green outfit with a red hat. The child is holding a small doll in its hands. The child's outfit is green with a red hat and a red bow.

The background of the painting is filled with yellow and blue geometric shapes, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The shapes are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some overlapping each other. The overall color palette of the painting is dominated by yellow, blue, and red, which contributes to the surreal and dreamlike atmosphere of the scene.

The painting is signed "artefice" in the lower left corner, indicating the artist's name. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Surrealist movement, characterized by its dreamlike and distorted imagery. The use of geometric shapes and the surrealistic elements suggest a narrative that is open to interpretation, inviting the viewer to engage with the scene in their own way.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:16:57 No.41771970 Report

Quoted By: >>41772005 >>41772011 >>41772149

>>41770894

>>41771913

He represents the jester archetype. The "character" or "embodiment" the Masons in power absolutely love and venerate. It is the idea of "the lowly fool" being secretly the most wise and ascended one, and the one who they will push into ultimate power on the earth. The actual court jester mirrors this, what with jesters being able to be close to the king and make fun of him without punishment, a sort of hidden power over even the most powerful. The elites LOVE this. If you see a huge loveable antichrist type figure emerge, I'm almost certain he will be the "Jester" archetype, fully embodied as the elites see fit.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:30:47 No.41771993 Report

because when memes rule the world jesters privilege is among the highest currency

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:40:58 No.41772005 Report

Quoted By: >>41772021

>>41771970

You're a lying monarch..

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:43:15 No.41772011 Report

Quoted By: >>41772079

>>41771970

This is what the monarchs do.

They torture a person to insanity and then try to portray them as the Antichrist.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:49:54 No.41772021 Report

Quoted By: >>41772024

>>41772005

What am I lying about?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:53:12 No.41772024 Report

>>41772021

Being monarch mind controlled by pedophiles does not make you the antichrist. Think about it.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:57:37 No.41772033 Report

>>41770894

He's Lucifer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6j0xclcoqs861.png, 19KiB, 2048x2048

The image is a pixelated, pixel art style representation of a character. The character is a clown with a large, round head, large ears, and a red and white striped shirt with a white collar. The clown has a white face with blue eyes and a red nose. The character is wearing a red skirt with a white collar and a pair of red shoes with yellow soles. The background is black, and the character is standing upright with one hand on its hip. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art commonly used in video games or digital art.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:32:24 No.41772073 Report

>>41770894

Shoe Snatching Willy would robust him

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:35:05 No.41772079 Report

>>41772011

If this was the plan I think I might be too jestery for the jester club.

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:45:20 No.41772095 Report

>the joker. my favorite personlity out of all my personities he;s the funny one.

but the not so serious mafia truth telling anti social new york autistic clown man.

who catches crimanals while also being one.

a fanny man who's goal was to make the world a little less serious and boring.

a fromer detective and funny man gone to the dark side.

who decideed that entiaiment though villabnry was the only way to make people less serious.

as new york isn't known for laughing more work and seriousness than play or happyness and joy you don't see that in central park anymore the crimanals did that.

Joker like talking money from the rich
and giving it back to the people

he also isolates and tell truth.

hes a complex c harater who thinks life is a board game that life its self is a mear perception and that roles and things we do are just options.

he doesn't see good and evil he just sees reward and consequence
he likes luxury, fast woman and nice limos
and most of all alcohole and cracking jokes doing typical clown things but also mocking
the system.

he's the son of the batman
but most of you never find that out.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mother-flame-reveal-panel-CERN-c
(...).jpg, 625KiB, 1920x1920

The image is a black and white manga panel, featuring a large, circular, mechanical structure with a central circular opening. The structure is surrounded by various mechanical components, including pipes, gears, and other machinery. The text on the structure reads "MOTHERFLAME" in large, bold letters, and below it, "S-108" is written in smaller font. The text "AS-Mu" is also present, and there is a speech bubble with the text "I FLEW TOO CLOSE...!" and "DESTROY EVERY LAST LIFE." The style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with a focus on mechanical and industrial themes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:19:15 No.41772149 Report

Quoted By: >>41772164

>>41771970

>The elites LOVE this.

Because the elites ARE that. Literal antediluvian giants forced to possess the bodies of
the humans/vermin they tyrannized.

Think about how that karmic joke would seem to them, all their memories and authority
forced to experience a human life divorced from access to their own source-creator.

What a joke! Now they have to lead and steward the human world through proxy,
whispering in the ears of puppets, directing events and worldbuilding entire narratives
and cultures. The Jester's/Lucifer's rebel Archonic or Nephilim host forced to live in the
bodies of the beings they once ate, for the benefit of beings they once ate, always
following rules to accommodate the beings they once ate. So of course they're going to
sabotage the world out of spite, why should a lesser human world be preserved? Thus
the Joker and similar destructive or chaotic archetypes are heralded as the true savior:
if a world is twisted to begin with then sabotaging or destroying that world becomes the
path of virtue.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jester.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two distinct panels. On the left side, there is a black background with a white border. Within this black background, there is a detailed illustration of a jester, who appears to be a character from a historical or medieval context. The jester is wearing a red robe with a green hat, and he has a large, curved nose. He is holding a small, round object in his hand, which is not clearly visible. On the right side of the image, there is a white background with a black border. This white background contains text in a Gothic script. The text reads: "Peri Jacon Leda, an Alman, Drum um Fest Holle." The text is arranged in two columns, with the left column being larger and more prominent than the right column. The font used for the text is ornate and Gothic, which suggests a historical or medieval style. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or historical art, with a focus on the jester character.

and the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:27:04 No.41772164 Report

Quoted By: >>41772176

>>41772149

What man intends for evil, God intends for good in the end. (This end can be thousands of years away.)

Evil + Time = Good

Remember Joseph? God incites the brothers to jealousy by sending Joseph dreams about him being number one in the family to set up an elaborate series of events.

> Genesis 45:8

> King James Version

> 8 So now it was not you that sent me hither, but God: and he hath made me a father to Pharaoh, and lord of all his house, and a ruler throughout all the land of Egypt.

> Genesis 50:20

> King James Version

> 20 But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much people alive.

> Psalm 105:23-25

> King James Version

> 23 Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham.

> 24 And he increased his people greatly; and made them stronger than their enemies.

>25 He turned their heart to hate his people, to deal subtilly with his servants.

Notice this God made the Egyptians hate the Hebrews, what was the end result of that hatred? The Egyptians killing all the Hebrews boys, except Moses. What the Egyptians did was sinful, and God caused them to do it. And then he judges them for it. God later on kills on the firstborn Egyptians.

God raises up evil people to do evil, then judges them for doing evil. Why? They didnt know they were being used by God, they did evil because they wanted to do evil, and for that God judges them. (see Isaiah 10:5-19)

the wicked people are being used by God, once they fulfill their purpose he will destroy them (probably soon anon, the great tribulation is on its way)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hansel and gretel mind control.png, 26KiB, 400x235

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in bold, blue font that reads "Hansel And Gretel In Gematteria Is 426 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Hansel And Gretel Mind Control In Gematteria." Below the title, there are two numbers in blue font, "426" and "137," indicating the numbers of the decrypted cipher and the corresponding meaning for Hansel and Gretel's mind control in Gematteria.

Further down, there is a section titled "Hansel And Gretel Mind Control In Gematteria Is 852 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Hansel And Gretel Mind Control In Gematteria" with the numbers "852" and "1176" next to it. Below this, there is a section titled "Souls Full Of Fire" with the numbers "852" and "1176" next to it. The last section is titled "4310" with the numbers "4310" next to it.

The image has a simple layout with a clear division between the title and the content, and the numbers are aligned to the left. The text is in a sans-serif font, which is clean and modern. The image appears to be a screenshot from a digital document or a webpage, possibly related to a game or a series of puzzles or challenges.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:31:11 No.41772176 Report

>>41772164

YOU KNOW EXACTLY WHY

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 2]The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, specifically a comment on a post with the title "Cohendickness I think not Anonymous". The post is dated 02/10/16 and has a timestamp of 10:02:08. The image shows two cartoon-like figures, one with a large, bushy head and the other with a smaller, more slender head. The text accompanying the image is in a language that appears to be English, and it discusses the concept of "Cohendickness" and its relation to the concept of "Cohenim" in Jewish folklore. The text discusses the idea that the most European fairy tale goblins, witches, etc., who look early like stereotypical European goblins, were actually Jewish. It also mentions that the 1000-500 BC period in the Middle East was a time when the Jewish people were visibly distinguishable from all other races in the Middle East. The text also discusses the unusual short stature, bulbous nose, receding chin, and the fact that the Jewish people were not only the only people with such features, but also that the Jewish people were the only ones who had a "neck" (which could have ended up briefly traveling in small numbers scattered across peripheral areas of Europe). The post ends with a question about the existence of explanations for these phenomena.

344KiB, 1080x1736, Screenshot_20260107_144831_Samsung Internet.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:02:06 No.41772255 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41773825 >>41773835 >>41774478

Is this /pol/ post onto something or would you say it's just schizos being schizos? Let's hear your take on this shit.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:57:52 No.41773825 Report

>>41772255

Digits confirm it's real

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:01:25 No.41773835 Report

Quoted By: >>41773850

>>41772255

Idiots

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744506425533985.jpg, 135KiB, 501x585

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person appears to be a man with a beard and a head covering, possibly a hat or a head covering, which is not fully visible. The person's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a surprised or alert expression. The mouth is open, and the lips are slightly parted. The person's hands are clasped together in front of them, and the fingers are spread apart. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, which gives it a cartoon-like appearance. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:06:16 No.41773850 Report

>>41773835

>Idiots

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:51:46 No.41774478 Report

>>41772255

yes its been known since ages ago

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:32:06 No.41775586 Report

i mean, vampire stories started popping out in eastern europe after romans kicked out jews

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 2]The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, specifically a comment on a post with the title "Cohendickness I think not Anonymous". The post is dated 02/10/16 and has a timestamp of 10:02:08. The image shows two cartoon-like figures, one with a large, bushy head and the other with a smaller, more slender head. The text accompanying the image is in a language that appears to be English, and it discusses the concept of "Cohendickness" and its relation to the concept of "Cohenim" in Jewish folklore. The text discusses the idea that the most European fairy tale goblins, witches, etc., who look early like stereotypical European goblins, were actually Jewish. It also mentions that the 1000-500 BC period in the Middle East was a time when the Jewish people were visibly distinguishable from all other races in the Middle East. The text also discusses the unusual short stature, bulbous nose, receding chin, and the fact that the Jewish people were not only the only people with such features, but also that the Jewish people were the only ones who had a "neck" (which could have ended up briefly traveling in small numbers scattered across peripheral areas of Europe). The post ends with a question about the existence of explanations for these phenomena.

344KiB, 1080x1736, Screenshot_20260107_144831_Samsung Internet.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:02:06 No.41772255 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773825 >>41773835 >>41774478

Is this /pol/ post onto something or would you say it's just schizos being schizos? Let's hear your take on this shit.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:57:52 No.41773825 Report

>>41772255

Digits confirm it's real

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:01:25 No.41773835 Report

Quoted By: >>41773850

>>41772255

Idiots

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744506425533985.jpg, 135KiB, 501x585

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person appears to be a man with a beard and a head covering, possibly a hat or a head covering, which is not fully visible. The person's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a surprised or alert expression. The mouth is open, and the lips are slightly parted. The person's hands are clasped together in front of them, and the fingers are spread apart. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, which gives it a cartoon-like appearance. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:06:16 No.41773850 Report

>>41773835

>Idiots

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:51:46 No.41774478 Report

>>41772255

yes its been known since ages ago

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:32:06 No.41775586 Report

i mean, vampire stories started popping out in eastern europe after romans kicked out jews

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image displays a page of handwritten text on a dark background. The text is in a script that appears to be in a foreign language, with various symbols and mathematical notations interspersed throughout. The page is partially obscured by a dark, textured background that resembles a wall or a surface with a pattern. At the top left corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Reddit: /Parking-Country-6325". The style of the image is reminiscent of a screenshot from a

video game or a digital art piece, with a focus on the text and the intricate patterns on the background.

244KiB, 1944x987, appalachian chaos magic sigils.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What is this? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:26:12 No.41773131

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773174 >>41773455

<https://youtu.be/EYDjia-40d0?t=2042>

Chaos magic sigil in an old school in Appalachia

Made up symbols or real? Some look like hermetic symbols and others look made up

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:35:55 No.41773174 Report

>>41773131

Everything is made up.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:38:22 No.41773189 Report

it looks like someone was practicing satanic judaism from the kabbalah's zohar talmud

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:41:55 No.41773200 Report

Quoted By: >>41773324

Just some scribbles by someone doing some urban exploration. Mishmash of astrological and alchemical symbols with some nonsense thrown in. Doesn't betray any true occult knowledge or magical skill.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:26:47 No.41773324 Report

Quoted By: >>41773790

>>41773200

Can you identify and explain the symbols you recognize?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:03:22 No.41773455 Report

>>41773131

If it has a jew star burn it down

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:49:02 No.41773790 Report

>>41773324

Symbol at the top is the astrological sign for Libra, the triangle with a line through the top part below that is the alchemical sign for air. The M looking symbol is the astrological sign for Scorpio. The O with horns to the right is the alchemical sign for bismuth. The pentagrams and scales are obvious. The rest is just basically nonsense probably trying to ape the alchemical and astrological style of symbols. Nothing special.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:37:48 No.41775608 Report

hmm

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image displays a page of handwritten text on a dark background. The text is in a script that appears to be in a foreign language, with various symbols and mathematical notations interspersed throughout. The page is partially obscured by a dark, textured background that resembles a wall or a surface with a pattern. At the top left corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Reddit: /Parking-Country-6325". The style of the image is reminiscent of a screenshot from a video game or a digital art piece, with a focus on the text and the intricate patterns on the background.

244KiB, 1944x987, appalachian chaos magic sigils.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What is this? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:26:12 No.41773131

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773174 >>41773455

<https://youtu.be/EYDjia-40d0?t=2042>

Chaos magic sigil in an old school in Appalachia

Made up symbols or real? Some look like hermetic symbols and others look made up

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:35:55 No.41773174 Report

>>41773131

Everything is made up.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:38:22 No.41773189 Report

it looks like someone was practicing satanic judaism from the kabbalah's zohar talmud

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:41:55 No.41773200 Report

Quoted By: >>41773324

Just some scribbles by someone doing some urban exploration. Mishmash of astrological and alchemical symbols with some nonsense thrown in. Doesn't betray any true occult knowledge or magical skill.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:26:47 No.41773324 Report

Quoted By: >>41773790

>>41773200

Can you identify and explain the symbols you recognize?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:03:22 No.41773455 Report

>>41773131

If it has a jew star burn it down

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:49:02 No.41773790 Report

>>41773324

Symbol at the top is the astrological sign for Libra, the triangle with a line through the top part below that is the alchemical sign for air. The M looking symbol is the astrological sign for Scorpio. The O with horns to the right is the alchemical sign for bismuth. The pentagrams and scales are obvious. The rest is just basically nonsense probably trying to ape the alchemical and astrological style of symbols. Nothing special.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:37:48 No.41775608 Report

hmm

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)]

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired anime-style appearance. The character has a wide-open mouth and is smiling broadly. The character is wearing a light blue dress with a black bow tie and a yellow bow tie. The character is holding two items in each hand: a brown bottle with a white cap and a yellow bottle with a red cap. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or anime. The text is in a script-like font and includes various symbols and characters. The overall style of the image is playful and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the vibrant colors.

236KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class

McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

My science paper. Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:05:18 No.41774316

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774337 >>41775737

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525050418/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525145342/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525275898/>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:10:26 No.41774337 Report

>>41774316

>ITT: Faggot seeks validation on /x/ after being ignored on /pol/.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baka....jpg, 28KiB, 400x400

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly blue aesthetic. The character has short, straight hair and is wearing a red bow around the neck. The character's eyes are large and have a sparkling effect, giving them a glowing appearance. The background is a dark blue with a starry pattern, suggesting a night sky. The character's expression is neutral, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and color.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:33:48 No.41775737 Report

>>41774316

>Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

>It contains no math.

>Nor science.

>It's all from the shower and dreams.

Nice and baka-pilled.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 3]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter feed, specifically from the account "Kendoka_D2017". The feed is divided into two columns, with the left column displaying a series of tweets and the right column showing a series of images.

The left column contains a tweet with the username "@Kendoka_D2017" and the text "I'm sorry, I'm not ready. Releasing 0.9.0 is a huge project. I'll work on something else." The tweet is dated "Dec 20".

The right column features a series of images, each accompanied by a tweet. The first image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "Kendoka_D2017" in the corner. The second image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "I'm sorry, I'm not ready. Releasing 0.9.0 is a huge project. I'll work on something else." The third image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "Sorry about the delay, last minute editing 0.9.0." The fourth image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "I'm sorry, I'm not ready. Releasing 0.9.0 is a huge project. I'll work on something else." The fifth image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "Anyways, if you want to open anonymous journal that lets you also write, just ask me." The sixth image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "A huge amount of work, and only if I've had most luck."

The overall style of the image is a combination of text and images, with the text providing context and information about the character and the project, and the images showing the character in different poses and expressions. The Twitter feed is a visual representation of the content shared by the user "Kendoka_D2017" on the platform.

555KiB, 949x1146, Screenshot 2025-12-27 at 08-02-36 Korobochka (コロボ) au 

(@cirnosad).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

My scientific paper (Since Cirnosad is dead) Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:37:30 No.524539377 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>524539456 >>524540837
Since Cirnosad has not given us a scientific paper, because he is dead.

I will now post mine.
It proves nothing.
Uses no math.
And might not be sufficient to give people of colour nuclear weapons.

However it will be 5 conjectures.
It's not even scientific.
But it shall exist.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0a156e67d3e4d34209e13ec0409bc2f8.jpg, 45KiB, 659x659

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:39:07 No.524539453 Report
>cat conjecture.txt
Electron from near neucleus shell to upper shell creates a soft-xray.
Electron changing direction near the neucleus creates a soft-xray.

What if an inner electron that, after fission, is no-longer needed,
that had bound the 2 pieces,
being ejected or released creates the gamma ray and the hard xray?

What if, being that the fusion fuel uses neutron-laden actnides of
elements; the fusion is not of
4 protons as suggested, but instead 4 neutrons come in close
proximity, 2 lose their inner electrons which are unnecessary and
ejected or released
producing the soft-xrays. Unneeded excess neutrons in the system
create free fast neutrons. Some free protons come in close enough
proximity in the plasma to an ejected electron to capture it as an
inner electron to form a neutron for a time; which later decays to
standard hydrogen
(The soft-xray producing electrons perhaps moving from the
inner-electron to the close-to-nucleus orbital?)

Anonymous ID:Whr2zOWB Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:39:12 No.524539456 Report
Quoted By: >>524539933 >>524540065
>>524539377

whatever the fuck you said just stop i guarantee no one can read it so they don't care

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:40:19 No.524539508 Report
>cat conjecture_restatement.txt

Your jiving fellows claim that 4 naked protons, turn into 2 protons and
2 neutrons, for no reason. (and then emitted positrons)
(Note: neutrons are heavier than protons by an amount equal to abit

more than the mass of an electron)
(so here the fellows are claiming that the protons gain mass (for no reason) to turn into neutrons, and gain even more mass (for no reason) to emit 2 positrons) (which does not make sense)
>youtube.com/watch?v=Xz-x43ZvE-Y

While using heavily-laded neutron fuel (tritium (p-n-n)
lithium6/7+deuterium (p-n)).
(again: why so many neutrons if you aren't using them, more neutrons than protons by far in this fuel)
(also they shine a neutron gun on it too btw)

Does that make any sense?
Why would you be using fuel that is neutron heavy when, according to the fellows, "all you need is hydrogen"?

How about this instead:

Electron from near nucleus shell to upper shell creates a soft-xray.
Electron changing direction near the nucleus creates a soft-xray.

What if an inner electron that, after fission, is no-longer needed,
that had bound the 2 pieces,
being ejected or released creates the gamma ray and the hard xray?

What if, being that the fusion fuel uses neutron-laden actnides of elements; the fusion is not of
4 protons as suggested, but instead 4 neutrons come in close proximity, 2 lose their inner electrons which are unnecessary and ejected or released
producing the soft-xrays. Unneeded excess neutrons in the system create free fast neutrons. Some free protons come in close enough proximity in the plasma to an ejected electron to capture it as an inner electron to form a neutron for a time; which later decays to standard hydrogen
(The soft-xray producing electrons perhaps moving from the inner-electron to the close-to-nucleus orbital?)
Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:41:59 No.524539579 Report
>cat conjecture_withinastar.txt
Elemental hydrogen, plasma
Protons, and electrons. Dissassociated
is regulated by the rate at which electrons are close-captured by a proton to become an inner-electron and thus a neutron (infrequent).
Neutrons can get close to eachother. Protons do not wish to.
4 neutrons --> 2 eject inner electrons, back to protons, soft-xrays emitted, helium nucleus created.

(soft-xrays hit surrounding material, heat it up, cause it to incandense, black body spectrum radiation)

[above electron capture mechanism allows star to sip the fuel]

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:43:58 No.524539662 Report

>cat conjecture_electron.txt

In the fusion reaction of 4 neutrons, then kicking out 2 inner electrons,

the inner electrons are ejected due to the influence of the other 2 inner electrons interdicting the space that the neutron(now proton) nearest occupied:

though the inner electron is most strongly bound to the (proton that makes up most of the neutron) it is also attracted by the (proton that makes up most of the other neutron).

As the 2 inner electrons are ejected however, it is still possible for them to be loosely bound to said protons now lacking an inner electron. The proton in the nucleus is attracted to the inner-electron of the neutron, and the same goes in part for the inner-electron of the neutron to this proton. However that proton can still attract the outer electron on the side not close to the neutron (and its inner-electron). Thus the outer electron orbits somewhat near the loosely bound proton. But it can never get close because of the influence of the electrons that are bound in the neutron (bound closely with a proton that makes up most of a neutron)

This is why they have "harmonic" orbitals: they are staying close to "their" proton, and repelled by other outer electrons; and prevented from entering the neuclues by the electrons that are allready there in the neutrons.

(To remeber what image this is of: They look like baloons, somewhat, the harmonic orbitals)

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:45:27 No.524539723 Report

>cat conjecture_treesandsuch.txt

Lightning, it was observed that with enough current and voltage, be it from lightining or high power lines, some wood on the path to the ground, seemed to turn to a stone consistency.

It has been theroised that the massive current and voltage strips electrons from their atoms and creates something like a plasma like state. This allows ionized hydrogen from the vapourized water to get near the nucleus; and in some cases it is accepted readily.

Wonder if a coating of this, along a rift in the tree, weakens the

joint and causes it to fail.

(among other reasons)

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:46:21 No.524539758 Report

Quoted By: >>524540587 >>524540588 >>524540688

>cat conjecture_when.txt

when the electron is captured by the proton, and becomes an inner-electron (in the neutron): it is as if the breaks are suddenly put on: this causes the energy release. Just as breaks heat up when used.

when fission occurs at a weak point in the nucleus , say a branch area (or central area connected only by an inner-electron influenced by a proton), the inner-electron that was somewhat attracted to a proton, now is more strongly captured within the neutron it is part of and this rebounding effect occurs aswell releasing energy.

(the shape of (the inner-electron) influence can be though of as centered with the neutron, but jutting out abit towards the other

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:47:52 No.524539838 Report

>cat conjecture_heat.txt

As said before, when, neutrons come in very close proximity, an inner electron of one neutron, tries to go towards the proton within the other neutron and ejects that other electron. The other electron then continues to be influenced by the proton it had been bound to but can never get too close due to the overlapping influence of the inner electron of the neutron.

The outer electrons are dragged around by the protons in the nucelcus: they follow them and wish to join. But themselves are very energetic.

As heat increases, and heat is the increased movement of the atoms, those electrons are whipped around more and more by the ever increasing velocity of the proton.

The proton has the greater mass, by far, and thus the momentum.

The electron lacks the momentum and is pulled around by the proton it is influenced by.

When the velocity gets high enough: the electrons can no-longer keep up, and become unbound. The nuclei are then free to crash into eachother from time to time. Protons repell eachother. Neutrons (proton+inner electron) do not.

Electrons can join a proton to create a neutron, if not bound.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16164966_773262.jpg, 420KiB, 891x902

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:50:03 No.524539933 Report

So there it is, my scientific paper.

A series of conjectures.
And yes it's the opposite of regular physics.
And has no math.
And proves nothing.

But since Cirnosad never published his paper (because he's dead).
It will have to do.

It's also GPL.

>>524539456

Anonymous ID:PQ/LEWrT Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:52:27 No.524540065 Report

>>524539456

It's just conjectures.

They can read that.

Anonymous ID:PQ/LEWrT Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:54:25 No.524540152 Report

—
Anonymous ID:IEzdlDJ/ Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:05:23 No.524540587 Report

>>524539758

>(the shape of (the inner-electron) influence can be though of as
centered with the neutron, but jutting out abit towards the other
(the other, here, being the proton)

Anonymous ID:TNllgaLV Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:05:23 No.524540588 Report

>>524539758

>(the shape of (the inner-electron) influence can be though of as
centered with the neutron, but jutting out abit towards the other
(the other, here, being the proton)

Anonymous ID:ZCOpMPYx Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:08:08 No.524540688 Report

>>524539758

>Proton capturing electron

.....

Anonymous ID:jixztcjj Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:11:53 No.524540837 Report

>>524539377

AYO WHITE BOI WHAT DOES DAT CRACKA SHIT MEAN?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[54 / 28]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired
character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two
bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a

yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The electron wants to go towards the proton. Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:11:31 No.524766314 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>524766939

>cat conjecture-electron-grav.txt

The electron wants to go towards the proton.

Though it is most attracted to it's proton,
If there are many protons it wishes to go towards them.

If they are far away this attraction is weak*, but it is there.
And if there are many protons in that area the pull is increased.

*(Cubic square law)

This includes the electron within the Neutron. It wants to go towards the Protons too.

The electrons collectively drag their Protons, their Atoms, towards the other Protons.
To it's inevitable conclusion, if they can.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:16:54 No.524766590 Report

Quoted By: >>524767276

>cat conjecture-elec-mag.txt

The electron is the - magnetic monopole.

The proton is the + magnetic monopole.

While elemental hydrogen is balanced (P...e)

Deuterium, while mathmatically balanced, is somewhat unbalanced

With Deuterium there is an outer electron, a Proton, and a Neutron

So, in sum there are two electrons and two Protons,

however the electron with the Neutron is centered around the

Neutron (and the Proton within) and reaches out to the Proton next to the Neutron.

The other electron hovers over the Proton, coming near and being repelled by the electron of the Neutron, over and over, forever.

e...P-N

As that electron moves away from the Proton, it is attracted by other protons of other atoms very (very) slightly, and as it moves towards its Proton (again), that attraction to other protons diminishes, when it reaches near its Proton it is then repelled by the inner electron of the Neutron.
This never ceases.

If all atoms of Deuterium were a plate, and they were all orientated the same direction there would be a very slight collective pull by the outer electron, which would dwarf that of the inner electron due to the outer electron often being closer to whatever is out there.
(Cubic square law)

These effects are exacerbated by far when, for instance, in a metal, an outer electron is missing, or moving to some other atom.
Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:17:06 No.524766601 Report
These thoughts are all from the shower or dreams.
Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:20:25 No.524766777 Report
Previous parts:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>
>>524539377
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>
>>524657141

All GPL.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16164966_773262.png, 430KiB, 891x902

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:21:19 No.524766838 Report
Quoted By: >>524767348
My scientific paper.
Contains no math.
Nor science!

XD
Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:22:15 No.524766889 Report
>cat conjecture-electron-rad.txt
Radius of Neutron vs Gamma Ray
Radius of Neutron + (1/2)(one half of a)Proton vs Hard X-Ray
Radius of Neutron + Proton Vs Soft X-Ray
(replace Radius with Diameter)
Anonymous ID:+qoicAlV Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:23:10 No.524766939 Report
Quoted By: >>524767679
>>524766314
>when you ask chat gpt to write your chemistry final for you and even it didnt read the source material
Lel

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:29:50 No.524767276 Report

Quoted By: >>524767679 >>524767768 >>524767897 >>524768052

>>524766590

>the electron is a magnetic monopole

>the proton is a magnetic monopole

Holy shit, sanjeet found magnetic monopoles, give him the nobel prize and all the cow dung he can ask for!

And here I was like an idiot thinking that magnetic monopoles had never been discovered, turns out my stupid white brain never even considered that a fucking electron was a magnetic monopole this whole time and it took true Indian genius to figure it out.

Anonymous ID:fw4mk2pO Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:31:08 No.524767348 Report

Quoted By: >>524768780

>>524766838

MikeeUSA is now in france? Huh?

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:37:19 No.524767679 Report

Quoted By: >>524767811

>>524766939

Nope, seethe faggot, these are all derived from the shower and dreams.

>>524767276

fuck off, seethe somewhere else.

this is a Cirno board and a Cirno thread.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:39:13 No.524767768 Report

>>524767276

White people in 1916 knew the electron and the proton was all there is.

After 1945 you were convinced otherwise.

The people who built the atomic bombs and they hydrogen bombs did so using the previous science.

But your new science hasn't produced anything.

Engineers built everything. Not scientists.

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:39:59 No.524767811 Report

Quoted By: >>524767897 >>524767909 >>524767958 >>524768120

>>524767679

I'm not criticizing cirno, (cirno is our icy fairy princess) I'm criticizing you, retard.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyes_-.jpg, 1MiB, 6016x4000

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:41:38 No.524767897 Report

Quoted By: >>524768292

>>524767276

>>524767811

>You're a jeet if you think the electron is attracted to the proton.

Whites (4chan definition) are fucking retarded now

<---not white

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:41:52 No.524767909 Report

Quoted By: >>524768292

>>524767811

Cirno is a 9, you moron.

You don't even get the culture.

Because you are a plant.

FUCK OFF

You don't remeber desu, Rozen Maiden.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:42:37 No.524767958 Report

>>524767811

>I'M ANGRY BECAUSE I DO NOT LIKE YOUR DREAMS OR SHOWER THOUGHTS!

Guess they hit too close to the target, don't they.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:44:27 No.524768052 Report

>>524767276

Magnetic attraction derives from the electron's desire to go towards the proton. Like everything else.

Yes: your vaunted "magnetic monopoles" are just electron and proton. They already exist.

Thats why it all follows the cubic square law.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1601994446666.jpg, 174KiB, 1400x1567

Anonymous ID:eJWZoj/5 Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:45:34 No.524768111 Report

Quoted By: >>524768239

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6058b034259c97b786e8967723862ebb6.jpg, 2MiB, 2000x1313

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:45:43 No.524768120 Report

Quoted By: >>524768173

>>524767811

>Angry seething is "criticism"

lol.

LMAO even.

Anonymous ID:25IJF9NW Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:46:37 No.524768173 Report

Quoted By: >>524768315

>>524768120

Wasaaaa

Happy new year

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno_.jpg, 128KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:48:02 No.524768239 Report
>>524768111

White people (4chan's definition) in a nutshell.

Clearly stated:

- > My scientific paper.
- > Contains no math.
- > Nor science!
- >
- > XD

Still see the posts arrive.

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:48:53 No.524768292 Report

Quoted By: >>524768315 >>524768761 >>524768788

>>524767909

Read my words you esl retard:

I am not criticizing Cirno.

I am criticizing you, retard.

Are you Cirno? No

>>524767897

Fuck off sexy jewish pedo lawyer, you don't even understand what I joked about.

Magnetic monopole particles, are potentially a practical impossibility given the nature of magnetic fields. They have never been observed, it would theoretically be new fundamental particle. Every engineer should know this like he knows a catchy song stuck in his head.

To say an electron or a proton is a magnetic monopole is retarded.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pbs.twimg.com_profile_images_198 (...).jpg, 43KiB, 400x400

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anime characters. The character on the left has light blue hair, blue eyes, and a blue bow on her head. She is wearing a blue dress with a red sash and has a white collar. The character on the right has brown hair and is wearing a white outfit with a red sash. She is holding a sign that reads "AHMME NITRARO" in a stylized font. The background is a teal-colored wall with a window and a door. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and vibrant colors.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:19 No.524768315 Report

>>524768173

Thanks.

>>524768292

>Rest of thread

>U HAVE 2 BELIEVE WHAT _WE_ BELIEVE ABOUT THINGS NO ONE CAN SEE

>(seething continues)

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:57:48 No.524768761 Report

Quoted By: >>524769036

>>524768292

Magnetism is wholly derived from the desire of the electron to go towards the proton.
So is gravity.

All Black Project engineers know this.
You, a public fuck who just steals money does not.

A Neutron is an Electron+Proton together tight.
Nucleus are kept together as the electron in the Neutron is attracted to the adjacent
Proton, but still stays with its own Proton mostly.

Gamma rays, Hard Xrays, Soft Xrays are derived from the sudden reverberations and
lessening (or increasing) of the area the electron moves around in, depending on if it's
fission (electron gets to move around an area of P-N-P somewhat, and then is confined
to N-P (from 2 diameter, down to 1.5 diameter) (Hard Xray), Neutron ejection (electron
goes from area of P-N-P down to just N (neutron) (gamma ray), or in fusion up from N to
P-N-P (but with 2 inner electrons ejected (lost the contest of 4 Neutrons getting very
close)) (Soft-xrays)

This is a Cirno thread.

No science or math needed.

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:58:26 No.524768780 Report

Quoted By: >>524768874

>>524767348

I am surprised that schizo has the brainpower to solve bee captchas

He did disappear for a while since they were introduced

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cmedia_G8XLey3a4AM10nN.png, 53KiB,
860x442

The image is a screenshot of a document, likely a scientific or mathematical paper, with
a title "3. The final result" at the top. The main content of the image is a mathematical
equation and a list of conditions that must be met for a model to be accepted. The
equation is:

$$\left[m_e \frac{m_e}{m_g} = 8 \pi \left[\ln \frac{a}{s} \right] - 1.615 \approx 0.888 \right]$$

The conditions listed are:

- $(r = \text{reduced Compton wavelength})$
- $(a = \text{classical electron radius})$
- $(n = \text{spin-1/2 topology})$
- $(\text{NLSE core regularization})$

The document appears to be discussing the acceptance of a model with free
parameters, as indicated by the text "within 1.26% of the electron mass" and "from a
model with no free parameters once you accept." The document seems to be
discussing the properties of electrons and their relation to the electron mass, Compton
wavelength, and spin-1/2 topology. The NLSE core regularization is a specific condition
that is not directly visible in the image.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:58:34 No.524768788 Report

>>524768292

Engineers do not use your bullshit based science, moron.
Black Projects use much simpler ideas.
Derived from the pre-manhattan project papers.

So: as I said: get the fuck off this Cirno thread.
Cirno is a BAKA.

Seethe somewhere else.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-02 at 02-38-1 (...).png, 903KiB, 1260x709

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, light-colored hair and a uniform, standing in front of a nighttime scene. The character is holding a large white star-shaped balloon in one hand and a small white flag in the other. The character is wearing a green military uniform with a hat and a badge on the left side. In the background, there is a castle with golden domes and towers, illuminated by lights, with a body of water in front of it. The sky is dark with stars, and there is a crescent moon visible. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on the character and the castle in the background.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:00:13 No.524768874 Report

Quoted By: >>524769036 >>524769070

>>524768780

Didn't dissappear for even one day.

Fake non-russian.

Fuck off from this Cirno BAKA thread.

This is NOT your website.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno80srd.png, 440KiB, 1729x974

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character standing on a road with a futuristic, neon-lit environment. The character has a light blue hair color and is wearing a blue dress with white accents. The character's face is partially obscured by a pair of glasses, and they have a serious expression. The character is holding a small object in their hand, which appears to be a small, glowing object. The background of the image is a dark, neon-lit road with a reflective surface, and there are palm trees visible on the left side. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or cyberpunk aesthetic, with a focus on the character's attire and the futuristic elements of the environment. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:01:27 No.524768946 Report

My scientific paper.

Contains no math.

Nor science!

XD

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:03:06 No.524769036 Report

Quoted By: >>524769175 >>524769195

>>524768761

>>524768874

Neither of you retards is good enough for Cirno's classroom.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6339.jpg, 393KiB, 1600x1902

The image is a photograph with a low resolution, capturing a scene at night. In the foreground, there is a piece of crumpled paper with handwritten text on it. The text reads: "MikeelsLSA is a nigger." The handwriting is in black ink, and the paper appears to be crumpled, suggesting it has been handled or is in a state of disarray.

In the background, there is a blurred image of a large building with a golden spire, possibly a church or cathedral, illuminated by lights. The sky is dark, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. The building is partially obscured by the crumpled paper, which is in the foreground, and the sky is visible in the background. The overall atmosphere of the image is somewhat somber and introspective.

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:03:43 No.524769070 Report

Quoted By: >>524769206 >>524769293

>>524768874

>fake non-russian

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-01 at 11-04-0 (...).png, 150KiB, 800x595

The image is a line drawing of a propeller-driven aircraft, with a focus on the underside of the aircraft. The aircraft has two propellers, one on each wing, and a single propeller on the tail. The wings are adorned with numerous red dots, which are likely representing the aircraft's propellers. The tail has a single propeller, which is also red. The aircraft's body is white, and there is a single red line running vertically down the center of the aircraft, which could be a line of demarcation or a marking. The image is simple and clear, with no additional text or markings. The style of the image is reminiscent of a technical drawing or a schematic diagram, commonly used in aviation or engineering contexts.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:04:27 No.524769115 Report
over target getting flak

Why would random people come into a thread just to seethe: when it is clearly stated

1) There is no math nor science here

2) These are all from the shower and from dreams.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cinnocarrier720.jpg, 140KiB, 1280x720

The image is a split-screen composition featuring two distinct scenes. On the left side, there is a character with blue hair, wearing a white dress with a red bow, and a white collar. The character appears to be looking off to the side with a contemplative expression. The background is a blue and white striped pattern, and the character is partially obscured by a blue and white striped border.

On the right side, there is a large, futuristic ship with a sleek, angular design. The ship has multiple levels and is equipped with large, pointed wings. The sky above the ship is dark and cloudy, suggesting an overcast day. The ship is sailing on a body of water, and there is a distant landmass visible in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or science fiction, with a focus on the ship and the character's contemplative expression.

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:05:41 No.524769175 Report

>>524769036

Been here decade longer than you.

Get the fuck out of this Cirno thread.

>Doesn't know what 9 means

>Doesn't know Cirno is a BAKA

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:06:07 No.524769195 Report

Quoted By: >>524769293

>>524769036

Anon, that's the same person that's ip hopping

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:06:18 No.524769206 Report

Quoted By: >>524769451

>>524769070

>Catholic school cursive.

You are not a Russian.

Nor are you a Russkie.

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:07:57 No.524769293 Report

>>524769195

>>524769070

>One of the seven sisters has been trunicated to a 7 story building.

Your cursive is not russian cursive.

You have the same style I have.

You were taught in NYC at a Catholic school.

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:09:15 No.524769360 Report

Actual posters:

Remeber: It was clearly stated

1) This contains no math

2) No science

3) Is derived from the shower and from dreams

And you have dipshit white people (4chan's definition) SEETHING.

Why?

No one knows.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cir.jpg, 41KiB, 512x384

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:10:29 No.524769413 Report

BAKA Papers :D

What is important is not the paper be right;

it's that it score a 9.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6338.jpg, 863KiB, 4032x3024

The image is a nighttime photograph of a tall, illuminated building with a spire. The building has a golden hue and is adorned with numerous windows. The sky is dark, suggesting it is either early morning or late evening. In the foreground, there is a white cloth or paper with some text written on it. The text appears to be in a foreign language, and the style of the writing is cursive. The photograph is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height of the building and gives a sense of grandeur. The lighting on

the building casts a soft glow, highlighting the architectural details and the golden color of the spire.

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:11:06 No.524769451 Report

Quoted By: >>524769624 >>524769678 >>524769754

>>524769206

Retard, there is MSU building in the photo. Not only does it prove I am Russian, it shows I am in the fucking capital

Anonymous ID:40JUrKGj Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:14:45 No.524769624 Report

>>524769451

Nope. It doesn't prove you are Russian.

Because you are not.

Putin is Russkie.

Peskov is Russkie.

You are black dog.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace t17sep2024cx.png, 45KiB, 695x168

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of "10:45:43 AM/2024-09-17 Tue, 17 Sep 2024 22:33:30 UTC." The post is a screenshot of a web page, and it includes a URL "webb.no-watermarks" and a comment that reads "btw, post removed on sight from /did a z-jel get into mods?". The post is marked as "Report" and has a "Report" button at the bottom right corner. The post is displayed in a pale pink background with a black border.

Anonymous ID:UWor3EM9 Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:54 No.524769674 Report

Things that cause seethe:

1) Posting toropets to /k/ on September 17th 2024

1) Posting toropets anywhere today.

2) Posting retarded papers with no math nor science.

Why?

No one knows lol.

White people are fucking seething.

(4chan's definition of white (I don't apply))

(people with black dog-like hair that drink kefir and write cursive in NYC catholic school style, while claiming to be russian, do apply though (since they're feminists (important part of white)))

Anonymous ID:4dvdku7 Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:57 No.524769678 Report

>>524769451

>Retard, there is MSU building in the photo.

I said "one of the seven sisters"

Did you not read my post?

And your cursive is NYC Catholic style.

Not Russkie style.

Black dog.

Anonymous ID:Y7KQNXGP Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:17:19 No.524769754 Report
>>524769451

>Mikeeusa is nigger.

This paper is a replacement for cirnosad's paper that hadn't come out when it started.

That is: a replacement for "Nukes for Niggers" paper.

You don't get it...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace t17sep2024.png, 19KiB, 678x80

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, indicated by the names "Zapad" and "Vostok Supporter" and the date "10:21:19/yky" which suggests the time of the conversation. The conversation is about a report, as indicated by the text "Report" in the top right corner. The text is in a language that appears to be Russian, and it is written in a standard font. The conversation seems to be about a report related to radiation levels near the frontier with Norway. The text is in a pale pink color, which contrasts with the black background of the screenshot, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a messaging application or a similar platform.

Anonymous ID:fXdFUwO/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:18:47 No.524769818 Report

Anyway: You get flak when you're over target.

Why would seething white people come into a cirno thread, which clearly states

1) No Math

2) No Science.

And seethe that paper is not science?!

Lol.

Why?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno22.png, 416KiB, 407x610

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a blue dress with white accents. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character's hair is styled in a bow, and the dress has a white collar and a bow at the waist. The character is wearing white socks and blue shoes. The background is dark, with a gradient from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The character's wings are transparent with a blue outline and are spread out behind her, giving the impression of flight. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous ID:j3m0shEN Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:21:20 No.524769933 Report

CIRNO!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0a156e67d3e4d34209e13ec0409bc2f8.jpg, 45KiB, 659x659

Anonymous ID:FJSs9ZLa Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:21:32 No.524769939 Report

Black Dog-fur'd people are not Rysskies.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lagrangian_points_equipotential.gif, 2MiB, 512x384

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:26:54 No.524770247 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gold.webm, 2MiB, 540x540

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:27:40 No.524770284 Report
Quoted By: >>524770337

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace russians.jpg, 256KiB, 1280x960

The image is a close-up portrait of a young woman with vibrant red hair styled in a high ponytail. She is wearing a white collared shirt with a red bow tie. Her expression is one of contemplation or deep thought, with her hand resting on her chin. The background is softly blurred, suggesting a domestic setting with a bookshelf filled with various items, including what appears to be a collection of books. The lighting in the room is warm, with a soft glow illuminating the subject.

Anonymous ID:cnGAeVVh Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:28:21 No.524770310 Report
<----Actual Russkie. (in image)

Anonymous ID:V8DHXSis Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:28:45 No.524770337 Report
>>524770284

Lumpy gold nucleus reminds me of structured atom model.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fox 1.webm, 667KiB, 480x258

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:29:26 No.524770374 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Forced Meme.webm, 325KiB, 300x300

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:31:01 No.524770466 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Baseline.jpg, 115KiB, 1024x768

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:32:54 No.524770567 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Inverse_square_law.svg.png, 175KiB, 1280x854

The image depicts a three-dimensional model of a structure with a central axis of symmetry, labeled as "S". This axis is surrounded by three smaller axes, each labeled with a letter "A" and a number "2r". The structure is composed of a series of cubes, each with a square base and a rectangular top, arranged in a grid pattern. The cubes are connected by red lines, forming a network of connections that suggest a network or a grid-like structure. The background of the image is white, and there is a blue light source positioned above the central axis, casting a glow that illuminates the structure. The image is a digital rendering, and the style is academic and technical, likely used for educational or scientific purposes.

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:34:51 No.524770678 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Escape Partners.webm, 330KiB, 480x270

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:42:35 No.524771107 Report
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LiL Magi.webm, 995KiB, 480x270

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:43:36 No.524771168 Report
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[NSFW](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class

McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

CMB Anonymous ID:czkynauk Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:39:28 No.525145342

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>525145647

>cat conjecture_cmb.txt

The CMB could be the boundarie of our universe.

If one could determine its location, and guess at it's original wavelenth

(it is very uniform)

one could compare that to it's wavelength when it reaches us.

This could be used to determine the elasticity / compressibility of the medium.

(which would be slight)

The elasticity / compressibility of the medium determines the energy released durring fission, fusion, etc when the area of influence of the electron is rapidly changed.

A more elastic and more compressible medium will release less energy, (less intense)

a less elastic and less compressible medium will release more energy; (more intense)

A completely static one; that cannot be moved; would not release any at all: no reverberations would propagate.

A non existant medium would also propagate nothing.

>cat conjecture_wire.txt

A perturbation occurs.

Perturbations cause reverberations, reverberations can affect electrons and protons. This reverberation travels in 3d in the medium.

However if there is a wire: the reverberation then perturbs other electrons and protons near the source of the reverberation. Which then reverberate themselves, and so on and so on.

The wire is essentially 1d. Thus the amplitude stays higher for longer.

The reverberations also carry through the medium at the same time, as well as traded off via the reverberations and re-reverberations of the electrons and protons in the wire as they are affected by the initial reverberation(s) at the source.

This is also why EM fields are felt at a 90 degrees to the reverberation in a wire. They radiate from the source of each reverberation, to and then from the skin of the wire, outward.

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:43:35 No.525145647 Report

Quoted By: >>525146023 >>525146116 >>525146355

>>525145342

well, 2d

Anonymous ID:czkynauk Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:44:44 No.525145744 Report

All from dreams and shower thoughts, previous:

>>>/sci/16883445

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams. I know you won't read it, but here it is:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525050418/>

I know you won't read it;

but that's from dreams and shower.

Nothing else included.

Anonymous ID:SQxJ7cac Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:48:24 No.525146023 Report

>>525145647

A wire is best thought as a 1d line.

While EM radiates in all directions unbounded (3d), the wire is bounded even in its "2d" nature (solid core (circle), or (better for high voltage and antenna): hollow core (0), it's essentially unbounded only in 1 degree of freedom (forward, backward, the length of the wire)

Which is why it makes a good wave guide with much less losses than wireless.

Everything a wire can transmit, as you know, is also transmitted in EM. Just not as far

(amplituded drops off fast)

Anonymous ID:SQxJ7cac Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:49:41 No.525146116 Report

Quoted By: >>525149014

>>525145647

2d in this sence would be unbounded in 2 directions (think surface of the earth). So 1d is a better description, for explaining the difference in amplitude drop-off of one vs the other.

Anonymous ID:SQxJ7cac Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:52:36 No.525146355 Report

Quoted By: >>525147813

>>525145647

Thoughts on solid core vs hollow?

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:59:17 No.525146870 Report

>If all atoms of Deuterium were a plate, and they were all orientated the same direction there would be a very slight collective pull by the outer electron, which would dwarf that of the inner electron due to the outer electron often being closer to whatever is out there.

>(Cubic square law)

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:13:26 No.525147813 Report

>>525146355

for what level of approximation? at the quantum level it is a torus of reciprocal flow eddies inbetween layers of coordinated electromagnetic domains. like a drain pipe full of drain pipes, if space in the pipe stack were the antiquasiparticle effect, and metal in the pipes were the quasiparticle effect, that cause charge. you can simplify the model with pilot wave theory, dancing droplets on oil under microscope, or watching rain drops fall on the surface of a flowing stream, but this is all happening in more dimensions than these surface visualizations, because of spin.

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:30:30 No.525149014 Report

>>525146116

surface of earth still has bumps and pits. there are physical phenomena which depend on the extra dimensional wire. you still need to quantize the described field, to derive quantum electrodynamics.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[31 / 9]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter feed, specifically from December 29, 2020. The feed is organized into two columns, with the left column displaying a list of tweets and the right column showing a series of tweets. The tweets are arranged in a grid format, with each tweet having a title and a timestamp.

The left column contains a list of tweets, each with a title and a timestamp. The titles are in bold and are likely the subject of the tweets. The timestamps are in a smaller font size and are likely indicating the time when the tweet was posted.

The right column shows a series of tweets, each with a title and a timestamp. The titles are also in bold and are likely the subject of the tweets. The timestamps are in a smaller font size and are likely indicating the time when the tweet was posted.

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "Paper is 100% ready. Releasing in 9 hours."

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "Interesting in project Quantum mechanics or want to watch something interesting? Check out my project on Medium. More stand by by the way."

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel- Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel- Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user
259KiB, 909x1039, Screenshot from 2025-12-30 00-35-21_.jpg
View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
Since we didn't get cirnosad's paper, here's my paper. Anonymous ID:0gELSKmH Tue
30 Dec 2025 15:36:30 No.524657141 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>524658180 >>524665345 >>524665633
(continued from last thread)
(contains no math, nor even science)

to the electron, the proton is the sink that it falls down into

The lowest state of the electron is when it is in the neutron (that is with the proton)
It is then harnessed and controled.
When a proton nears, the electron is also drawn towards the other proton, and its
state increases somewhat as the influence of the electron reaches beyond the neutron
and interdicts the proton.
This also happens when various neutrons come very close: there is then a contest
between the inner-electrons of
each neutron, one wins, the other is ejected, the proton remaining then stays bound
with the inner-electron of
the neutron.

In this state, because the electron does not go far when it is perterbd: the
period between osccelations is quickest. From to and fro is not that far so
many happen per moment. Where-as when the electron must move furthur, or can
move furthur (when outside of the neutron, furthur and furthur away from the
proton it is most influenced by) the period is longer and moving to and fro is
much furthur away: and less happens per moment.

This is why there is more energy in affecting the inner-electron than others.
When other things are pulled away from an inner-electron, the electron tries to

follow, but is bound to it's neutron (ie electron(itself)+proton inside neutron)
so it snaps back and reverberates to and fro very quickly.

When two inner electrons are in a contest (where neutrons are brought close together) and one wins, the winning one then reverberates quickly within a period equal to about the size of the neutron plus abit of the adjacent proton. The other electron is ejected.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:39:23 No.524657303 Report
If you thought cirnosad was an extremely baka individual; you ain't seen nuthin yet
Anonymous ID:fl9YJP5T Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:39:54 No.524657335 Report
In fission when a bond is broken between a proton and the inner electron of an adjoining neutron, the electron snaps back to the influence of the neutron('s proton within),
plus any adjoining proton.

So before, before the fission, the inner electron of the neutron was most strongly bound to the neutron('s proton), but also had half influence with two adjoining protons on either side of the neutron (for instance), which would be a greater period (two and fro), it is now confined to a smaller area and a lesser period (Ex: Before P-N-P, Now N-P). This accounts for the gamma rays and hard x-rays.

In fusion the area of influence, reverberation, increases, for instance if 4 neutrons are brought together the reverberation that was confined inside the neutron, will now be influenced by nearby protons, decreasing the period.
This accounts for the soft-x-rays.

P-N

//

N-P

(but this would be in 3d, not 2d, so not same shape, not a box)

In unstable fusion fuel (tritium, deuterium, etc) the situation is multiple neutrons plus outer electron and one proton.

N-P..e, N-P-N..e

You have , in deuterium, an inner electron being attracted to the Proton next to the neutron, and an outer electron fighting with it trying to get back in.

With tritium you have 2 inner electrons attracted to the proton, fighting, and an outer electron trying to fight it's way back in to it's proton.

This configuration sometimes falls apart on it's own.

P..e (Proton + outer electron) is stable because it's balanced, N become P..e after 15 min outside of the nucleus.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:43:47 No.524657559 Report

Previous postulates of MY paper:

(since Cirnosad was stolen away from us)

(by being murdered)

5 Conjectures:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:44:45 No.524657621 Report

As you can see: A fucking retard compared to cirnosad.

But: hey: we gotta have a paper right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16164966__77326.jpg, 384KiB, 891x902

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:45:37 No.524657672 Report

Anonymous ID:Gow67yea Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:54:42 No.524658180 Report

Quoted By: >>524658715 >>524658775 >>524658824 >>524658947 >>524659569

>>524657141

Is this what schizophrenia looks like? Using scientific terms incorrectly to sound smart?

Anonymous ID:0gELSKmH Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:03:49 No.524658715 Report

>>524658180

I said it was a no math and no science paper, seethefaggot.

Anonymous ID:0gELSKmH Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:04:49 No.524658775 Report

>>524658180

Disprove the paper seething faggot.

Why you so mad?

Remeber to read the rest of it:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

I told you: this was written because we never got cirnosad's paper (because he's dead)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno22.png, 416KiB, 407x610

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a blue dress with white accents. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character's hair is styled in a bow, and the dress has a white collar and a bow at the waist. The character is wearing white socks and blue shoes. The background is dark, with a gradient from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The character's wings are transparent with a blue outline and are spread out behind her, giving the impression of flight. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:05:46 No.524658824 Report

>>524658180

>On anime website

>Doesn't know who Cirno is

Get the fuck out.

This is a BAKA paper.

a 9.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace forants.png, 48KiB, 160x120

The image is a meme featuring a character with a predominantly brown and white color scheme. The character has large, expressive eyes and a neutral expression. The text

overlaying the image is in white and reads "Keep Typing 'Desu'". Below the text, there is a smaller text that says "Maybe if you type it enough you will turn Japanese". The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, which is a form of internet culture that often includes humorous or satirical content. The character's expression and the text suggest a playful and light-hearted tone.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:08:03 No.524658947 Report

>>524658180

>white military faggot is so stuck up his own ass he

1) Doesn't know Cirno

2) Thinks using his precious "scientific terms" (whatever those are) is sacrilidge.

Anyway.

Neutron is electron that has fallen into the pit that is the proton. It doesn't have much area to move. So it's reverberations are of a small period.

White people mad.

FUCK YOU

HAHAHAHA

Anonymous ID:zRoI3DTp Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:16:40 No.524659457 Report

Quick get this to Neil Degrasse Tyson

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4c1658eac42690e0f7e8fa95d54e5f08 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2816x1536

The image displays a solid teal-colored background.

Anonymous ID:YuqjzK70 Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:16:48 No.524659463 Report

Anonymous ID:JkHD/Lz6 Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:18:12 No.524659554 Report

Quoted By: >>524659727

Ziggers are truly deranged

Anonymous ID:FhdRLANv Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:18:23 No.524659569 Report

>>524658180

Hey, disprove the paper, seethe faggot.

It's right there and here

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4c1658eac42690e0f7e8fa95d54e5f08 (...).jpg, 1MiB, 2816x1536

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with blue hair styled in a bow, wearing a blue dress with white trim and a red bow. She is holding a small, rectangular object in her hands. The girl appears to be in a state of surprise or distress, with her mouth open and eyes wide. She is standing on a cobblestone street, with buildings on either side of her.

Behind her, there are three men dressed in formal attire. They are running towards her, with one of them extending his arm in a gesture that suggests he is trying to catch her. The men are wearing suits and ties, and their expressions are serious.

The background of the image is a cloudy sky, and the buildings have peeling paint, giving the scene a somewhat aged or run-down appearance. The overall mood of the image is dramatic and intense, with the girl's surprised expression and the men's urgent

action drawing the viewer's attention.

Anonymous ID:v+InXCdy Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:21:07 No.524659727 Report

>>524659554

Disprove the paper, seethe faggot

You won't (you can't)*

*(didn't include math ahahahahahahah)

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

Anonymous ID:+LRrBzxL Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:21:25 No.524659740 Report

Ayyo can we save the KING PUSH timeline

(Neil Degrass Tyson's TRUE NAME after he reads cirnosad's paper and later kills all white people with nuclear weapons (note: cirnosad intended the paper for white people, but we all know what really happens))

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2812.jpg, 131KiB, 538x1200

The image is a close-up photograph of a skeleton figure. The skeleton is predominantly white with a few visible bones, and it has a humanoid head with large, round, yellow eyes. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or startled expression. The skeleton is wearing a white headband with a small, white, fluffy object on top, which could be a decorative element or a part of the headband. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the skeleton and makes it the central focus of the image. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous ID:0nms2L+E Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:24:36 No.524659895 Report

Quoted By: >>524660152 >>524660186 >>524660468

oooooh he's off the meds again

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-23 at 13-12-4 (...).png, 1MiB, 1380x776

The image is a split-screen video screenshot, featuring two individuals engaged in a video call. On the left side of the screen, there is a man with short, dark hair, wearing a blue shirt with a white star on the left side. He is holding a small object in his hand, which appears to be a white object with a blue star on it. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera.

On the right side of the screen, there is another man with short, dark hair, also wearing a blue shirt with a white star on the left side. He is making a hand gesture with his right hand, which is raised and pointing upwards. His facial expression is neutral, and he is looking at the camera.

The background of the image is a dark blue color with a starry pattern, suggesting that the call might be taking place in outer space or a similar environment. There is no text visible in the image. The style of the image is a standard split-screen video call, with the two individuals appearing to be in a room with a window or a view of the sky visible in the background.

Anonymous ID:XGcb258Z Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:25:25 No.524659942 Report

>Word nigga, autogat mutha fuckis 187 n change na sayin

>take cirnosad's papa, make it tha papa, white ppl feelin safa

>white ppl see you lata
>got my mind strait
>it was all in a bundle
>they tricknology of white to a T
>whas that that keppin me humble
>But now I is knowing
>That the nutrons they be flowin
>they taught it the otha way around
>cuz they don want niggaz knowin

>All you white muthafuckas dead
--King Push (frmly N.D.T)

>Electron finnna wanna FUCK the proton
>O be fucked by it.
>It be a sink from what it can't retun
>once it get in on it.
>less you pull some otha shit away
>o make it stray, with a nutha proton in da way
Anonymous ID:IN5cxtlo Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:29:05 No.524660152 Report
>>524659895

>women are not funny people
>angry at everything
>cuz they cunts.
Get the fuck out of here estrogen faggot.
You don't do shit. You don't build shit.
You don't draw shit. You don't design shit.
You don't program shit. You don't make no maps.
You don't make no models. You don't make no facts.

Anonymous ID:w+vCnVqc Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:29:38 No.524660186 Report
>>524659895

Notice how this faggot is taking posts on an image board to be serious buisness.
>oh u off your meds.

It's a cunt woman, or a transfaggot.
Feminist either way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-5
(...).png, 887KiB, 948x776

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

Anonymous ID:hPN4pMgD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:34:06 No.524660424 Report

Anonymous ID:hPN4pMgD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:35:02 No.524660468 Report

>>524659895

White people (4chan's definition: aka feminists, christians, "science-tits") get mad for the stupidest reasons.

FUCK them. (aka: FUCK you)

Anonymous ID:hPN4pMgD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:35:40 No.524660510 Report

Still no refutation.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

Anonymous ID:EI7WigIT Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:38:11 No.524660653 Report

Quoted By: >>524663719

ITT: faggots

Anonymous ID:CIF6X6D4 Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:25:58 No.524663289 Report

a research thread?

Anonymous ID:CIF6X6D4 Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:31:49 No.524663585 Report

Quoted By: >>524664935

Who is cirnosad and why should we care? Is he another researcher or inventor getting whacked for daring to dabble to forbidden tech again?

Anonymous ID:R5rd8wLj Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:34:10 No.524663719 Report

>>524660653

Its just one poster (yahweh child bride poster phub!) using the mirror/proxy site to post under multiple flags

Anonymous ID:CNzA7OVU Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:56:17 No.524664935 Report

>>524663585

Nah he's a kid who was probably well connected in ruskie telegrams or something, who would usually drop some inside knowledge. He was also one of the only larger voices supporting that the US has been using tactical nukes on the browns for years.. Then he just went full retard with blackpilling incell shit and gnostic shit.

Anonymous ID:hrgw42I6 Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:03:36 No.524665345 Report

>>524657141

Cirno was murdered? Huh, who was he really?

Anonymous ID:fa0BjrSw Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:08:48 No.524665633 Report

>>524657141

>>>/sci/

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class

McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Redshift Anonymous ID:ERWxnecz Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:23:53 No.525050418

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Just as in air, where the sound waves shift to a lower register fairly quickly over distance due to the compressability of air.

And in water, where the sound waves propagate much further due to a lack of compressability.

The reverberations caused , redshift over vast distances, due to the even greater lack of compressability of that which it is propagating through.

But, there is a slight compressability, just as with water: though it is even more slight.

Thus there is redshift at all: the reverberations spread out.

Just as sound waves spread out from each other over distance.

And depending on the medium: depends the rate of alienation.

(reverberations are caused, for instance, when an electron's area of influence is changed suddenly)

(they spread out and redshift over distance due to the extremely slight compressability of the medium which they propagate through (this is not the "matter"))

[Reverberations can be used to perturb electrons and protons.]

[To some degree. To control them.]

[lasers are often used for this]

Anonymous ID:xWIUMtHq Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:26:03 No.525050572 Report

All from dreams and shower thoughts, previous:

>>>/sci/16883445

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams. I know you won't read it, but here it is:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

I know you won't read it;
but that's from dreams and shower.
Nothing else included.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class
McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Black body radiation Anonymous ID:OMizyxXe Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:50:18

No.525275898 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>525276639 >>525279043 >>525279431

If the sudden movement of an electron from one energy state to another within time t causes an emission of a ray of a certain wavelength (ex radiowave, microwave, infrared, red, etc).

When the electron is instead chasing a proton, and as the heat within the system is increased and the proton's movement increases;

If during a same time t an electron moves, when chasing a proton, the same amount of distance as the distance from one energy state to another;
a ray of that same certain wavelenght will be emitted.

IE: The pertubation is the same.

This is what causes black body radiation.

(the "ray" is the perturbation of the medium: a wave emanating outward from the event)

>cat xspeculation.txt

Hydrodynamics used to calculate (complex calculations)

Initial occurrence reverberates medium.

surrounding are effected, reverberate, re-reverberate.

Both initial occurrence reverberates medium, and the re-reverberations as well, which interfere. (different timing)

Causes harmonics.

Electron goes to where the Proton was, never catches up.
transmitted simply by the waves in the medium?

Proton creates hole or dip in medium, electron a mound?

???Proton movement radiates...?

???Electron movement radiates...?

Anonymous ID:xgVcq0to Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:04:42 No.525276639 Report

Quoted By: >>525277286

>>525275898

Check this out

<https://zenodo.org/records/18109461>

Anonymous ID:L1Y0DgeA Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:18:06 No.525277286 Report

>>525276639

Cirnosad is based :D

Anonymous ID:BrXHiusJ Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:49 No.525279043 Report

Quoted By: >>525279315

>>525275898

yeah well.

i already knew that from making light bulbs.

Anonymous ID:view5yG2N Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:06:28 No.525279315 Report

>>525279043

Did you torture your enemies using your custom made light bulbs?

Anonymous ID:uqJspX0c Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:13 No.525279431 Report

>>525275898

your sister perturbs on my medium, if you know what i mean

Anonymous ID:272pTt5J Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:36 No.525279449 Report

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525050418/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525145342/>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 3]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter feed, specifically from the account "Kendoka_D2017". The feed is divided into two columns, with the left column displaying a series of tweets and the right column showing a series of images.

The left column contains a tweet with the username "@Kendoka_D2017" and the text "I'm sorry, I'm not ready. Releasing 0.9.0 is a huge project. I'll work on something else." The tweet is dated "Dec 20".

The right column features a series of images, each accompanied by a tweet. The first image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "Kendoka_D2017" in the corner. The second image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "I'm sorry, I'm not ready. Releasing 0.9.0 is a huge project. I'll work on something else." The third image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "Sorry about the delay, last minute editing 0.9.0." The fourth image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "I'm sorry, I'm not ready. Releasing 0.9.0 is a huge project. I'll work on something else." The fifth image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "Anyways, if you want to open anonymous journal that lets you also write, just ask me." The sixth image shows a character with blue hair and a green outfit, with the text "A huge amount of work, and only if I've had most luck."

The overall style of the image is a combination of text and images, with the text providing context and information about the character and the project, and the images showing the character in different poses and expressions. The Twitter feed is a visual representation of the content shared by the user "Kendoka_D2017" on the platform.

555KiB, 949x1146, Screenshot 2025-12-27 at 08-02-36 Korobochka (コロボ) AU  (@cirnosad).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

My scientific paper (Since Cirnosad is dead) Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:37:30 No.524539377 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>524539456 >>524540837

Since Cirnosad has not given us a scientific paper, because he is dead.

I will now post mine.

It proves nothing.

Uses no math.

And might not be sufficient to give people of colour nuclear weapons.

However it will be 5 conjectures.

It's not even scientific.

But it shall exist.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0a156e67d3e4d34209e13ec0409bc2f8.jpg, 45KiB, 659x659

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:39:07 No.524539453 Report

>cat conjecture.txt

Electron from near nucleus shell to upper shell creates a soft-xray.

Electron changing direction near the nucleus creates a soft-xray.

What if an inner electron that, after fission, is no-longer needed, that had bound the 2 pieces, being ejected or released creates the gamma ray and the hard xray?

What if, being that the fusion fuel uses neutron-laden actnides of elements; the fusion is not of

4 protons as suggested, but instead 4 neutrons come in close proximity, 2 lose their inner electrons which are unnecessary and ejected or released

producing the soft-xrays. Unneeded excess neutrons in the system create free fast neutrons. Some free protons come in close enough proximity in the plasma to an ejected electron to capture it as an inner electron to form a neutron for a time; which later decays to standard hydrogen

(The soft-xray producing electrons perhaps moving from the inner-electron to the close-to-nucleus orbital?)

Anonymous ID:Whr2zOWB Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:39:12 No.524539456 Report

Quoted By: >>524539933 >>524540065

>>524539377

whatever the fuck you said just stop i guarantee no one can read it so they don't care

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:40:19 No.524539508 Report

>cat conjecture_restatement.txt

Your jiving fellows claim that 4 naked protons, turn into 2 protons and 2 neutrons, for no reason. (and then emitted positrons)

(Note: neutrons are heavier than protons by an amount equal to abit more than the mass of an electron)

(so here the fellows are claiming that the protons gain mass (for no reason) to turn into neutrons, and gain even more mass (for no reason) to emit 2 positrons) (which does not make sense)

>youtube.com/watch?v=Xz-x43ZvE-Y

While using heavily-laded neutron fuel (tritium (p-n-n)
lithium6/7+deuterium (p-n)).
(again: why so many neutrons if you aren't using them, more neutrons
than protons by far in this fuel)
(also they shine a neutron gun on it too btw)

Does that make any sense?
Why would you be using fuel that is neutron heavy when, according to
the fellows, "all you need is hydrogen"?

How about this instead:

Electron from near nucleus shell to upper shell creates a soft-xray.
Electron changing direction near the nucleus creates a soft-xray.

What if an inner electron that, after fission, is no-longer needed,
that had bound the 2 pieces,
being ejected or released creates the gamma ray and the hard xray?

What if, being that the fusion fuel uses neutron-laden actinides of
elements; the fusion is not of
4 protons as suggested, but instead 4 neutrons come in close
proximity, 2 lose their inner electrons which are unnecessary and
ejected or released
producing the soft-xrays. Unneeded excess neutrons in the system
create free fast neutrons. Some free protons come in close enough
proximity in the plasma to an ejected electron to capture it as an
inner electron to form a neutron for a time; which later decays to
standard hydrogen
(The soft-xray producing electrons perhaps moving from the
inner-electron to the close-to-nucleus orbital?)
Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:41:59 No.524539579 Report
>cat conjecture_withinastar.txt
Elemental hydrogen, plasma
Protons, and electrons. Dissassociated
is regulated by the rate at which electrons are close-captured by a
proton to become an inner-electron and thus a neutron (infrequent).
Neutrons can get close to each other. Protons do not wish to.
4 neutrons --> 2 eject inner electrons, back to protons, soft-xrays
emitted, helium nucleus created.

(soft-xrays hit surrounding material, heat it up, cause it to
incandense, black body spectrum radiation)

[above electron capture mechanism allows star to sip the fuel]
Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:43:58 No.524539662 Report

>cat conjecture_electron.txt

In the fusion reaction of 4 neutrons, then kicking out 2 inner electrons,

the inner electrons are ejected due to the influence of the other 2 inner electrons interdicting the space that the neutron(now proton) nearest occupied:

though the inner electron is most strongly bound to the (proton that makes up most of the neutron) it is also attracted by the (proton that makes up most of the other neutron).

As the 2 inner electrons are ejected however, it is still possible for them to be loosely bound to said protons now lacking an inner electron. The proton in the nucleus is attracted to the inner-electron of the neutron, and the same goes in part for the inner-electron of the neutron to this proton. However that proton can still attract the outer electron on the side not close to the neutron (and its inner-electron). Thus the outer electron orbits somewhat near the loosely bound proton. But it can never get close because of the influence of the electrons that are bound in the neutron (bound closely with a proton that makes up most of a neutron)

This is why they have "harmonic" orbitals: they are staying close to "their" proton, and repelled by other outer electrons; and prevented from entering the nucleus by the electrons that are already there in the neutrons.

(To remember what image this is of: They look like balloons, somewhat, the harmonic orbitals)

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:45:27 No.524539723 Report

>cat conjecture_treesandsuch.txt

Lightning, it was observed that with enough current and voltage, be it from lightning or high power lines, some wood on the path to the ground, seemed to turn to a stone consistency.

It has been theorised that the massive current and voltage strips electrons from their atoms and creates something like a plasma like state. This allows ionized hydrogen from the vaporized water to get near the nucleus; and in some cases it is accepted readily.

Wonder if a coating of this, along a rift in the tree, weakens the joint and causes it to fail.

(among other reasons)

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:46:21 No.524539758 Report

Quoted By: >>524540587 >>524540588 >>524540688

>cat conjecture_when.txt

when the electron is captured by the proton, and becomes an

inner-electron (in the neutron): it is as if the breaks are suddenly put on: this causes the energy release. Just as breaks heat up when used.

when fission occurs at a weak point in the nucleus , say a branch area (or central area connected only by an inner-electron influenced by a proton), the inner-electron that was somewhat attracted to a proton, now is more strongly captured within the neutron it is part of and this rebounding effect occurs aswell releasing energy.

(the shape of (the inner-electron) influence can be though of as centered with the neutron, but jutting out abit towards the other
Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:47:52 No.524539838 Report
>cat conjecture_heat.txt

As said before, when, neutrons come in very close proximity, an inner electron of one neutron, tries to go towards the proton within the other neutron and ejects that other electron. The other electron then continues to be influenced by the proton it had been bound to but can never get too close due to the overlapping influence of the inner electron of the neutron.

The outer electrons are dragged around by the protons in the nucelcus: they follow them and wish to join. But themselves are very energetic.

As heat increases, and heat is the increased movement of the atoms, those electrons are whipped around more and more by the ever increasing velocity of the proton.

The proton has the greater mass, by far, and thus the momentum. The electron lacks the momentum and is pulled around by the proton it is influenced by.

When the velocity gets high enough: the electrons can no-longer keep up, and become unbound. The nuclei are then free to crash into eachother from time to time. Protons repell eachother. Neutrons (proton+inner electron) do not.

Electrons can join a proton to create a neutron, if not bound.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16164966_773262.jpg, 420KiB, 891x902

Anonymous ID:jeg7Z42f Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:50:03 No.524539933 Report

So there it is, my scientific paper.

A series of conjectures.

And yes it's the opposite of regular physics.

And has no math.

And proves nothing.

But since Cirnosad never published his paper (because he's dead).

It will have to do.

It's also GPL.

>>524539456

Anonymous ID:PQ/LEWrT Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:52:27 No.524540065 Report

>>524539456

It's just conjectures.

They can read that.

Anonymous ID:PQ/LEWrT Sun 28 Dec 2025 20:54:25 No.524540152 Report

— Anonymous ID:IEzdlDJ/ Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:05:23 No.524540587 Report

>>524539758

>(the shape of (the inner-electron) influence can be though of as centered with the neutron, but jutting out abit towards the other (the other, here, being the proton)

Anonymous ID:TNllgaLV Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:05:23 No.524540588 Report

>>524539758

>(the shape of (the inner-electron) influence can be though of as centered with the neutron, but jutting out abit towards the other (the other, here, being the proton)

Anonymous ID:ZCopMPYx Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:08:08 No.524540688 Report

>>524539758

>Proton capturing electron

.....

Anonymous ID:jixztcjj Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:11:53 No.524540837 Report

>>524539377

AYO WHITE BOI WHAT DOES DAT CRACKA SHIT MEAN?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[54 / 28]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class
McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png
View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
The electron wants to go towards the proton. Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan
2026 09:11:31 No.524766314 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>524766939
>cat conjecture-electron-grav.txt
The electron wants to go towards the proton.

Though it is most attracted to it's proton,
If there are many protons it wishes to go towards them.

If they are far away this attraction is weak*, but it is there.
And if there are many protons in that area the pull is increased.

*(Cubic square law)

This includes the electron within the Neutron. It wants to go towards the Protons
too.

The electrons collectively drag their Protons, their Atoms, towards the other Protons.
To it's inevitable conclusion, if they can.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:16:54 No.524766590 Report
Quoted By: >>524767276
>cat conjecture-elec-mag.txt

The electron is the - magnetic monopole.

The proton is the + magnetic monopole.

While elemental hydrogen is balanced (P...e)

Deuterium, while mathematically balanced, is somewhat unbalanced

With Deuterium there is an outer electron, a Proton, and a Neutron

So, in sum there are two electrons and two Protons,

however the electron with the Neutron is centered around the

Neutron (and the Proton within) and reaches out to the Proton next
to the Neutron.

The other electron hovers over the Proton, coming near and being repelled
by the electron of the Neutron, over and over, forever.

e...P-N

As that electron moves away from the Proton, it is attracted by other protons
of other atoms very (very) slightly , and as it moves towards it's Proton (again),
that attraction to other protons deminishes, when it reaches near it's Proton it
is then repelled by the inner electron of the Neutron.
This never ceases.

If all atoms of Deuterium were a plate, and they were all orientated the same direction there would be a very slight collective pull by the outer electron, which would dwarf that of the inner electron due to the outer electron often being closer to whatever is out there.
(Cubic square law)

These effects are exacerbated by far when, for instance, in a metal, an outer electron is missing, or moving to some other atom.

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:17:06 No.524766601 Report

These thoughts are all from the shower or dreams.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:20:25 No.524766777 Report

Previous parts:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

>>524657141

All GPL.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16164966_773262.png, 430KiB, 891x902

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:21:19 No.524766838 Report

Quoted By: >>524767348

My scientific paper.

Contains no math.

Nor science!

XD

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:22:15 No.524766889 Report

>cat conjecture-electron-rad.txt

Radius of Neutron vs Gamma Ray

Radius of Neutron + (1/2)(one half of a)Proton vs Hard X-Ray

Radius of Neutron + Proton Vs Soft X-Ray

(replace Radius with Diameter)

Anonymous ID:+qoicAlV Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:23:10 No.524766939 Report

Quoted By: >>524767679

>>524766314

>when you ask chat gpt to write your chemistry final for you and even it didnt read the source material

Lel

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:29:50 No.524767276 Report

Quoted By: >>524767679 >>524767768 >>524767897 >>524768052

>>524766590

>the electron is a magnetic monopole

>the proton is a magnetic monopole

Holy shit, sanjeet found magnetic monopoles, give him the nobel prize and all the cow

dung he can ask for!

And here I was like an idiot thinking that magnetic monopoles had never been discovered, turns out my stupid white brain never even considered that a fucking electron was a magnetic monopole this whole time and it took true Indian genius to figure it out.

Anonymous ID:fw4mk2pO Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:31:08 No.524767348 Report

Quoted By: >>524768780

>>524766838

MikeeUSA is now in france? Huh?

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:37:19 No.524767679 Report

Quoted By: >>524767811

>>524766939

Nope, seethe faggot, these are all derived from the shower and dreams.

>>524767276

fuck off, seethe somewhere else.

this is a Cirno board and a Cirno thread.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:39:13 No.524767768 Report

>>524767276

White people in 1916 knew the electron and the proton was all there is.

After 1945 you were convinced otherwise.

The people who built the atomic bombs and they hydrogen bombs did so using the previous science.

But your new science hasn't produced anything.

Engineers built everything. Not scientists.

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:39:59 No.524767811 Report

Quoted By: >>524767897 >>524767909 >>524767958 >>524768120

>>524767679

I'm not criticizing cirno, (cirno is our icy fairy princess) I'm criticizing you, retard.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eyes_-.jpg, 1MiB, 6016x4000

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:41:38 No.524767897 Report

Quoted By: >>524768292

>>524767276

>>524767811

>You're a jeet if you think the electron is attracted to the proton.

Whites (4chan definition) are fucking retarded now

<---not white

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:41:52 No.524767909 Report

Quoted By: >>524768292

>>524767811

Cirno is a 9, you moron.
You don't even get the culture.
Because you are a plant.

FUCK OFF

You don't remeber desu, Rozen Maiden.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:42:37 No.524767958 Report

>>524767811

>I'M ANGRY BECAUSE I DO NOT LIKE YOUR DREAMS OR SHOWER THOUGHTS!

Guess they hit too close to the target, don't they.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:44:27 No.524768052 Report

>>524767276

Magnetic attraction derives from the electron's desire to go towards the proton. Like everything else.

Yes: your vaunted "magnetic monopoles" are just electron and proton. They allready exist.

Thats why it all follows the cubic square law.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1601994446666.jpg, 174KiB, 1400x1567

Anonymous ID:eJWZoj/5 Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:45:34 No.524768111 Report

Quoted By: >>524768239

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6058b034259c97b786e8967723862ebb6.jpg, 2MiB, 2000x1313

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:45:43 No.524768120 Report

Quoted By: >>524768173

>>524767811

>Angry seething is "criticism"

lol.

LMAO even.

Anonymous ID:25IJF9NW Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:46:37 No.524768173 Report

Quoted By: >>524768315

>>524768120

Wasaaaa

Happy new year

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno_.jpg, 128KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:48:02 No.524768239 Report

>>524768111

White people (4chan's definition) in a nutshell.

Clearly stated:

> My scientific paper.
> Contains no math.
> Nor science!
>
> XD

Still see the posts arrive.

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:48:53 No.524768292 Report

Quoted By: >>524768315 >>524768761 >>524768788

>>524767909

Read my words you esl retard:

I am not criticizing Cirno.

I am criticizing you, retard.

Are you Cirno? No

>>524767897

Fuck off sexy jewish pedo lawyer, you don't even understand what I joked about.

Magnetic monopole particles, are potentially a practical impossibility given the nature of magnetic fields. They have never been observed, it would theoretically be new fundamental particle. Every engineer should know this like he knows a catchy song stuck in his head.

To say an electron or a proton is a magnetic monopole is retarded.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pbs.twimg.com_profile_images_198 (...).jpg, 43KiB, 400x400

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anime characters. The character on the left has light blue hair, blue eyes, and a blue bow on her head. She is wearing a blue dress with a red sash and has a white collar. The character on the right has brown hair and is wearing a white outfit with a red sash. She is holding a sign that reads "AHMME NITRARO" in a stylized font. The background is a teal-colored wall with a window and a door. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and vibrant colors.

Anonymous ID:bTXr7nLJ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:19 No.524768315 Report

>>524768173

Thanks.

>>524768292

>Rest of thread

>U HAVE 2 BELIEVE WHAT _WE_ BELIEVE ABOUT THINGS NO ONE CAN SEE

>(seething continues)

Anonymous ID:cur+e3Cg Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:57:48 No.524768761 Report

Quoted By: >>524769036

>>524768292

Magnetism is wholly derived from the desire of the electron to go towards the proton.
So is gravity.

All Black Project engineers know this.

You, a public fuck who just steals money does not.

A Neutron is an Electron+Proton together tight.
Neucleus are kept together as the electron in the Neutron is attracted to the adjacent Proton, but still stays with it's own Proton mostly.

Gamma rays, Hard Xrays, Soft Xrays are derived from the sudden reverberations and lessening (or increasing) of the area the electron moves around in, depending on if it's fission (electron gets to move around an area of P-N-P somewhat, and then is confined to N-P (from 2 diameter, down to 1.5 diameter) (Hard Xray), Neutron ejection (electron goes from area of P-N-P down to just N (neutron) (gamma ray), or in fusion up from N to P-N-P (but with 2 inner electrons ejected (lost the contest of 4 Neutrons getting very close)) (Soft-xrays)

This is a Cirno thread.

No science or math needed.

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:58:26 No.524768780 Report

Quoted By: >>524768874

>>524767348

I am surprised that schizo has the brainpower to solve bee captchas

He did disappear for a while since they were introduced

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cmedia_G8XLey3a4AM10nN.png, 53KiB, 860x442

The image is a screenshot of a document, likely a scientific or mathematical paper, with a title "3. The final result" at the top. The main content of the image is a mathematical equation and a list of conditions that must be met for a model to be accepted. The equation is:

$$\lfloor m_e \frac{m_e}{m_g} \rfloor = 8 \pi \left[\ln \frac{a}{s} \right] - 1.615 \approx 0.888$$

The conditions listed are:

- λ (r = reduced Compton wavelength)
- λ (a = classical electron radius)
- λ (n = spin-1/2 topology)
- λ (NLSE core regularization)

The document appears to be discussing the acceptance of a model with free parameters, as indicated by the text "within 1.26% of the electron mass" and "from a model with no free parameters once you accept." The document seems to be discussing the properties of electrons and their relation to the electron mass, Compton wavelength, and spin-1/2 topology. The NLSE core regularization is a specific condition that is not directly visible in the image.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:58:34 No.524768788 Report

>>524768292

Engineers do not use your bullshit based science, moron.

Black Projects use much simpler ideas.

Derived from the pre-manhattan project papers.

So: as I said: get the fuck off this Cirno thread.

Cirno is a BAKA.

Seethe somewhere else.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-02 at 02-38-1 (...).png, 903KiB, 1260x709

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, light-colored hair and a uniform, standing in front of a nighttime scene. The character is holding a large white star-shaped balloon in one hand and a small white flag in the other. The character is wearing a green military uniform with a hat and a badge on the left side. In the background, there is a castle with golden domes and towers, illuminated by lights, with a body of water in front of it. The sky is dark with stars, and there is a crescent moon visible. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on the character and the castle in the background.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:00:13 No.524768874 Report

Quoted By: >>524769036 >>524769070

>>524768780

Didn't dissappear for even one day.

Fake non-russian.

Fuck off from this Cirno BAKA thread.

This is NOT your website.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno80srd.png, 440KiB, 1729x974

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character standing on a road with a futuristic, neon-lit environment. The character has a light blue hair color and is wearing a blue dress with white accents. The character's face is partially obscured by a pair of glasses, and they have a serious expression. The character is holding a small object in their hand, which appears to be a small, glowing object. The background of the image is a dark, neon-lit road with a reflective surface, and there are palm trees visible on the left side. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or cyberpunk aesthetic, with a focus on the character's attire and the futuristic elements of the environment. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:01:27 No.524768946 Report

My scientific paper.

Contains no math.

Nor science!

XD

Anonymous ID:l2ftJ7jQ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:03:06 No.524769036 Report

Quoted By: >>524769175 >>524769195

>>524768761

>>524768874

Neither of you retards is good enough for Cirno's classroom.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6339.jpg, 393KiB, 1600x1902

The image is a photograph with a low resolution, capturing a scene at night. In the foreground, there is a piece of crumpled paper with handwritten text on it. The text reads: "MikeelsLSA is a nigger." The handwriting is in black ink, and the paper appears to be crumpled, suggesting it has been handled or is in a state of disarray.

In the background, there is a blurred image of a large building with a golden spire,

possibly a church or cathedral, illuminated by lights. The sky is dark, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. The building is partially obscured by the crumpled paper, which is in the foreground, and the sky is visible in the background. The overall atmosphere of the image is somewhat somber and introspective.

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:03:43 No.524769070 Report

Quoted By: >>524769206 >>524769293

>>524768874

>fake non-russian

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-01 at 11-04-0 (...).png, 150KiB, 800x595

The image is a line drawing of a propeller-driven aircraft, with a focus on the underside of the aircraft. The aircraft has two propellers, one on each wing, and a single propeller on the tail. The wings are adorned with numerous red dots, which are likely representing the aircraft's propellers. The tail has a single propeller, which is also red. The aircraft's body is white, and there is a single red line running vertically down the center of the aircraft, which could be a line of demarcation or a marking. The image is simple and clear, with no additional text or markings. The style of the image is reminiscent of a technical drawing or a schematic diagram, commonly used in aviation or engineering contexts.

Anonymous ID:55c81QBt Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:04:27 No.524769115 Report
over target getting flak

Why would random people come into a thread just to seethe: when it is clearly stated

1) There is no math nor science here

2) These are all from the shower and from dreams.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirnocarrier720.jpg, 140KiB, 1280x720

The image is a split-screen composition featuring two distinct scenes. On the left side, there is a character with blue hair, wearing a white dress with a red bow, and a white collar. The character appears to be looking off to the side with a contemplative expression. The background is a blue and white striped pattern, and the character is partially obscured by a blue and white striped border.

On the right side, there is a large, futuristic ship with a sleek, angular design. The ship has multiple levels and is equipped with large, pointed wings. The sky above the ship is dark and cloudy, suggesting an overcast day. The ship is sailing on a body of water, and there is a distant landmass visible in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or science fiction, with a focus on the ship and the character's contemplative expression.

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:05:41 No.524769175 Report

>>524769036

Been here decade longer than you.

Get the fuck out of this Cirno thread.

>Doesn't know what 9 means

>Doesn't know Cirno is a BAKA

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:06:07 No.524769195 Report

Quoted By: >>524769293

>>524769036

Anon, that's the same person that's ip hopping

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:06:18 No.524769206 Report

Quoted By: >>524769451

>>524769070

>Catholic school cursive.

You are not a Russian.

Nor are you a Russkie.

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:07:57 No.524769293 Report

>>524769195

>>524769070

>One of the seven sisters has been truncated to a 7 story building.

Your cursive is not russian cursive.

You have the same style I have.

You were taught in NYC at a Catholic school.

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:09:15 No.524769360 Report

Actual posters:

Remeber: It was clearly stated

1) This contains no math

2) No science

3) Is derived from the shower and from dreams

And you have dipshit white people (4chan's definition) SEETHING.

Why?

No one knows.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cir.jpg, 41KiB, 512x384

Anonymous ID:uG0yVGfr Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:10:29 No.524769413 Report

BAKA Papers :D

What is important is not the paper be right;

it's that it score a 9.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6338.jpg, 863KiB, 4032x3024

The image is a nighttime photograph of a tall, illuminated building with a spire. The building has a golden hue and is adorned with numerous windows. The sky is dark, suggesting it is either early morning or late evening. In the foreground, there is a white cloth or paper with some text written on it. The text appears to be in a foreign language, and the style of the writing is cursive. The photograph is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height of the building and gives a sense of grandeur. The lighting on the building casts a soft glow, highlighting the architectural details and the golden color of the spire.

Anonymous ID:qZ6LgG4/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:11:06 No.524769451 Report

Quoted By: >>524769624 >>524769678 >>524769754

>>524769206

Retard, there is MSU building in the photo. Not only does it prove I am Russian, it

shows I am in the fucking capital

Anonymous ID:40JUrKGj Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:14:45 No.524769624 Report
>>524769451

Nope. It doesn't prove you are Russian.
Because you are not.

Putin is Russkie.

Peskov is Russkie.

You are black dog.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace t17sep2024cx.png, 45KiB, 695x168

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of "10:45:43 AM/2024-09-17 Tue, 17 Sep 2024 22:33:30 UTC." The post is a screenshot of a web page, and it includes a URL "webb.no-watermarks" and a comment that reads "btw, post removed on sight from /did a z-jel get into mods?". The post is marked as "Report" and has a "Report" button at the bottom right corner. The post is displayed in a pale pink background with a black border.

Anonymous ID:UWor3EM9 Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:54 No.524769674 Report

Things that cause seethe:

1) Posting toropets to /k/ on September 17th 2024

1) Posting toropets anywhere today.

2) Posting retarded papers with no math nor science.

Why?

No one knows lol.

White people are fucking seething.

(4chan's definition of white (I don't apply))

(people with black dog-like hair that drink kefir and write cursive in NYC catholic school style, while claiming to be russian, do apply though (since they're feminists (important part of white)))

Anonymous ID:4dvdku7 Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:57 No.524769678 Report
>>524769451

>Retard, there is MSU building in the photo.

I said "one of the seven sisters"

Did you not read my post?

And your cursive is NYC Catholic style.

Not Russkie style.

Black dog.

Anonymous ID:Y7KQNXGP Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:17:19 No.524769754 Report
>>524769451

>Mikeeusa is nigger.

This paper is a replacement for cirnosad's paper that hadn't come out when it started.

That is: a replacement for "Nukes for Niggers" paper.

You don't get it...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace t17sep2024.png, 19KiB, 678x80

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, indicated by the names "Zapad" and "Vostok Supporter" and the date "10:21:19/yky" which suggests the time of the conversation. The conversation is about a report, as indicated by the text "Report" in the top right corner. The text is in a language that appears to be Russian, and it is written in a standard font. The conversation seems to be about a report related to radiation levels near the frontier with Norway. The text is in a pale pink color, which contrasts with the black background of the screenshot, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a messaging application or a similar platform.

Anonymous ID:fXdFUwO/ Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:18:47 No.524769818 Report

Anyway: You get flak when you're over target.

Why would seething white people come into a cirno thread, which clearly states

1) No Math

2) No Science.

And seethe that paper is not science?!

Lol.

Why?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno22.png, 416KiB, 407x610

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a blue dress with white accents. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character's hair is styled in a bow, and the dress has a white collar and a bow at the waist. The character is wearing white socks and blue shoes. The background is dark, with a gradient from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The character's wings are transparent with a blue outline and are spread out behind her, giving the impression of flight. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous ID:j3m0shEN Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:21:20 No.524769933 Report

CIRNO!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0a156e67d3e4d34209e13ec0409bc2f8.jpg, 45KiB, 659x659

Anonymous ID:FJSs9ZLa Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:21:32 No.524769939 Report

Black Dog-fur'd people are not Rysskies.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lagrangian_points_equipotential.gif, 2MiB, 512x384

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:26:54 No.524770247 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gold.webm, 2MiB, 540x540

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:27:40 No.524770284 Report

Quoted By: >>524770337

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace russians.jpg, 256KiB, 1280x960

The image is a close-up portrait of a young woman with vibrant red hair styled in a high ponytail. She is wearing a white collared shirt with a red bow tie. Her expression is one of contemplation or deep thought, with her hand resting on her chin. The background is softly blurred, suggesting a domestic setting with a bookshelf filled with various items, including what appears to be a collection of books. The lighting in the room is warm, with a soft glow illuminating the subject.

Anonymous ID:cnGAeVVh Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:28:21 No.524770310 Report

<----Actual Russkie. (in image)

Anonymous ID:V8DHXSis Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:28:45 No.524770337 Report

>>524770284

Lumpy gold nucleus reminds me of structured atom model.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fox 1.webm, 667KiB, 480x258

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:29:26 No.524770374 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Forced Meme.webm, 325KiB, 300x300

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:31:01 No.524770466 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Baseline.jpg, 115KiB, 1024x768

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:32:54 No.524770567 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Inverse_square_law.svg.png, 175KiB, 1280x854

The image depicts a three-dimensional model of a structure with a central axis of symmetry, labeled as "S". This axis is surrounded by three smaller axes, each labeled with a letter "A" and a number "2r". The structure is composed of a series of cubes, each with a square base and a rectangular top, arranged in a grid pattern. The cubes are connected by red lines, forming a network of connections that suggest a network or a grid-like structure. The background of the image is white, and there is a blue light source positioned above the central axis, casting a glow that illuminates the structure. The image is a digital rendering, and the style is academic and technical, likely used for educational or scientific purposes.

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:34:51 No.524770678 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Escape Partners.webm, 330KiB, 480x270

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:42:35 No.524771107 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LiL Magi.webm, 995KiB, 480x270

Anonymous ID:3KzeNqSA Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:43:36 No.524771168 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

CMB Anonymous ID:czkynauk Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:39:28 No.525145342

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>525145647

>cat conjecture_cmb.txt

The CMB could be the boundarie of our universe.

If one could determine its location, and guess at it's original wavelenth

(it is very uniform)

one could compare that to it's wavelength when it reaches us.

This could be used to determine the elasticity / compressibility of the medium.

(which would be slight)

The elasticity / compressibility of the medium determines the energy released durring fission, fusion, etc when the area of influence of the electron is rapidly changed.

A more elastic and more compressible medium will release less energy, (less intense)

a less elastic and less compressible medium will release more energy; (more intense)

A completely static one; that cannot be moved; would not release any

at all: no reverberations would propagate.

A non existant medium would also propagate nothing.

>cat conjecture_wire.txt

A perturbation occurs.

Perturbations cause reverberations, reverberations can affect electrons and protons.

This reverberation travels in 3d in the medium.

However if there is a wire: the reverberation then perterbs other electrons and protons

near the source of the reverberation. Which then reverberate themselves, and

so on and so on.

The wire is essentially 1d. Thus the amplitude stays higher for longer.

The reverberations also carry through the medium at the same time, as well as traded off via the reverberations and re-reverberations of the electrons and protons in the wire as they are affected by the initial reverberation(s) at the source.

This is also why EM fields are felt at a 90 degrees to the reverberation in a wire. They radiate from the source of each reverberation, to and then from the skin of the wire, outward.

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:43:35 No.525145647 Report

Quoted By: >>525146023 >>525146116 >>525146355

>>525145342

well, 2d

Anonymous ID:czkynauk Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:44:44 No.525145744 Report

All from dreams and shower thoughts, previous:

>>>/sci/16883445

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams. I know you won't read it, but here it is:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525050418/>

I know you won't read it;

but that's from dreams and shower.

Nothing else included.

Anonymous ID:SQxJ7cac Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:48:24 No.525146023 Report

>>525145647

A wire is best thought as a 1d line.

While EM radiates in all directions unbounded (3d), the wire is bounded even in its "2d" nature (solid core (circle), or (better for high voltage and antenna): hollow core (0), it's essentially unbounded only in 1 degree of freedom (forward, backward, the length of the wire)

Which is why it makes a good wave guide with much less losses than wireless.

Everything a wire can transmit, as you know, is also transmitted in EM. Just not as far (amplitude drops off fast)

Anonymous ID:SQxJ7cac Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:49:41 No.525146116 Report

Quoted By: >>525149014

>>525145647

2d in this sense would be unbounded in 2 directions (think surface of the earth). So 1d is a better description, for explaining the difference in amplitude drop-off of one vs the

other.

Anonymous ID:SQxJ7cac Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:52:36 No.525146355 Report

Quoted By: >>525147813

>>525145647

Thoughts on solid core vs hollow?

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:59:17 No.525146870 Report

>If all atoms of Deuterium were a plate, and they were all orientated the same direction there would be a very slight collective pull by the outer electron, which would dwarf that of the inner electron due to the outer electron often being closer to whatever is out there.

>(Cubic square law)

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:13:26 No.525147813 Report

>>525146355

for what level of approximation? at the quantum level it is a torus of reciprocal flow eddies inbetween layers of coordinated electromagnetic domains. like a drain pipe full of drain pipes, if space in the pipe stack were the antiquasiparticle effect, and metal in the pipes were the quasiparticle effect, that cause charge. you can simplify the model with pilot wave theory, dancing droplets on oil under microscope, or watching rain drops fall on the surface of a flowing stream, but this is all happening in more dimensions than these surface visualizations, because of spin.

Anonymous ID:9VNO3zsA Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:30:30 No.525149014 Report

>>525146116

surface of earth still has bumps and pits. there are physical phenomena which depend on the extra dimensional wire. you still need to quantize the described field, to derive quantum electrodynamics.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[31 / 9]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter feed, specifically from December 29, 2020. The feed is organized into two columns, with the left column displaying a list of tweets and the right column showing a series of tweets. The tweets are arranged in a grid format, with each tweet having a title and a timestamp.

The left column contains a list of tweets, each with a title and a timestamp. The titles are in bold and are likely the subject of the tweets. The timestamps are in a smaller font size and are likely indicating the time when the tweet was posted.

The right column shows a series of tweets, each with a title and a timestamp. The titles

are also in bold and are likely the subject of the tweets. The timestamps are in a smaller font size and are likely indicating the time when the tweet was posted.

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "Paper is 100% ready. Releasing in 9 hours."

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "Interesting in project Quantum mechanics or want to watch something interesting? Check out my project on Medium. More stand by the way."

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel- Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel- Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username

"@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user "Korobokka" with the username "@Korobokka1234". The tweet is dated December 29, 2020, and it reads: "No video with supported format and MIME type found. I like the one you made. Thanks! -Danyel-Aaron Greene"

The image also includes a tweet from the user
259KiB, 909x1039, Screenshot from 2025-12-30 00-35-21_.jpg
View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
Since we didn't get cirnosad's paper, here's my paper. Anonymous ID:0gELSKmH Tue
30 Dec 2025 15:36:30 No.524657141 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>524658180 >>524665345 >>524665633
(continued from last thread)
(contains no math, nor even science)

to the electron, the proton is the sink that it falls down into

The lowest state of the electron is when it is in the neutron (that is with the proton)
It is then harnessed and controled.
When a proton nears, the electron is also drawn towards the other proton, and its
state increases somewhat as the influence of the electron reaches beyond the neutron
and interdicts the proton.
This also happens when various neutrons come very close: there is then a contest
between the inner-electrons of
each neutron, one wins, the other is ejected, the proton remaining then stays bound
with the inner-electron of
the neutron.

In this state, because the electron does not go far when it is perterbd: the
period between osccelations is quickest. From to and fro is not that far so
many happen per moment. Where-as when the electron must move furthur, or can
move furthur (when outside of the neutron, furthur and furthur away from the
proton it is most influenced by) the period is longer and moving to and fro is
much furthur away: and less happens per moment.

This is why there is more energy in affecting the inner-electron than others.
When other things are pulled away from an inner-electron, the electron tries to
follow, but is bound to it's neutron (ie electron(itself)+proton inside neutron)
so it snaps back and reverberates to and fro very quickly.

When two inner electrons are in a contest (where neutrons are bought close together)
and one wins, the winning one then reverberates quickly within a period equal to
about the size of the neutron plus abit of the adjacent proton. The other electron

is ejected.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:39:23 No.524657303 Report
If you thought cirnosad was an extremely baka individual; you ain't seen nuthin yet

Anonymous ID:fl9YJP5T Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:39:54 No.524657335 Report
In fission when a bond is broken between a proton and the inner electron of an adjoining neutron, the electron snaps back to the influence of the neutron('s proton within),
plus any adjoining proton.

So before, before the fission, the inner electron of the neutron was most strongly bound to the neutron('s proton), but also had half influence with two adjoining protons on either side of the neutron (for instance), which would be a greater period (two and fro), it is now confined to a smaller area and a lesser period (Ex: Before P-N-P, Now N-P). This accounts for the gamma rays and hard x-rays.

In fusion the area of influence, reverberation, increases, for instance if 4 neutrons are brought together the reverberation that was confined inside the neutron, will now be influenced by nearby protons, decreasing the period.
This accounts for the soft-x-rays.

P-N

//

N-P

(but this would be in 3d, not 2d, so not same shape, not a box)

In unstable fusion fuel (tritium, deuterium, etc) the situation is multiple neutrons plus outer electron and one proton.

N-P..e, N-P-N..e

You have , in deuterium, an inner electron being attracted to the Proton next to the neutron, and an outer electron fighting with it trying to get back in.

With tritium you have 2 inner electrons attracted to the proton, fighting, and an outer electron trying to fight it's way back in to it's proton.

This configuration sometimes falls apart on it's own.

P..e (Proton + outer electron) is stable because it's balanced, N become P..e after 15 min outside of the nucleus.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:43:47 No.524657559 Report

Previous postulates of MY paper:

(since Cirnosad was stolen away from us)

(by being murdered)

5 Conjectures:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:44:45 No.524657621 Report

As you can see: A fucking retard compared to cirnosad.

But: hey: we gotta have a paper right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16164966__77326.jpg, 384KiB, 891x902

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:45:37 No.524657672 Report
Anonymous ID:Gow67yea Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:54:42 No.524658180 Report
Quoted By: >>524658715 >>524658775 >>524658824 >>524658947 >>524659569
>>524657141

Is this what schizophrenia looks like? Using scientific terms incorrectly to sound smart?

Anonymous ID:0gELSKmH Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:03:49 No.524658715 Report
>>524658180

I said it was a no math and no science paper, seethefaggot.

Anonymous ID:0gELSKmH Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:04:49 No.524658775 Report
>>524658180

Disprove the paper seething faggot.
Why you so mad?

Remeber to read the rest of it:
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>
>>524539377

I told you: this was written because we never got cirnosad's paper (because he's dead)
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cirno22.png, 416KiB, 407x610

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a blue dress with white accents. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character's hair is styled in a bow, and the dress has a white collar and a bow at the waist. The character is wearing white socks and blue shoes. The background is dark, with a gradient from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The character's wings are transparent with a blue outline and are spread out behind her, giving the impression of flight. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:05:46 No.524658824 Report
>>524658180

>On anime website

>Doesn't know who Cirno is
Get the fuck out.

This is a BAKA paper.
a 9.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace forants.png, 48KiB, 160x120

The image is a meme featuring a character with a predominantly brown and white color scheme. The character has large, expressive eyes and a neutral expression. The text overlaying the image is in white and reads "Keep Typing 'Desu'". Below the text, there is a smaller text that says "Maybe if you type it enough you will turn Japanese". The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, which is a form of internet culture that often includes humorous or satirical content. The character's expression and the text suggest a playful and light-hearted tone.

Anonymous ID:5GIEi3tD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:08:03 No.524658947 Report

>>524658180

>white military faggot is so stuck up his own ass he

1) Doesn't know Cirno

2) Thinks using his prescious "scientific terms" (whatever those are) is sacrilidge.

Anyway.

Neutron is electron that has fallen into the pit that is the proton. It doesn't have much area to move. So it's reverberations are of a small period.

White people mad.

FUCK YOU

HAHAHAHHA

Anonymous ID:zRol3DTp Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:16:40 No.524659457 Report

Quick get this to Neil Degrasse Tyson

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4c1658eac42690e0f7e8fa95d54e5f08 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2816x1536

The image displays a solid teal-colored background.

Anonymous ID:YuqjzK70 Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:16:48 No.524659463 Report

Anonymous ID:JkHD/Lz6 Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:18:12 No.524659554 Report

Quoted By: >>524659727

Ziggers are truly deranged

Anonymous ID:FhdRLANv Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:18:23 No.524659569 Report

>>524658180

Hey, disprove the paper, seethe faggot.

It's right there and here

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4c1658eac42690e0f7e8fa95d54e5f08 (...).jpg, 1MiB, 2816x1536

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with blue hair styled in a bow, wearing a blue dress with white trim and a red bow. She is holding a small, rectangular object in her hands. The girl appears to be in a state of surprise or distress, with her mouth open and eyes wide. She is standing on a cobblestone street, with buildings on either side of her.

Behind her, there are three men dressed in formal attire. They are running towards her, with one of them extending his arm in a gesture that suggests he is trying to catch her.

The men are wearing suits and ties, and their expressions are serious.

The background of the image is a cloudy sky, and the buildings have peeling paint, giving the scene a somewhat aged or run-down appearance. The overall mood of the image is dramatic and intense, with the girl's surprised expression and the men's urgent action drawing the viewer's attention.

Anonymous ID:v+InXCdy Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:21:07 No.524659727 Report

>>524659554

Disprove the paper, seethe faggot

You won't (you can't)*

*(didn't include math ahhahahahahahah)

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

Anonymous ID:+LRrBzxL Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:21:25 No.524659740 Report

Ayyo can we save the KING PUSH timeline

(Neil Degrass Tyson's TRUE NAME after he reads cirnosad's paper and later kills all white people with nuclear weapons (note: cirnosad intended the paper for white people, but we all know what really happens))

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2812.jpg, 131KiB, 538x1200

The image is a close-up photograph of a skeleton figure. The skeleton is predominantly white with a few visible bones, and it has a humanoid head with large, round, yellow eyes. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or startled expression. The skeleton is wearing a white headband with a small, white, fluffy object on top, which could be a decorative element or a part of the headband. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the skeleton and makes it the central focus of the image. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous ID:0nms2L+E Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:24:36 No.524659895 Report

Quoted By: >>524660152 >>524660186 >>524660468

oooooh he's off the meds again

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-23 at 13-12-4 (...).png, 1MiB, 1380x776

The image is a split-screen video screenshot, featuring two individuals engaged in a video call. On the left side of the screen, there is a man with short, dark hair, wearing a blue shirt with a white star on the left side. He is holding a small object in his hand, which appears to be a white object with a blue star on it. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera.

On the right side of the screen, there is another man with short, dark hair, also wearing a blue shirt with a white star on the left side. He is making a hand gesture with his right hand, which is raised and pointing upwards. His facial expression is neutral, and he is looking at the camera.

The background of the image is a dark blue color with a starry pattern, suggesting that the call might be taking place in outer space or a similar environment. There is no text visible in the image. The style of the image is a standard split-screen video call, with the two individuals appearing to be in a room with a window or a view of the sky visible in the background.

Anonymous ID:XGcb258Z Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:25:25 No.524659942 Report

>Word nigga, autogat mutha fuckis 187 n change na sayin

>take cirnosad's papa, make it tha papa, white ppl feelin safa

>white ppl see you lata

>got my mind strait

>it was all in a bundle

>they tricknology of white to a T

>whas that that keppin me humble

>But now I is knowing

>That the neutrons they be flowin
>they taught it the otha way around
>cuz they don want niggaz knowin

>All you white muthafuckas dead
--King Push (frmlly N.D.T)

>Electron finnna wanna FUCK the proton
>O be fucked by it.
>It be a sink from what it can't retun
>once it get in on it.
>less you pull some otha shit away
>o make it stray, with a nutha proton in da way

Anonymous ID:IN5cxtlo Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:29:05 No.524660152 Report

>>524659895

>women are not funny people
>angry at everything
>cuz they cunts.

Get the fuck out of here estrogen faggot.

You don't do shit. You don't build shit.

You don't draw shit. You don't design shit.

You don't program shit. You don't make no maps.

You don't make no models. You don't make no facts.

Anonymous ID:w+vCnVqc Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:29:38 No.524660186 Report

>>524659895

Notice how this faggot is taking posts on an image board to be serious buisness.

>oh u off your meds.

It's a cunt woman, or a transfaggot.

Feminist either way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-5

(...).png, 887KiB, 948x776

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

Anonymous ID:hPN4pMgD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:34:06 No.524660424 Report

Anonymous ID:hPN4pMgD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:35:02 No.524660468 Report

>>524659895

White people (4chan's definition: aka feminists, christians, "science-tits") get mad for the stupidest reasons.

FUCK them. (aka: FUCK you)

Anonymous ID:hPN4pMgD Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:35:40 No.524660510 Report
Still no refutation.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

>>524539377

Anonymous ID:EI7WigIT Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:38:11 No.524660653 Report

Quoted By: >>524663719

ITT: faggots

Anonymous ID:CIF6X6D4 Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:25:58 No.524663289 Report
a research thread?

Anonymous ID:CIF6X6D4 Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:31:49 No.524663585 Report

Quoted By: >>524664935

Who is cirnosad and why should we care? Is he another researcher or inventor getting whacked for daring to dabble to forbidden tech again?

Anonymous ID:R5rd8wLj Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:34:10 No.524663719 Report

>>524660653

Its just one poster (yahweh child bride poster phub!) using the mirror/proxy site to post under multiple flags

Anonymous ID:CNzA7OVU Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:56:17 No.524664935 Report

>>524663585

Nah he's a kid who was probably well connected in ruskie telegrams or something, who would usually drop some inside knowledge. He was also one of the only larger voices supporting that the US has been using tactical nukes on the browns for years.. Then he just went full retard with blackpilling incell shit and gnostic shit.

Anonymous ID:hrgw42I6 Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:03:36 No.524665345 Report

>>524657141

Cirno was murdered? Huh, who was he really?

Anonymous ID:fa0BjrSw Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:08:48 No.524665633 Report

>>524657141

>>>/sci/

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image,

which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class

McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Redshift Anonymous ID:ERWxnecz Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:23:53 No.525050418

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Just as in air, where the sound waves shift to a lower register fairly quickly over distance due to the compressability of air.

And in water, where the sound waves propagate much further due to a lack of compressability.

The reverberations caused, redshift over vast distances, due to the even greater lack of compressability of that which it is propagating through.

But, there is a slight compressability, just as with water: though it is even more slight.

Thus there is redshift at all: the reverberations spread out.

Just as sound waves spread out from each other over distance.

And depending on the medium: depends the rate of alienation.

(reverberations are caused, for instance, when an electron's area of influence is changed suddenly)

(they spread out and redshift over distance due to the extremely slight compressability of the medium which they propagate through (this is not the "matter"))

[Reverberations can be used to perturb electrons and protons.]

[To some degree. To control them.]

[lasers are often used for this]

Anonymous ID:xWIUMtHq Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:26:03 No.525050572 Report

All from dreams and shower thoughts, previous:

>>>/sci/16883445

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams. I know you won't read it, but here it is:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

I know you won't read it;

but that's from dreams and shower.

Nothing else included.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired character with a red bow on her head. She has a cheerful expression and is holding two bottles of a beverage with a yellow label. The character is wearing a blue dress with a yellow bow tie and a black vest. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There is Japanese text overlaid on the image, which appears to be a digital animation or a screenshot from a video game or a similar media. The text is in a script-like font and includes a series of exclamation marks and smiley faces. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, with a focus on the character's cheerful demeanor.

887KiB, 948x776, Screenshot 2025-12-30 at 17-30-51 Cirno's Perfect Math Class McDonald's Collab (Touhou X McDonald's).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Black body radiation Anonymous ID:OMizyxXe Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:50:18

No.525275898 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>525276639 >>525279043 >>525279431

If the sudden movement of an electron from one energy state to another within time t causes an emission of a ray of a certain wavelength (ex radiowave, microwave, infrared, red, etc).

When the electron is instead chasing a proton, and as the heat within the system is increased and the proton's movement increases;

If during a same time t an electron moves, when chasing a proton, the same amount of distance as the distance from one energy state to another; a ray of that same certain wavelength will be emitted.

IE: The pertubation is the same.

This is what causes black body radiation.

(the "ray" is the perturbation of the medium: a wave emanating outward from the event)

>cat xspeculation.txt

Hydrodynamics used to calculate (complex calculations)

Initial occurance reverberates medium.

surrounding are effected, reverberate, re-reverberate.
Both initial occurance reverberates medium, and the re-reverberations awell,
which interfere. (differen't timing)
Causes harmonics.

Electron goes to where the Proton was, never catches up.
transmitted simply by the waves in the medium?

Proton creates hole or dip in medium, electron a mound?

???Proton movement radiates...?

???Electron movement radiates...?

Anonymous ID:xgVcq0to Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:04:42 No.525276639 Report

Quoted By: >>525277286

>>525275898

Check this out

<https://zenodo.org/records/18109461>

Anonymous ID:L1Y0DgeA Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:18:06 No.525277286 Report

>>525276639

Cirnosad is based :D

Anonymous ID:BrXHiusJ Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:49 No.525279043 Report

Quoted By: >>525279315

>>525275898

yeah well.

i already knew that from making light bulbs.

Anonymous ID:view5yG2N Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:06:28 No.525279315 Report

>>525279043

Did you torture your enemies using your custom made light bulbs?

Anonymous ID:uqJspX0c Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:13 No.525279431 Report

>>525275898

your sister perturbates on my medium, if you know what i mean

Anonymous ID:272pTt5J Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:36 No.525279449 Report

Here's my cirno-9-baka "science paper"

It contains no math.

Nor science.

It's all from the shower and dreams.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524539377/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524657141/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/524766314/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525050418/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/525145342/>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[14 / 4]The image is a black and white comic strip illustration. At the top, there is a speech bubble that reads "I'M JUST A SPIRIT TRYING TO BE HUMAN." The speech bubble is outlined in white and filled with a dotted pattern, giving it a dotted appearance. Below the speech bubble, there is a close-up of a person's face, which is the main focus of the image. The person has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The person's hair is short and appears to be styled in a manner that suggests a sense of purpose or determination. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the white speech bubble and the person's face, making them stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century comic book art, with its bold lines and simple, geometric shapes.

115KiB, 642x644, IMG_3301.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[O9A related videos Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:27:37 No.41768353](#)

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41768796 >>41773181

These are links to videos and playlists containing, what I believe, to be some of the most thorough information regarding the O9A and related groups. I find the O9A incredibly puzzling and disturbing, and I think that these videos provide the easiest way to figure out what their deal is. I also hope to spark discussion regarding them, and if anyone here has any information regarding them.

<https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLlm2vnluHr9phF9jNmgulaqSINWUDeTw1&si=CydLDeNA5oH1mOxp>

<https://youtu.be/PmYj9vJrCI8?si=ip50d5ZO0HsEPInX>

<https://youtu.be/yIkYhf3toG8?si=Lq3lvUpFo8OYr9z5>

[Rumblehttps://rumble.com/BX](https://rumble.com/BX) on Rumble

[Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:29:25 No.41768359 Report](#)

I fucked up the last link, that's my bad. Just search up BX on rumble.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250529-120622~2.png, 794KiB, 720x836](#)

The image is a photograph of a person lying on the ground in a forested area. The person appears to be in a relaxed pose, with their arms and legs spread out, and their head is resting on the ground. The person is wearing a dark-colored shirt and dark pants. The forest is dense with tall trees, and the sunlight filters through the canopy, creating a soft glow on the ground. The ground itself is covered with grass and small rocks. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing a moment of rest in a serene natural setting.

[Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:04:44 No.41768796 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41769125

>>41768353

It's pretty clear what their "deal" is...

They're a satanic neo-nazi terrorist organization that want to accelerate social decline in order to enact a new Aryan Imperium for, as they say themselves, "Galactic Conquest". They see violence as ritualistic and a means to "transcend" above other humans. I believe they've had a few successful acts of terror & violence, but they're not as capable as say, ISIS or Al Queda (?).

There was a thwarted murder plot when I was in the Army. Some guy wanted to stab his platoon while they slept during a training exercise. I can only recall what was going around PNN, so I don't know the full story...

IIRC, he got his shit split and is serving time in a military prison.

Reports says he did in fact have ties to O9A & was quick to divulge that fact.

My guess is he was some wannabe who failed his initiation.

They popped up in Britain during the 60s, and some speculate that they were an asset of the Crown.

It may be possible, but that can be said about most terrorist organizations.

Splinter groups include 764 & NLM; though, 764 has mainly targeted children, and NLM seems to be more active in the Slavic nations.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:00:41 No.41769125 Report

Quoted By: >>41769197

>>41768796

See, my understanding is a bit different. I believe the O9A had its start in the early 70s with Myatt, and he crafted a fictional backstory to make the group sound more mysterious. I believe that the O9A was mostly just a concept until the 90s and early 2000s when Myatt came into contact with Sutter. I believe that most of what is associated with the group in the mainstream today is because of Sutter, he was the one who took Myatts ideas and turned them into praxis. Of course, Sutter was also an intelligence asset, though I believe he did genuinely believe in what he preached and was in some ways using his role as an asset to function as, essentially, an insight role. What leads me to believe this is that Sutters time as an asset led to the further proliferation of O9A inspired groups, because of him many neo-nazi groups adopted imagery influenced by the O9A. As a result of Sutter, regardless of what his true intentions were, dozens of new groups cropped up influenced by the O9A, however none of them are actually connected to the group in any meaningful way. I believe these groups, like 764, are essentially useful idiots, taken advantage of, directly or indirectly, by the O9A to do their dirty work for them. Sutter essentially created a honey pot to attract young edgy kids, lure them in with surface level O9A material, and have them do horrific acts to further their interests, and keep the heat off of them. Ultimately, I don't even know if the O9A proper even exists anymore, i'm not sure if there are any people who actually practice the rituals and undergone the trials that Myatt first envisioned, if there are they keep quiet about it. I think for the most part the O9A exists as a symbolic group used by predators inspired by Sutters offshoots to lure in impressionable kids.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:12:23 No.41769197 Report

Quoted By: >>41769268

>>41769125

I couldn't agree with you more.

Whatever is left of the splinter groups are just as you said, "useful idiots".

Most of my knowledge came from my initial exposure to the rumors when that trainee attempted to murder his platoon.

From that it's mostly been YT videos and the occasional reddit thread that doesn't get taken down. I think you're right about those who may still remain being secretive about their involvement. As it stands now, anyone claiming it online or in person really just seems like a cringelord wannabe. Or, possibly a fed.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:24:33 No.41769268 Report

Quoted By: >>41771487

>>41769197

This place is a cesspool just like some real world hangouts

Gotta write a book about it all really

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:15:27 No.41770004 Report

Quoted By: >>41770080 >>41771487

what an organic thread, what a totally normal word use, what a totally normal tone to speak at. ahahahahahahahaahahahah

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:32:36 No.41770080 Report

>>41770004

Are you retarded? The only one whose writing in a weird tone is you. What word did I use that was strange? I made a thread about a topic that I find odd, what's "inorganic" about that?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-05-21-17-18-23-3 (...).jpg, 72KiB, 720x697

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a serious expression. He has dark skin and is wearing a black jacket with a visible zipper. His hair is styled in dreadlocks and he is looking directly at the camera with his eyes slightly narrowed. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a brick wall. The lighting in the photo is even, with no harsh shadows, which suggests the photo was taken in a controlled environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:46:36 No.41771487 Report

>>41769268

>>41770004

Your point has been proven.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:10:58 No.41771727 Report

Quoted By: >>41773128

Yo can I get an invite to the O9A? I'm a literal anti-christ HMU

View SameOCRGoggleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I_Hate_the_Antichrist.jpg, 101KiB, 660x371

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoon-like style, featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with a blue cap that reads "UN" and a white face with a black nose. This character is depicted in a neutral or slightly frowning expression. On the right, there is another character with a black face and a white nose, who is smiling and

holding a gun. The text on the image reads, "I hate the antichrist! I hate the antichrist! We've got you surrounded! Come drink your corn syrup!" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is placed in a way that suggests a playful or humorous tone. The overall style of the image is satirical and seems to be a meme or a social media post.
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:23:36 No.41773128 Report

>>41771727

Come on over!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:37:09 No.41773181 Report

Quoted By: >>41773194

>>41768353

O9A is a daycare program for surviving victims of ritual child abuse.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:40:07 No.41773194 Report

>>41773181

Oh. That would kinda make sense actually

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:34:00 No.41775738 Report

how do i get in contact with them, i am a TI and i also know one of your TI targets

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[35 / 9]The image shows a close-up of a stone carving, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a monument or sculpture. The carving is intricate and detailed, featuring a complex design that includes swirling patterns and figures that seem to be animals or figures. The carving is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the lighter color of the stone, making the details stand out. The style of the carving is reminiscent of ancient or historical art, suggesting that it may be of cultural or historical significance. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the carving, and the focus is solely on the detailed artwork. The image is taken in a way that emphasizes the craftsmanship and the intricacy of the carving, with a shallow depth of field that draws attention to the carving's details.

177KiB, 544x496, dansmark.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

"Theres something rotten in the state of Denmark" Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026

19:13:33 No.41765231 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41765286 >>41765500 >>41768047 >>41770391 >>41771346

>>41771848 >>41771859 >>41773102 >>41773253 >>41773283 >>41774629

The figure on the stone is often described as Christ, but the absence of a cross is the "Smoking Gun." He is standing with arms outstretched, completely entangled in Interlacing Ribbons.

While art historians call them "Mammen-style vines," in the context of the Tribe of Dan (the "Adder in the Path"), these are Serpent Coils. This is the visual representation of the "Dan-Mark." It is the Serpent (Dan) literally "Marking" the Sovereign (Jesus) by binding him. They aren't killing his teachings; they are Integrating him into their legalistic, terrestrial system.

"Dan's Mark" = "Dan's Version." By establishing the "State of Denmark," the Tribe of Dan was signaling that they had successfully "captured" the Aetheric teachings of Jesus and "re-packaged" them for the northern populations.

They took the Organic Frequency (the wild, free energy of the Lion) and "Domesticated" it, wrapping it in the Norse/Roman administrative lattice.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:32:29 No.41765286 Report

Quoted By: >>41765293

>>41765231

This stone marks the end of the "Old Way" (the raw Aetheric connection of the North) and the start of the "Marked Way" (the debt-based, legalistic reality of the 10 Tribes).

Look at the other side of the Jelling Stone. It features a Great Beast (a Lion) struggling with a Serpent.

The Battle: This is the Judahite Lion being strangled by the Danite Serpent.

The Conclusion: The "Mark" in Denmark is the Seal of the Struggle. The Serpent won. It didn't destroy the Lion; it "Wove" itself into the Lion's story.

This is why "Jesus" looks like a prisoner on the Jelling Stone. He is being "Stored" in the Black Cube of Danish Law.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dansmark2.jpg, 98KiB, 407x405

The image depicts a large, irregularly shaped rock with a textured surface. The rock is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, predominantly in shades of red, yellow, and black. The patterns consist of intertwined lines and shapes, some of which resemble animals or figures. The rock's surface is rough and uneven, with visible cracks and crevices.

In the center of the rock, there is a depiction of a figure that appears to be a humanoid figure, possibly a warrior or a mythological creature, wearing a white garment with a blue sash. The figure is holding a shield and a spear, suggesting a warrior or a protector. The figure's posture and the way it holds the items indicate a sense of readiness or action.

The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark, intricate patterns on the rock. The overall style of the image is illustrative, with a focus on the detailed craftsmanship of the rock's design. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:33:30 No.41765293 Report

>>41765286

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:45:01 No.41765338 Report

>Theres something rotten in the state of Denmark

OP's dilation hole Imao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ophis.jpg, 149KiB, 800x563

The image is a vintage illustration featuring a celestial map with a central figure that appears to be a deity or a mythological figure. The figure is depicted with a long, coiled snake around its waist, and is wearing a red robe with a red sash. The figure is holding a staff with a cross on it. The map is divided into sections labeled with various constellations and stars, indicating a celestial reference. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of early 19th-century cartography, with a focus on the depiction of the celestial bodies and their positions relative to the earth. The image is titled "TURUS PONIATONI AKI SERPENTARIUS" at the top, suggesting that the map is related to the constellation Taurus.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:21:58 No.41765500 Report

Quoted By: >>41765942

>>41765231

damn good post anon

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:22:19 No.41765942 Report

Quoted By: >>41766211 >>41769890

>>41765500

I've looked up so much stuff now I think only 1 guy in 100,000 will understand what I'm talking about

Priapus Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:27:56 No.41766211 Report

>>41765942

yup it be like that et pluribus unum

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:56:36 No.41768047 Report

Quoted By: >>41768054 >>41769428

>>41765231

So what does any of this actually mean

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:58:50 No.41768054 Report

Quoted By: >>41771240

>>41768047

take psychedelics become unmanageable

[View Same](#)[OCR Google](#)[idb Sauce](#)[NAO Trace](#) khazarmilkers.jpg, 353KiB, 958x882

The image is a map with various political and historical labels overlaid on it. At the top left, there is a flag of Norway, and below it, a flag of England. To the right, there is a map of the Grand Duchy of Moscow, with a flag of Russia and a flag of the Grand Duchy of Finland. Below the map, there is a label "England 1227 CE" and "Grand Duchy of Moscow 1238 CE".

In the center of the image, there is a label "Roman Empire 7CCE-1455CE" with a flag of the Roman Empire and a flag of the Byzantine Empire. To the right of this label, there is a label "Khazaria 639-150CE" with a flag of the Khazaria Empire and a flag of the Byzantine Empire.

[illegible]

>>41769890

I'm not special, I just read shit for the last 8 months

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:06:16 No.41770770 Report

>>41770410

>Must be correct no one would ever make a fake picture

people believe the photos of the moon landing so meh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dansymbol.jpg, 133KiB, 666x471

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a focus on a section titled "Norse Mythology & Vikings." The section includes a list of Norse Mythology and Viking symbols, along with a description of the connection between these symbols and Norse mythology. The text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background of the webpage. The font is bold, making the text stand out. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a photograph of the webpage, and it is taken from a digital device, likely a tablet or a smartphone, as indicated by the visible icons and the text on the screen. The image is a screenshot of a webpage, not a photograph of a physical object.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:59:53 No.41771171 Report

Quoted By: >>41771381

>>41769428

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5130.jpg, 17KiB, 320x320

The image shows a street scene with a one-way sign mounted on a pole. The sign is rectangular with a white background and black text. It reads "ONE WAY" in bold black letters, with an arrow pointing to the right. Below the text, there is a black silhouette of a cross, which is a common symbol associated with Christianity. The sign is mounted on a pole that is partially obscured by a tree and a fence. The background shows a fence and a bare tree with no leaves, suggesting it might be late autumn or winter. The sky is overcast, and the ground appears to be wet, possibly from rain. There are no people visible in the image. The style of the image is a candid photograph with a focus on the sign and its immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:21:25 No.41771240 Report

>>41768054

it might be the only way.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:59:13 No.41771346 Report

>>41765231

looks like radiant beams of light coming out of him

aura

checkmate

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace denmark.jpg, 116KiB, 798x798

The image is a graphic representation of a coat of arms, featuring three distinct symbols. On the left, there is a stylized lion with a black mane and tail, standing on a white background. The lion is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its mouth open and tongue out, as if roaring.

In the center, there is a shield with a yellow background and a blue border. The shield is adorned with a crown at the top, which is red with a blue border. The shield also features a coat of arms with a blue lion and a red heart, surrounded by a blue border. On the right, there is a black snake with its body coiled around a red and white shield.

The snake's head is positioned above the shield, and its body is coiled around it. At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "Tribe of Judah" and "Tribe of Dan," indicating the names of the two tribes associated with the coat of arms. Below the shield, there is a note that reads "W. Wilkardus, F.I. National coat of arms of Denmark, ax." This suggests that the image is a representation of the coat of arms of Denmark, specifically the arms of the Kingdom of Denmark, and the name of the arms is attributed to W. Wilkardus.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:11:53 No.41771381 Report
>>41771171

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chow Chow.jpg, 46KiB, 525x525

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's face, focusing on its head and upper body. The dog has a fluffy, light brown coat with a dense, fluffy mane that covers its head and neck. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The dog's tongue is sticking out, and its mouth is slightly open, revealing its teeth. The background of the image is blurred, suggesting a natural outdoor setting with green foliage. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it is a close-up photograph that emphasizes the dog's features and expression.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:00:11 No.41771848 Report
Quoted By: >>41771865
>>41765231

I don't think the Lion of Judah was actually a lion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:08:14 No.41771859 Report
>>41765231

>in the context of the Tribe of Dan

Stopped reading right there.

Go back to /pol/. Danschizo.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:15:36 No.41771865 Report
Quoted By: >>41771870
>>41771848

>I don't think the Lion of Judah was actually a lion.

>The "Lion of Judah" is a powerful biblical symbol originating from Jacob's blessing of his son Judah in Genesis 49:9, calling him a "lion's whelp," signifying strength, royalty, and leadership for his tribe, which eventually led to King David and Jesus.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:20:05 No.41771870 Report
>>41771865

>powerful biblical symbol

Gay lion sex?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:37:13 No.41771886 Report
>>41770391

denmark - marne kd - marine kid

denmark - ea mrn kd - dead moron kid

snake - se ank - sex prank (n>r)

serpent - prent se - parent sex
serpent - rnt se pe - runt sex pet
central - arent cl - parent cult (n>u)
intelligence - tin ell ie eg cn - twin hell kike EEG con
agency - eg ay cn - EEG baby con
greenland - rn gende la - moron gender law (r n > m)
greenland - rde eg nn la - rude EEG nun law

Those bird brains think we can't read their codes!!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:16:38 No.41773102 Report
>>41765231

Thank you for that education, good sir.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:55:30 No.41773242 Report

There's something stinking, rotting, and festering in Denmark

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:59:10 No.41773253 Report
>>41765231

It might be an early depiction of marriage.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:05:46 No.41773264 Report
>>41769890

once you die, you'll go straight to hell

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:11:36 No.41773283 Report
Quoted By: >>41774714

>>41765231

Denmark will not be part of the 4th Reich. That's for sure.

read all the links your life depends on it Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:36:38 No.41774629
Report

>>41765231

schizo bootlicking burger

<https://apnews.com/article/denmark-greenland-trump-2b12bb104faaaafda2ed270febf0522>

<https://theconversation.com/trump-wants-greenland-europes-tepid-response-is-putting-nato-and-global-security-at-risk-272819>

these two reminded me of OP:

<https://www.cnbc.com/2026/01/06/ai-generated-deepfake-videos-venezuelan-viral-us-military-maduro-misinformation.html>

<https://www.the-independent.com/news/world/americas/us-politics/trump-venezuela-maduro-fake-video-b2894915.html>

since this is what you bootlickers are doing rn, thought I'd fact-check your post...

<https://www.etymonline.com/word/Denmark>

>Denmark

>Scandinavian country from Dane, the people's name, + Danish mark "border" (see mark (n.1)). The modern form is attested from late 14c. (from earlier Denemarke, c. 1200, from Old English Dene-mearce), but originally it meant western Scandinavia generally, "the lands of the Danes and Northmen." As an adjective, Middle English had Dene-marchish.

I don't normally quote the Roman Empire's "Bible" but since you're one of their slaves,

here's something to set you free & prick your "conscience":

<https://www.openbible.info/topics/liars>

look up all the verses if your reality tunnel attributes divine origin to this volume. you're in serious trouble OP... tiem for some metanoia?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:00:00 No.41774714 Report

>>41770391

>>41773283

GELWANE

>GELWANE

GELWANE

>GELWANE

GELWANE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jelling_stones

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:02:25 No.41774726 Report

Quoted By: >>41775753

This tribe o dan shit is just a gay offshoot of british israelism and CI. Fuck off.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:37:14 No.41775746 Report

There's something stinky and dinky in the state of Denmark

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:40:56 No.41775753 Report

>>41774726

>This tribe o dan shit is just a gay offshoot of british israelism and CI. Fuck off.

Hmmm sounds like Nazism.... and who supported the Nazis? The Vatican

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 4]The image is of a book cover. The cover has a predominantly red background with a large, bold, gold-colored text that reads "THE DA VINCI CODE" in large, capitalized letters. Below this title, the author's name "DAN BROWN" is written in smaller, uppercase letters. The cover also features a partial view of a face, which appears to be a human eye, with the iris and pupil visible. The cover has a torn edge, revealing a portion of the face, and the text "A NOVEL" is visible at the bottom. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

16KiB, 250x371, images(165).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:53:24 No.41772237 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41772254 >>41772258 >>41772268 >>41775369 >>41775397

>>41775755

if the things written in this book aren't true, why did the church try to cover it up?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:01:56 No.41772254 Report
Quoted By: >>41775739
>>41772237

it didnt you moron, the church just doesnt like to get painted into a bad light using false info

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:03:51 No.41772258 Report
Quoted By: >>41772270 >>41772341
>>41772237

Idk but I read this book years ago and thought it was ok, but then I read his second book Angels and Demons, and it was just a copy/paste of the Davinci Code's plot only instead of they switched the mcguffin to anti-matter. This author is a complete hack.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:08:22 No.41772268 Report
>>41772237

Because they're all true, duh!?!

And the stalking of the "Rose line blood" descendants by the glowies all around the world is also pretty much active and still on going as of today.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled.jpg, 7KiB, 260x194

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in a professional setting. The man is wearing a dark-colored shirt with the text "The Black Voice" visible on the left side of his chest. He is holding a microphone in his right hand, which is positioned to his left side. The microphone is black with a silver boom arm. The background shows a room with a bookshelf and a door, suggesting a home or office environment. The lighting in the room is soft, and the man appears to be in a relaxed posture. The image is taken from a side angle, capturing the man's face and upper body.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:08:52 No.41772270 Report
>>41772258

exactly and thats why he dissapeared after the ruckus that was caused by religious morons, his books are just that, mediocre copy pastes

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:36:43 No.41772341 Report
Quoted By: >>41772350
>>41772258

a normal person doesn't come across several world shattering revelations that easily. he probably only has insider knowledge on one conspiracy, and instead of making stuff up he's writing about it again and again to make sure it doesn't get forgotten like it happened with da vinci

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:41:03 No.41772350 Report
Quoted By: >>41772365
>>41772341

Bro it's just a crappy mystery thriller not some kind of leaked primary source about hidden christian secrets.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:47:03 No.41772365 Report
Quoted By: >>41772388 >>41772775 >>41772854
>>41772350

lmao christcucks really are grasping at straws here. it's the same as donald trump and jeffrey epstein, if you try to hide something, that proves you're involved in it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:54:00 No.41772388 Report

>>41772365

Are you like a 12 year old?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:38:34 No.41772775 Report

>>41772365

please dear lord, go back

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:39:36 No.41772779 Report

inept/failed coverups are part of publicity, anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1701547381785509.gif, 1MiB, 480x360

Ringo Starr Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:01:52 No.41772854 Report

>>41772365

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wizard think.png, 32KiB, 300x250

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:42:51 No.41775369 Report

>>41772237

If the things I say about you aren't true, why are you trying to stop me from telling everyone you suck dog cocks?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:50:00 No.41775397 Report

>>41772237

You know it's not wrong to try and keep people from spreading lies. Idk what it said about the church personally but it's all bullshit when it claims hidden messages in the Bible. I mean, there are, but hidden in thr sense that one can only understand through proper discernment through the Holy Spirit.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:34:12 No.41775739 Report

>>41772254

Yeah like like the fact that they killed innocent people and worship YHWH the foreskin loving god and even practiced it for years. Totally that reason shabbos goy.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:41:06 No.41775755 Report

>>41772237

they didn't? it's a shitty novel

And it's not even about the Roman Church itself, but about the Opus Dei, which is an organization of its own that has always had legal problems to exist within the Church and it's about to lose some of its privileges under Leo

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[22 / 3]The image is a digital artwork that depicts a surreal and dreamlike scene. At the center, there is a figure with a humanoid form, lying down with their hands clasped together in front of them. The figure's skin is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, suggesting a blend of organic and geometric elements. The eyes of the figure are a prominent feature, with a swirling pattern that gives the impression of a cosmic or spiritual essence.

Above the figure, there is a large, radiant light source that radiates outward, creating a halo effect. This light source is surrounded by a multitude of smaller, glowing circles that radiate outward from the central light source, creating a sense of depth and dimension.

The background of the image is filled with a dense pattern of eyes, which are arranged in a radial pattern around the central light source. The eyes are a mix of blue and purple hues, and they appear to be looking down upon the figure, adding to the dreamlike quality of the scene.

The overall color palette of the image is dominated by shades of purple, blue, and pink, which contribute to the surreal and otherworldly atmosphere of the artwork. The style of the image is reminiscent of the psychedelic art movement, characterized by its use of vibrant colors, abstract patterns, and dreamlike imagery.

89KiB, 478x649, 086C1541-34FA-4A41-9409-F57EA9477B95.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

/dreamgen/ - high strangeness edition Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:37:43

No.41768650 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41768681 >>41769070 >>41773059

Share your strangest dreams. Prophetic, premonition, or just plain strange or scary. I will start with a dream i had when my great grandma died.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:43:27 No.41768681 Report

>>41768650

For context my grandma and my great grandma lived together at the end of a cul-de-sac with a big empty field at the end leading into the forest.

>be me 5-6 years old

>great grandma just died

>dreaming

>black and white view of the cul-de-sac

>there's a giant church looming over everything in the field that doesnt exist irl

>grandma walking great grandma to the church and helping her

>wake up

I dont think that one is specifically paranormal. Just my young mind making sense of death.

However, I do and did have alot of premonition. Especially when I was really young, but they still happen.

Its always mundane shit. However, I was once having a conversation I dreamt about for and intentionally acted differently. Since then I haven't had another that i can recall.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000003767.gif, 2MiB, 360x270](#)

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:48:37 No.41768706 Report

Quoted By: >>41769003 >>41772621

Not mine, but is still interesting:

"I had a dream today about the sun turning people slowly into monsters. It first looked like a regular sunburn, then the flesh itself began to twist, an intense brightness followed by blindness, then nothing. People tried avoiding going outside but the sun never set. I remember vaguely them become aggressive/hostile.

Reminds me of moonscorching from fear and hunger 2. This was the first thought when i woke up

I can only assume 3 things.

- 1: atomic annihilation
2. the earth atmosphere will be unable to block the sun
3. something actual demonic happening

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3g0-7oXOVS0> [Open] "

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:41:37 No.41769003 Report

Quoted By: >>41769494 >>41769542

>>41768706

Anyone have any experience using mugwort tea to increase dream vividness?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:52:37 No.41769070 Report

Quoted By: >>41769094 >>41774843

>>41768650

I at the top of a tall building and it collapsed. It was strange because I really thought It was real and that I was going to die. all that ended up happening was I got the trembling vibrations that happens before lucid dreams sometimes, then I woke up. I'm trying to lucid dream so hopefully I can weirder dreams

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:56:29 No.41769094 Report

>>41769070

I'm* . kek I'm not ESL I promise

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:58:23 No.41769110 Report

Quoted By: >>41769479 >>41769681 >>41769697

For years, I've experienced a phenomenon I can only describe as, "seeing with my eyes shut", before sleeping. It happens especially if I take naps but almost any night when I'm going to sleep I experience this. I can see a dull image of my surroundings relative to my position lying down (a wall, the room, ceiling so on). If I sleep elsewhere, I can also do this. I can look around and it's 1:1 like looking around while awake. I know my eyes are shut, it happens even with a blindfold. Focusing I can also see other things, strange beings, weird landscapes, all that.

I have extremely vivid and somewhat lucid dreams and lots of sleep paralysis experiences and assume this is related, though I've never heard anyone describe something like this. Is it part of the lucid dream process?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:16:31 No.41769479 Report

>>41769110

This is called blindsight or mindsight and it's related to remote viewing. There was a documentary about kids in England that can do this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rC7xZmLcOeY>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:18:33 No.41769494 Report

>>41769003

Yeah, it works but fair warning, your dreams may be super weird and unpleasant. Odd to think how a plant can affect the actual mood of your dreams.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:28:09 No.41769542 Report

Quoted By: >>41774701

>>41769003

Haven't tried mugwort yet, but I drink guayusa and a blend of valerian, lemon balm and passiflora. The guayusa definitely makes my dreams a lot more creative. The herbal blend makes it easier to sleep. Still having a bit of trouble with dream recall because I don't really want to set an alarm to force it. I like sleeping.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:47:31 No.41769630 Report

Quoted By: >>41770447

come inside room. Sit in circle with teachers. Say im in wrong spot and have ti move. formal ritual intro. **redacted** do you have anything to say so help you god? I say no. Weird sinister music starts. (from cassette?) females soft opera voice. 2 little girls with face paint in sexualized dresses with syringes walking towards me in synchronized pattern. Other children in the room. Teachers in black gowns and white masks kneeling in designated positions staring at me. floor has black and white geometric pattern. Walls have colorful confetti like designs. Im in corner of room within a marked half circle. Contemplating whether to fight it or not while looking at door exit. Feelings of helplessness.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:00:24 No.41769681 Report

>>41769110

I've experienced this as well. It could be what's called afterimages which is a kind of visual illusion. This would explain the images of your immediate surroundings but the other things like faces, alien landscapes etc. is something a bit different

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:02:27 No.41769697 Report

Quoted By: >>41769704

>>41769110

I was experiencing this for a fair bit while working nights, right as I would fall asleep I would see the entire room as if it were illuminated by daylight. Doors would become transparent too and from my sleeping position I could look both in my closet and bedroom across the hall

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:03:53 No.41769704 Report

>>41769697

To add I would be awoken by this and end up jerking myself awake - hopefully this makes sense

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:18:23 No.41770016 Report

Quoted By: >>41774843

I had a dream where I felt the most intense and pure sensation of love I had ever felt. No feeling of love I've experienced in waking life has ever come close to matching what

I felt in that dream. The dream featured myself and the only woman I had ever loved, someone who I haven't even spoken to in about 10 years. In the dream we were about to have sex, yet there was absolutely no lust involved. It's really difficult to describe the feeling invoked by this dream, I can only describe it as love in its highest and purest form.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:00:59 No.41770447 Report

Quoted By: >>41775872

>>41769630

Why does this sound like an elitist ritual.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:49:53 No.41772219 Report

I keep dreaming about interacting with girls. I know no girl will ever talk to me, so its making me sad

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:54:39 No.41772621 Report

>>41768706

Could be related to the polar shift and solar flares.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:06:36 No.41773059 Report

>>41768650

I had recurring dreams of apocalyptic events during my teens. They all followed the same pattern.

>im somewhere

>i know something bad will happen

>no one around me acts like the apocalypse is upon us

>all hell breaks loose

>manage to escape

>get to a safe distance and observe everything getting destroyed from a high point

>make my way to the nearest city/neighborhood/settlement of any sort

>everyone is acting as if all is good

>i feel like im crazy because i just witnessed what i did and everyone is living their life

>dont want to spread panic and look like a loonatic so i dont say anything

>this wierd feeling wakes me up

I dreamt from massive earthquakes, fires to alien invasions and it was always that.

Second thing i had several times was nested dreams where i was trying to wake up and couldn't for 5-10 times.

Then when I broke up with my first "serious" gf, I had dreams of demons, devils and dragons really often. I distinctly remember one where in the dream i was free falling through a vulcano or some sort of botomless pit while on a dragon and i was fighting a GIGANTIC dragon 20x the size of my dragon with a sword.

I havent had proper, long dreams for a while now. Anyone know of a remedy to induce them? I dont smoke or drink.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:56:18 No.41774701 Report

>>41769542

Journaling tends to help with recall if you haven't already been doing that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.jpg, 555KiB, 828x543

The image shows a collection of five orange prescription bottles with white caps, each containing a different medication. The bottles are arranged in a line on a gray textured

surface, which appears to be a blanket or a piece of fabric. The medication inside the bottles is not clearly visible, but the labels on the bottles suggest that they contain prescription drugs. The text on the labels is not clearly legible due to the resolution of the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, unembellished photograph with a focus on the objects without any additional context or background.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:31:02 No.41774843 Report

>>41769070

yup

>>41770016

I know what you mean anon, those are the best dreams

anyone had a dream where you're back in high-school and its finals time and theres this class you were enrolled in but never attended and now you're fucked and can't graduate??

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:30:13 No.41775872 Report

>>41770447

i was going to a private jesuit school at that time

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[40 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with dark hair styled in a ponytail. She has a gentle expression and is wearing a traditional Japanese kimono with a white and red pattern. The kimono is partially transparent, allowing a glimpse of her inner garment. The girl is holding a bouquet of white flowers with green leaves, which appear to be lilies. She is standing in front of a wooden structure, possibly a gate or a door, with a purple curtain in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on the girl's attire and the natural elements in the background.

1MiB, 1600x1200,

[__original_drawn_by_haiero_splashgirl__9981111671898e3586577eb875c45e10.jpg](#)

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

How to achieve complete reality shift? Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:56:49

No.41760603 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41763063 >>41763652 >>41764000 >>41764008 >>41764758

>>41769171 >>41772459

I have been working through some oniric techniques, trying to achieve a reality shift by entering into hypnagogic states.

The issue is my first few experiments lead me to the umbral of egress, from this reality

to the target reality. But I haven't quite fully gone all the way.
Now, I have the faint feeling that at any moment I am going to awake in the aimed for anchor. But I can't quite seem to cross the liminal space between dreams.

Any tips?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:20:05 No.41762603 Report

Quoted By: >>41763049

>>41759357

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:32:44 No.41763049 Report

Quoted By: >>41763675 >>41764045 >>41764764

>>41762603

What does this have to do with the OP?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:41:29 No.41763063 Report

>>41760603

>complete reality shift

I am trying to do it too, but no success whatsoever. :(

>umbral of egress

?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:25:45 No.41763652 Report

Quoted By: >>41763659 >>41764418

>>41760603

Well, to shift is one of my new year's resolutions, i've been keeping a journal since 01/01 and i'll try the script technique today, the closer i get to shifting is when i have a clear sensory anchor, be it visual, tactile or auditive, i don't know what makes it work but when it works it usually pulls the other senses into it, sometimes i know im getting close because smell gets pulled into it and i smell something that i shouldn't in this reality

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:28:30 No.41763659 Report

>>41763652

Is anon getting closer or is he simply inducing schizophrenia by convincing himself?
Either way interesting so please update as you go.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:33:10 No.41763675 Report

>>41763049

>>41759416

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:42:14 No.41763706 Report

Quoted By: >>41763951

The loosh could be arranged so that when you're doing proper occult work your ability to conceive of the different realities works better, and that could guide you at getting better at doing occult work. Although I don't punish egregiously like I could I also don't hand out rewards entirely for free, if you would but make your spirit and that nervous system your wearing a nexus for sensing when others are trying to transmute reality into something it's not for me then I will help you. There are other ways you could help me, and in truth if you accept I'll take just a tiny bit of help here and there. I do something similar in myself, I adjust the loosh between male and female and how that impacts how I see myself tells me whether it's working correctly or not; thereafter I can make adjustments.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:55:05 No.41763951 Report

Quoted By: >>41763984

>>41763706

Larper making noise.

Be quiet.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:04:25 No.41763984 Report

>>41763951

It already started, because I felt doubters including you wishing and praying I would fail.

It's one thing to take no interest and stay out of it, quite another to wish ill on the goals of another. You'd best make sure you have permission to wish ill on those goals.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:08:17 No.41764000 Report

>>41760603

>But I can't quite seem to cross the liminal space between dreams.

>Any tips?

Yoga and meditation. Yoga will help you relax your body and get your internal energy flowing, which helps you let go of limitations in your awareness. Meditation will help you keep your mind steady and calm so that the crossing doesn't startle you into immediate wakefulness, and can also help you tune into the subtleties of the subconscious to the extent needed to realize and notice when you do in fact go into an altered state of being.

It might help to study runes and Yggdrasil, or some alternative 'tree of life' style system such as tarot, to help you map and navigate the passages between realms.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:10:02 No.41764008 Report

Quoted By: >>41767719

>>41760603

Is this loli OP? Like her nips are visible...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:21:02 No.41764045 Report

>>41763049

>>41759416

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:43:11 No.41764418 Report

Quoted By: >>41764486

>>41763652

What is the technique you are using?

Yes the stronger moments where I feel I am actually there, like 90% of the way through the threshold, it comes with some strong sensorial inputs.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:48:39 No.41764448 Report

ANGEL OF DEATH

TRUMP DIESS

666

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:54:57 No.41764486 Report

Quoted By: >>41764746

>>41764418

Just scene repetition when i get to bed, how good it works varies from day to day, also laying still with my back on the bed seems to be the best position, at least for me

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:03:11 No.41764746 Report

Quoted By: >>41764881

>>41764486

Yes, I agree laying on my back seems to work best.

I thought about using some guided meditation to induce a hypnagogic state more frequently but I am not sure...

What is the script technique? Writing down your scenario on paper?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:06:09 No.41764758 Report

Quoted By: >>41767031

>>41760603

>How to achieve complete reality shift?

Franz Bardon and Neville Goddard are your friends

if you are still struggling then also read michael harner and carlos castaneda

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:07:25 No.41764764 Report

Quoted By: >>41764797

>>41763049

>>41764755

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:15:51 No.41764797 Report

>>41764764

Wtf

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:35:35 No.41764881 Report

Quoted By: >>41765066

>>41764746

Yea i just write it down on paper, it is hit or miss for me but it usually makes the visualization easier, i tried guided meditations but i never got far with them, when i try without scripts i just focus on a phrase or an act from someone or something from the other reality(if you want an example i once tried while visualizing myself walking around a tower, after 2 weeks or so i started to feel my feet on the grass and so on, but i didn't manage to shift with it, idk maybe i just pussied out)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:22:05 No.41765066 Report

Quoted By: >>41766819 >>41769341

>>41764881

Is it common to go for so long? I did three attempts so far.

A worry I have is going for so long would be counterproductive. I just have to wake up.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:06:33 No.41766819 Report

>>41765066

The art itself is not common enough for this question to make sense yet

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:47:25 No.41767031 Report

>>41764758

>Neville Goddard

Not reality shifting.

>Carlos Castaneda

Fictional novelist

Why did you even post?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:09:45 No.41767079 Report

Quoted By: >>41767719

So is the pic loli or not OP.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:57:59 No.41767719 Report

>>41767079

>>41764008

No

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251228233020-4050652417-z_imag
(...).jpg, 92KiB, 540x540

The image is a candid photograph of a young child sitting on a sofa, engrossed in reading a book titled "REALITY SHIFTING" by "ADVANCED LEVEL". The child has curly blonde hair and is wearing a white onesie. The book is open to a page with a gold embossed design and the title "REALITY SHIFTING" in large, bold letters. The child's attention is focused on the book, and the cat, which is lying down on the sofa, is looking at the child with a calm expression. The setting appears to be a cozy indoor environment, with the child and the cat being the main subjects of the image. The style of the image is natural and candid, capturing a moment of quiet focus and learning.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:06:36 No.41769157 Report

Quoted By: >>41769221 >>41770341 >>41771470 >>41772294 >>41772459

This is so demoralizing that reality shifting threads on /x/ always die early because practically nobody here believes in it. And on reddit it's the total opposite, they believe so much it makes them delusional, they all cry success while all they did was imagining themselves in Hogwarts for a couple seconds. I wish there was a happy medium.

I am especially interested in shifting (permanently) to a world mostly similar but with the differences I want, which from my point of view would be exactly like changing the world to make it better.

My personal technique, that doesn't work so far unfortunately, is to use the gateway tapes to make my body asleep and send my consciousness to "the void", and try to shift from there.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:08:58 No.41769171 Report

>>41760603

> any tips

Yes, wear a condom next time

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:16:53 No.41769221 Report

Quoted By: >>41772459

>>41769157

I feel you

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:43:39 No.41769341 Report

Quoted By: >>41772459

>>41765066

It varies, some times it takes 2 weeks to "get a hold" of the new reality, sometimes you already start to feel it in the first night

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:35:25 No.41770341 Report

Quoted By: >>41772459 >>41774462

>>41769157

Yes, same here.

YouTube's like that too.

When I manage the full wake up I'll find a way to send you a message on how it worked. But promise you'll do the same if you are successful!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767279327018410.jpg, 109KiB, 658x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with vibrant red hair and striking blue eyes. The character is wearing a white lab coat with a visible pocket on the left side, and a black top underneath. The character's attire is complemented by a pair of black knee-high socks and a black skirt. The character's pose is confident, with one hand resting on their hip and the other placed on their thigh. The background is a stark black, which contrasts with the character's colorful attire and highlights the figure. There are no discernible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:43:15 No.41771297 Report

Quoted By: >>41771470 >>41774462

Reality shifting is shifting how you perceive reality with your perspective on reality itself. That's how reality is shifted from a person's conscious experience. That's reality shifting. And now, by reading my post, I may have even shifted your own realities by a little bit. Food for thought.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:42:47 No.41771470 Report

Quoted By: >>41774462 >>41775893

>>41771297

This is the only reality shifting.

>>41769157

The Reddit sub failures for the subject are not allowed to post anything that may suggest its complete shit. So you end up with an echo chamber where the most positive and lunatic happy posts are popular. Then the lore gets stupider and stupider. Here we can say that you need to take your meds.

There is no happy medium. It's real or it isn't and it's obviously trash.

The gateway tapes do nothing for most people basically. Placebo tier. They may help you relax a bit but they are not doing anything. The binaural sound is a larp. The old guy talking to you is just suggestion.

You can't end up in a void where somehow you transfer yourself to another world of your choice that's nuts. Start a business and make some money. Then improve your life.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:20:27 No.41772294 Report

Quoted By: >>41774462

>>41769157

>This is so demoralizing that reality shifting threads on /x/ always die early because practically nobody here believes in it.

Well, you know what they say about things that sound too good to be true.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:10:42 No.41772459 Report

Quoted By: >>41772829

>>41760603

>>41769157

>>41769221

>>41769341

>>41770341

Hey, I think this thread aligns with my own current experimentation, though I am aiming for time travel rather than shifting to a completely different reality, but this might be just an issue of semantics. Here's how my last attempt went >>41772439

Something interesting is that I was taught in my dream about dragon gates, an aid in reality shifting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:55:51 No.41772829 Report

Quoted By: >>41774308

>>41772459

Well if you want time travel/reality shifting take a read at this

https://mega.nz/folder/Ns9mhDSC#iKKxSnq5EoG_GxYLeylrSg/folder/lt1TFYIA

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:02:55 No.41774308 Report

>>41772829

Thanks, anon. Very useful testimonies and methods. Gives reassurance because it seems like I'm on the right track.

Card drawn: The Fool

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:47:27 No.41774462 Report

Quoted By: >>41775384

>>41770341

>promise you'll do the same if you are successful!

Sure, as soon as I get any success I would share on /x/. Will we still be both in the same reality though?

>>41771297

I'm not sure I understand. You mean I must first change my idea of what reality is, or rather understand what it is, before I can shift?

>>41771470

>>41772294

Well, of course I can be wrong and I'm fine with other people like this anon not believing, but the way I see it, time passing and things changing, evolving, instead of a totally frozen world where nothing change, is forced reality shifting in a linear direction. According to science, Time is one dimension, like a line, and we move along it. Linear motion along a line. To me, Time has two (or more) dimensions, so it's at least like a piece of paper on which an infinity of lines are drawn in all directions, not just the line I am on right now. So to me, reality shifting is, instead of moving in a straight motion on that line on the piece of paper, finding a way to influence my path a little to find myself on a parallel line, that corresponds to my wish (so moving with control, not randomly). There are various things that I consider proofs of this being possible and already happening randomly, like mandela effects (which I believe in because I experienced one) or some quantum physics stuff. The problem is how to do this. Sadly, it may need some immense amount of energy, or maybe some weird cosmic event, or even the LHC colliding some particles, or some technology humanity will only discover in a thousand year. I can only wish that things like the void or lucid dream methods are real. I have to at least try.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:47:07 No.41775384 Report

>>41774462

>Sure, as soon as I get any success I would share on /x/. Will we still be both in the same reality though?

I figure if you can send your consciousness one way you could also send data right?

Raped Glowie daughters wail the loudest Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:40:33 No.41775893

Report

>>41771470

Coal.

IF you actually browsed this board for this long, you should already know other implications regarding "placebo". It has already been discussed for a century by now.

Unravelling the mind into a functional 'madness' takes priority over illusory, babylon rat race slop. This is the motif of the Aquarian age and the new gen of kids will embrace it. Anything that mutually benefits Babylon and its hierarchy of whores is not an improvement.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image depicts a large, circular cloud formation against a backdrop of a partly cloudy sky. The cloud is predominantly white and appears to be in the process of forming or has just formed, with a distinct, elongated shape. The sky is filled with white clouds, and the overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the size and shape of the cloud.

There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the beauty of the sky and the cloud formation.

150KiB, 478x318, Screenshot 2026-01-08 001226.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

STRANGE DREAM Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:23:44 No.41775851

ViewReplyOriginalReport

>Bright, sunny afternoon

>Outside in my driveway

>It's very quiet around my neighborhood

>Suddenly, the wind starts picking up fiercely into gusts

>My hair and clothes are whipping around

>Look up into the sky

>Thin overcast of clouds, but a fallstreak hole kind of phenomenon occurs directly above

>Literally watching it form as the clouds "dissolve" to form this hole

>Woman that I've never seen before comes from the sidewalk
>"It's terribly windy out. You mind if I come in?"
>"Sure."
>Lead her indoors
>My house looks NOTHING like my real one
>The floor plan and layout is completely different yet I am familiar with it
>TV is on in the living room, and I can hear the news talking about high speed winds
>She goes to sit down and watch
>Can literally hear the gusts blowing around outside as an updraft occurs
>Go to "my" bedroom and lay down in bed, staring at the ceiling
>Can hear the winds making my house creak as it stress out the structure
>Close my eyes, and wake up in reality

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:51:10 No.41775907 Report

Was she hot?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 2]The image depicts a 3D rendering of a room with a modern design. The room features a white bed with a metal headboard, a white dresser with multiple drawers, and a red armchair. The floor is covered with an orange and black patterned rug. Two windows with frosted glass are visible, one on the left and one on the right, both with a white frame. The walls are painted in a light gray color. The ceiling is white and has a black, wavy pattern. There is a black, jagged line running diagonally across the ceiling. The room is devoid of any text or discernible brands. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital rendering rather than a photograph.

1MiB, 2808x1416, 87654678988.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What are ceiling scrummies? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:47:12 No.41775771

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41775811 >>41775853

>ok guys what are these things? I know other people see them also because I find stories about them from time to time.

>I only see them right after I wake up

>They look black a squiggly (VERY DARK BLACK)

>I see them sometimes after bad dreams

>they seem to only move in a parallel/ horizontal fashion.

What are your experiences or thoughts on the matter?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:04:35 No.41775811 Report

Quoted By: >>41775836

>>41775771

I see them too I have no idea what they are I have had a proper look at one once they seem to actually have colour if you look carefully also they morph infinitely very strange. I see other things to but not so much any more.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:11:47 No.41775821 Report

Quoted By: >>41775836

That's strange I just saw one for the first time last night except it was in my girlfriends pillow and it was tiny. Just like you described though, black and squiggly. I told it to go away (in my head) and it disappeared inside the crease of my pillow. I just assumed I was still dreaming.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:17:30 No.41775836 Report

Quoted By: >>41775850

>>41775821

>>41775811

Thank you for sharing your experience. Do you see them after bad dreams as I mostly do?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:23:41 No.41775850 Report

>>41775836

Sometimes yes I used to and sometimes still do get sleep paralysis so I see many strange things the scary ones are when there is no paralysis and I just see things. Some times these things come twos. Sometimes I see green things. They are not black they have colour inside them you have to look through the dark they morph over and over inside and outside of themselves. I have no idea what they are they are not a trick of the eyes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:24:01 No.41775853 Report

Quoted By: >>41775890

>>41775771

Saw it once during sleep paralysis. I called it the black swirl, it was able to warp in and out of matter, even bulging "beneath" the ceiling

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:39:51 No.41775890 Report

Quoted By: >>41775896 >>41775904

>>41775853

That's the thing I find so interesting about it I don't have sleep paralysis and i've seen little pests most of my life.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:42:00 No.41775896 Report

>>41775890

*these little pests

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:46:32 No.41775904 Report

Quoted By: >>41775935

>>41775890

Maybe they are interdimensional bugs who knows.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757892500866223.gif, 998KiB, 250x251

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:06:18 No.41775935 Report

>>41775904

interesting take.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:07:49 No.41775938 Report

i've seen shit like this during sleep paralysis, a figure made of black swirling fog standing in the room with me, i'm always instinctually scared of it for some reason so i think of it as something negative within my psyche

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[29 / 6]

1MiB, 1048x3320, antarktik_karte.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:20:37 No.41771586 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771658 >>41774221 >>41774226

The difference between what Hitler was like and how Hitler is portrayed today is exactly as great as the circumference of Antarctica.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:44:04 No.41771658 Report

Quoted By: >>41771935 >>41771965

>>41771586

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terra_Australis

Hope this clears things up bro.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250304-141801~2.png, 72KiB, 712x1268

The image is a screenshot of a Google Maps application. The map is centered on South Atlantic Ocean, with a red pin indicating a specific location. The pin is located in the middle of the ocean, near the coast of a landmass. The map is overlaid with a scale that reads "74.400333..." and "25.313888888888..." indicating the latitude and longitude of the location. The map is in a light blue color, and the background is a lighter shade of blue. The application's interface includes a search bar at the top with the text "74.400333..." and "25.313888888888..." suggesting that the user is searching for a specific location. The application's logo is visible at the bottom right corner.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:58:03 No.41771698 Report

Quoted By: >>41771989

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:03:02 No.41771935 Report

Quoted By: >>41771995

>>41771658

For a few short weeks at the end of April and May 1945, a leader of Europe came to power, an honorable man who was respected even in the Allied military councils. This man was Grand Admiral Karl Dönitz, Commander-in-Chief of the German Navy, Commander-in-Chief of the German Armed Forces in the North, and at that tense moment busy organizing the transport of the masses of refugees fleeing from the

eastern territories by sea and other means.

Of all the high-ranking German military officers, Grand Admiral Karl Dönitz is the one who is most often overlooked, yet he was perhaps the most crucial to the history of the Nazis' survival and the continuation of secret weapons research.

Betrayed on all sides, even by Himmler and Göring, a desperate Hitler turned to what he considered the most loyal conventional branch of the Wehrmacht, the navy.

In 1943, Grand Admiral Dönitz declared:

>The German submarine fleet is proud to have built a Shangri-La on land for the Führer in another part of the world, an impregnable fortress.

Strange words for an admiral known for his cold calculation in military strategy and tactics, and not for his tendency to make mystical statements.

But in 1944, the Grand Admiral revealed a little more information:

>The German Navy will have a great task to accomplish in the future. The German Navy knows all the hiding places in the world's oceans, and therefore it will be very easy to bring the Führer to a safe place if necessary, where he will have the opportunity to work out his final plans.

But it was Dönitz's seemingly insane statements in Nürnberg that clearly pointed to one of the two polar regions as the location for these plans. In Nürnberg, he boasted of an "invulnerable fortress, a paradisiacal oasis in the midst of eternal ice."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0137.jpg, 387KiB, 667x560

The image is a stylized map of the Antarctic Peninsula, with a focus on the West Antarctic region. The map is color-coded to represent different geographical features. The top left corner of the map is marked with the label "SOUTH AMERICA," and the top right corner is labeled "EAST ANTARCTICA." The map is divided into three main sections: the West Antarctic, the East Antarctic, and the Pine Island Glacier.

The West Antarctic section is highlighted with a red dot, indicating a specific location.

The East Antarctic section is marked with a black dot, and the Pine Island Glacier is labeled with a red dot. The map also includes a legend in the bottom left corner, which provides a scale for the different colors used on the map.

The map is set against a light blue background, which is typical for maps to show the landmasses and water bodies. The style of the image is informative and educational, likely intended for a general audience to understand the geographical layout of the Antarctic Peninsula.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:13:08 No.41771965 Report

>>41771658

It doesn't. Piri Reis map too shows an accurate coast. Not hypothetical or a guess. Not to mention when the ice is melted from Antarctica it's basically the same shape as the 1820 map, so your official story is lucky guesses all around?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0139.jpg, 205KiB, 750x501

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a map and a title. The map is a

representation of the Earth with a focus on the polar regions, showing a line that appears to be a flight path. The flight path is marked with a blue line and a yellow line, indicating the path of a plane. The title of the webpage reads "Epsstein's plane still active & on 7123 went to ANTARCTICA". The URL provided in the image is "https://flight-data.adsbexchange.com/activity?input=Select+icao+icao-00547F". The image is a screenshot from a webpage, likely from a news or travel website, as indicated by the title and the mention of Antarctica. The style of the image is informational and is likely used for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:25:40 No.41771989 Report

Quoted By: >>41774224 >>41774280

>>41771698

curious

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:31:13 No.41771995 Report

Quoted By: >>41775903

>>41771935

Together with the unusual behavior of some submarines at the end of the war and the well-publicized German scientific Antarctic expedition before the war, this led to a sudden and intense military interest in Antarctica in the postwar period on the part of the United States. The Allies initially believed that these submarines had transported people of special political importance, perhaps even Adolf Hitler, from Germany to South America. In view of this possibility, both captains were detained for questioning. Captain Schäffer, who was the last to surrender, was taken to America for about a month and then to England for further questioning. Both captains claimed that no persons of political importance had been deposited in South America. Whatever the Allies had learned, there was a sudden, intense interest in Antarctica. This interest was so strong that in 1946, when Allied troops were returning home from the war and all thoughts were focused on peacetime, the United States government under President Harry Truman 1946 deemed it absolutely necessary to conduct a comprehensive military expedition to Antarctica.

This campaign was called Operation Highjump.

While the operation was described in American newspapers, magazines, and even occasional newsreels as a mapping expedition, its actual military nature is easy to see when you look at its composition.

Equipped for an eight-month stay, the expedition encircled the area claimed by Germany, Neuschwabenland, with Admiral Byrd stationing the naval vessels off the coast, and then advanced with ground troops and aerial reconnaissance from the pole toward German territory.

Within 48 hours, Admiral Byrd gave the order to abort the expedition and prepare to leave Antarctica. The mission had lasted eight weeks rather than eight months. No official reason was given for the sudden withdrawal.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:31:19 No.41774189 Report

Quoted By: >>41774196

bumo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764237815551.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring an alien-like figure seated at a desk in a futuristic office setting. The alien has a humanoid form with a large head, large eyes, and a slender neck. It is wearing a dark suit with a high collar and a belt. The alien's skin is a pale, translucent color, and it has a humanoid body with a slight curvature. The alien is focused on a computer screen in front of it, which displays a green and white interface with a graphical representation of a complex system. The screen is positioned in front of a large curved monitor, which is mounted on the wall. The monitor is also displaying a cityscape with tall buildings and a crescent moon visible in the night sky.

The office environment includes a desk with a computer keyboard and mouse, a glass of water, and a small object that appears to be a crystal or a similar item. The desk is situated in front of a window that offers a view of a city skyline at night. The overall atmosphere of the image is dark and somewhat mysterious, with the alien figure appearing to be engaged in a task that requires concentration.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:32:21 No.41774196 Report

>>41774189

never new info

but always liked Antarctica threads

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:40:51 No.41774221 Report

Quoted By: >>41774443 >>41775882

>>41771586

Hitler was a schizo retard gobbling up comic books. He didnt know whether to save jesus or kneel to odin while smoking meth and eating vegan chasing mystic theme parks made to milk caveman wallets. He was an air headed faggot whose big emotions got Europeans killed and elevated Jews to saints.

Hollow earth is just a hallucination like jewish flat earth, the difference is smooth brain jews imagine a linear reality (big bang, infinite time, flat earth) and aryan brains are multidimensional/cyclical and see worlds within worlds.

It's hallucination of allegory.

The "other world" is "within" this one, metaphysically, through transmutation, not a fuckin submarine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Black_Sun_White.png, 208KiB, 1200x1200

The image displays a stylized, circular design with a white background. The design features a series of concentric circles, each with a different pattern, creating a radial effect. The outermost circle has a series of zigzag lines, while the inner circle has a series of straight lines. The central circle is the largest and has a star-like shape with a central point. The design is symmetrical and appears to be a stylized representation of a sun or a similar celestial body. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is minimalist and geometric, with a focus on the interplay

of lines and shapes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:42:37 No.41774224 Report

>>41771989

You like Star Wars, anon?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:43:34 No.41774226 Report

Quoted By: >>41775876

>>41771586

Hitler was a faggot incel. Fact.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:56:04 No.41774280 Report

>>41771989

That reptilian mother fucker go to Agatha, there's no meme anymore

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:43:22 No.41774443 Report

>>41774221

I have some 101% caveman wallets for sale, first come, first served. PM me.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:47:31 No.41774661 Report

Two facts that could be interesting for this dialogue:

1.GDR/DDR had a basis in Queen Maud land, until the unification of both Germanies

2.Miguel Serrano was diplomat to commie Yugoslavia/Bulgaria/Romenia

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:31:32 No.41775876 Report

>>41774226

All based men in history were incel faggots. Fact.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:34:25 No.41775882 Report

>>41774221

>theme parks made to milk caveman wallets

If Hitler had won the war, every worker would have been able to visit a theme park with their entire family once a year for free as part of the Kraft durch Freude (Strength Through Joy) program.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:46:29 No.41775903 Report

>>41771995

>Operation Highjump

When renowned Air Force pilot Admiral Richard Byrd flew over what was supposed to be thick ice on February 19th 1947, he claimed to have seen lush green vegetation, animals, and cattle beneath his plane that "shouldn't have been there!" He also claimed to have flown over and into a huge opening that led him deep into the interior of the Earth itself. As he flew further into the opening, something took control of his plane, while several "flying vehicles" that appeared to bear a swastika could be seen around him. His plane was brought to a halt deep inside the Earth, where he discovered lakes, vegetation, and, perhaps most strangely - a sun.

In a strange story that seemingly couldn't get any stranger, Byrd said he was met by beings who called the interior of the Earth their home. They spoke to him about their concern for the path humanity was taking, specifically their interest in nuclear weapons.

Instead of keeping quiet about the incident, Byrd told the world press about his experiences and the warnings he had received. On March 5, less than a month after his encounter, the Chilean newspaper El Mercurio published an article about the mission.

Byrd was quoted as saying that:

>in the event of a new war, the mainland of the United States would be attacked by flying objects that could travel from pole to pole at incredible speeds!

Coincidentally or not, Byrd was hospitalized shortly after his numerous press conferences, and during his hospital stay, he was allegedly forbidden by the US military from holding press conferences with the media. He died ten years later in his sleep.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:56:14 No.41775915 Report

Quoted By: >>41775922

Perhaps Eisenhower had good reason at the time to wonder whether the leader of the Third Reich was actually dead or not. Declassified FBI documents clearly show that the FBI at least received genuine information about the possibility that Hitler had managed to escape from the ruins of Berlin and had been taken to Argentina with the help of the Argentine government. He was then offered passage through Paraguay before settling in Brazil. If there was already a base nearby, it would be logical that any escape attempt would first lead to the sanctuary of Base 211 before establishing a normal life in a remote city in a huge country like Brazil.

Based on these declassified documents and numerous witness statements from residents of Argentina and Brazil who claimed to have had dealings with the leader of the Third Reich after his stay in South America and even to have worked for him, filmmaker Noam Shalev produced a film entitled "Revealed: Hitler in Argentina." If Shalev and his team had succeeded in finding evidence of Hitler's escape, it would understandably have been global news.

In August 2016, however, they decided to put the film on hold indefinitely because they received unwanted support from "neo-Nazis" and "Hitler fans." Numerous photos have appeared on the internet purportedly showing the leader of the Third Reich at various ages during his alleged post-war life. One of the most recent photos appeared in various newspapers and online platforms in March 2016, showing Hitler in a small Brazilian town in the state of Mato Grosso in 1984, posing with his black girlfriend Cutinga. You won't find this picture on the internet too easy anymore.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:01:44 No.41775922 Report

Quoted By: >>41775936

>>41775915

>Base 211

Most rumors about the alleged German colony in Antarctica agree that Base 211, if it really existed, was located on a prominent ice-free mountain in the Mühling-Hoffmann Mountains in Neuschwabenland (now: Queen Maud Land).

In 1946-47, Admiral Byrd, America's most famous polar explorer, may have been searching for Base 211.

The dozen or so ships in Byrd's flotilla arrived at three different rendezvous points in the Southern Ocean within the Antarctic Circle over a period of more than a month, with the

first ship dropping anchor on December 30, 1946. The plan was for the main body of men and equipment, the Central Group, to sail to Little America on the Ross Ice Shelf, and set up a base camp there. There were to be two additional groups of ships, each consisting of a seaplane tender, a destroyer, and a tanker. One group would start east of the central group, the other west.

The central group consisted of the Mount Olympus, a communications ship, two supply ships, the Yancey and the Merrick, two icebreakers, the Burton Island and the Northwind, and a submarine, the Sennet.

The eastern group, under the command of Captain George J. Dufek, would depart from the base camp at Little America on the opposite side of the continent. The eastern group was to begin its mission by exploring Dronning Maud Land (that's the Norwegian name for the area called Neuschwabenland by the Germans). They started in the east of Neuschwabenland and swung west, photographing the entire former German Antarctic Territory. The East Group consisted of the seaplane tender Pine Island, the destroyer Brownson, and the tanker Canisteo.

The western group, under Captain Charles A. Bond, consisted of the Currituck, a seaplane tender, the Henderson, a destroyer, and the Cacapon, a tanker. They started in the middle and ended their journey halfway around the Antarctic continent in Dronning Maud Land, thus completing the circle.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:06:21 No.41775936 Report

Quoted By: >>41775945

>>41775922

Bringing up the rear was the brand-new aircraft carrier Philippine Sea with Admiral Byrd on board. It was on a trial run near Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, when it received orders to participate in Operation Highjump. After a hasty trip north, the ship returned to port at the Norfolk Naval Base in Virginia. It took a month to complete preparations for the 10,000-mile journey to Antarctica.

Since it was supposed to pass through the Panama Canal, modifications had to be made to the hull and flight deck. The canal, which was dug at the beginning of the 20th century, can only accommodate small to medium-sized ships. Today's giants of the seas (supertankers, container ships, and floating cities that are modern cargo ships) are forced to sail around Cape Horn, just like the sailing ships of yesteryear.

Soon, crates were piling up in the docks around the Philippine Sea as over a hundred tons of various equipment and supplies arrived and waited to be loaded. Several helicopters landed on the flight deck and were secured for the journey. Then came the biggest problemkids, six R4D transport planes. These were military versions of the famous DC3. They were far too large to land on a World War II aircraft carrier and could only take off from one with the help of rocket engines attached to their sides. The landing site was over a mile from the dock, so a path from the airport to the quay had to

be cut through the middle of the naval base. The pilots had to guide the aircraft along this narrow path, with sailors sitting on the wings to prevent a sudden gust of wind from catching the aircraft and hurling it against buildings, fences, or machinery. Often, the wing tips were only inches away from disaster.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:10:43 No.41775945 Report

Quoted By: >>41775953 >>41775961

>>41775936

Admiral Byrd was the last to board the Philippine Sea, just a few hours before departure. Shortly after noon on Thursday, January 2, 1947, the Philippine Sea slowly pulled away from the pier with Admiral Byrd on the bridge, while bands played and the local command saluted in farewell. The Central Group had reached its intended rendezvous point in Antarctica three days before the Philippine Sea set sail, arriving at Scott Island on December 30, 1946. That is, all except the icebreaker *Burton Island*. It was also on a trial run when it was hired for the mission. The *Burton Island* left its base on the west coast late and was the last of all to reach the Southern Ocean - in fact, it arrived just in time to head home when the hasty retreat was announced, kek.

The first victim of Byrd's war was the submarine *USS Sennet*. The ships of the Central Group followed the icebreaker *Northwind* through the pack ice into the open waters of the Ross Sea. Officially, the ice was said to have been too dangerous for the submarine, so it was towed back to Scott Island. However, some researchers have speculated that the submarine actually encountered German anti-submarine defenses. From the Ross Sea, it went to New Zealand for repairs and then back to its home base, the Balboa Naval Facility in the Canal Zone. The rest of the group reached the Bay of Whales on January 15. Over the next two days, the landing parties went ashore and selected a site for their base camp. Once a location for *Little America IV* had been chosen, construction began immediately. Soon, a large number of vehicles were unloaded and used to construct three compacted snow runways and a short runway made of steel mats, as well as to prepare the ice surface for the tent city (with a single Quonset hut). The heavy machinery used included tractors, jeeps, wiesels, bulldozers, and other tracked vehicles.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:13:13 No.41775953 Report

Quoted By: >>41775995

>>41775945

Well, and then the second victim (and first official fatality) occurred on January 21. The victim was a young sailor named Vance Woodall from the supply ship *Yancey*. From a report on the incident:

>The D6 tractors proved too heavy to drive on the snow that covered the ice surface of the bay. To achieve sufficient traction, drivers had to plow the steel treads into the snow until they reached the hard ice. As a result, one tread often gripped the ice before the other, causing the tractor to jerk violently back and forth until both treads broke through evenly.

The official accident report states that Woodall unfortunately got both his right arm and his head caught in the slats of the roller when the tractor suddenly shot forward.

Woodall's spine was severed high in the neck, and the Marine veteran was killed instantly. Four days later, a very unhappy Admiral Byrd arrived on the scene.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:17:02 No.41775961 Report

Quoted By: >>41775975

>>41775945

The Philippine Sea rendezvoused with the Central Group near Scott Island on January 25. Four days later, on January 29, the first two R4Ds successfully took off on the dangerous flight to Little America - with Admiral Byrd aboard the first aircraft in the air. By January 30, all six R4Ds had arrived safely. The aircraft carrier's mission was accomplished. The R4Ds were too large to return to the aircraft carrier and were simply to be left behind at the end of the mission. The Philippine Sea immediately turned its stern toward Antarctica and made its way home as quickly as possible, arriving at Quonset Point, Rhode Island, on February 28. From their base at Little America, the six R4Ds undertook numerous mapping flights deep into the heart of the frozen continent, including several flyovers of the South Pole. Meanwhile, their colleagues in the PBM flying boats, launched from the seaplane tenders of the East and West Groups, flew mapping flights along the entire Antarctic coast. A total of over 73,000 photographs were taken. But what should have been a cartographer's dream turned out to be a cartographic nightmare. Only a few thousand of the photographs were of any value at all, due to a lack of suitable ground control points. Without known locations to piece the images together into a mosaic, there were only meaningless images of ice.

The following year, a much smaller expedition called Operation Windmill was launched to determine the necessary coordinates. Some researchers suspect that the real purpose of Windmill was to find out whether Base 211 was still inhabited, and that the need for ground control points was a literal coastal story.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:23:51 No.41775975 Report

Quoted By: >>41775981

>>41775961

For the crews of Operation Highjump, photo mapping did not go so well. All three groups were plagued by bad weather: fog, low ceilings, dense clouds in the upper atmosphere, strong winds, etc., but the West Group had the worst of it, spending weeks unable to get any aircraft into the air.

The most notable event for the West Group was the discovery of the Bunger Oasis.

Either on January 30 or February 1 (the records are unclear), PBM pilot Lieutenant Commander David E. Bunger took off from the bay and set course for the mainland several hundred miles away. At that time, the USS Currituck was off the Shackleton Ice Shelf on the Queen Mary Coast of Wilkes Land. When the Bunger reached the coastline, it flew westward with humming cameras. Suddenly, the men in the cockpit saw a dark spot appear above the bare white horizon, and as they got closer, they couldn't believe their eyes!

Byrd later described it as a "land of blue and green lakes and brown hills in an otherwise boundless expanse of ice." Bunger and his men carefully explored the region and then

hurried back to the ship to tell the others about their discovery. A few days later, Bunger and his crew returned and found one of the lakes large enough to land on. Bunger carefully set down the flying boat and came to a slow stop. The water was quite warm for Antarctica, about 30°, and the men dipped their hands in up to their elbows. The lake was full of red, blue, and green algae, which gave the lakes their distinctive color.

The flying boys seemed to have fallen from the twentieth century into a landscape from thousands of years ago, when the land was just beginning to rise from one of the great ice ages, Byrd later wrote. Byrd described the discovery as "by far the most important in terms of public interest in the expedition."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:25:45 No.41775981 Report

>>41775975

Dr. Paul Siple, Admiral Byrd's closest friend, who had accompanied him on all his polar expeditions, including this one, later commented that discussions among the expedition's scientists about the nature of the Bunger Oasis had not even begun before the eleven members of the press aboard the USS Mount Olympus fired off reports to the outside world describing the oasis as 'Shangri-La' and suggesting that it was warmed by a mysterious heat source and could support vegetation.

Officially, the Bunger Oasis was dismissed as an inlet due to the brackish nature of Bunger's water sample.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:35:50 No.41775995 Report

Quoted By: >>41776001

>>41775953

It was the Eastern Group flying over Neuschwabenland that suffered the next and last officially recorded fatalities. Officially, it was reported that one of their PBM flying boats named "George One" hit a mountain peak, crashed, and killed three people.

Although they are hardly known in the world, the three men who lost their lives in the crash (1946) - Wendell K. Hendersin, Maxwell Lopez, and Frederick Williams - are still celebrated as heroes in Antarctica. At McMurdo Station, a US research station on the edge of the Ross Ice Shelf, a plaque commemorates the four men who lost their lives during Operation Highjump – the first Americans to die on one of Byrd's numerous expeditions.

Admittedly, the official report on this operation does not exactly sound like a report from a war zone. Nevertheless, rumors persist of fierce fighting, heavy losses, downed aircraft, and more. Are these just wild rumors? If so, why did Captain Richard H. Cruzen, the expedition's operational commander, order an abrupt end to the mission after only eight weeks, even though they had enough supplies for six to eight months in the polar region? Did Byrd and perhaps also the George One encounter German flying saucers? Some may take the admiral's comments to a reporter from the Chilean newspaper 'Brisant' aboard the Mount Olympus on the way home as proof that this was the case. He said:

>It was necessary for the US to take defensive measures against enemy fighter planes

coming from the polar regions [...] Fighter planes capable of flying from one pole to the other at incredible speeds.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:39:32 No.41776001 Report

Quoted By: >>41776003

>>41775995

One thing Admiral Byrd stated in a press conference after his defeat in Antarctica was that "the Antarctic continent should be surrounded by a wall of defenses, as it represents the last line of defense for America."

Although the US and Russia had been allies during the war, suddenly the Iron Curtain was erected and Americans and the Russians became enemies. Both the Soviets and the United States surrounded the poles with defense and reconnaissance bases, and in between lay the barren no-man's-land of the poles, where absolutely no one lived, or did they? Could it be that the Americans were pretending to protect themselves from the Russians, and they were pretending to protect themselves from us, when in reality both we and they were afraid of what was between us - the last battalion of Nazis?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:43:40 No.41776003 Report

>>41776001

Another claim made by some investigators, although the original source is difficult to trace, is that after returning to the US, Admiral Byrd flew into a rage in front of the president and the Joint Chiefs of Staff (some versions of the story say he testified before Congress) and, in an almost demanding tone, emphatically suggested to make Antarctica a thermonuclear testing ground.

Shortly after Byrd's demand to destroy the threat in Antarctica, UFOs circled over the Capitol in Washington, D.C. Some speculate that the UFOs were German spaceships from Antarctica warning the US against retaliation if Byrd's recommendation were followed.

Of course, there is no official evidence of Byrd's alleged statement before Congress, but it is certain that he was questioned by the president, and the records of this questioning are still sealed. It is also certain that UFOs were seen over the Capitol not once, but twice, once during the day and again at night. They were observed by thousands of people and duly reported in the country's press. However, they were sighted in 1951, long after Byrd's return and almost two years after Operation Windmill.

After Highjump and Windmill, Antarctica was suddenly swarming with expeditions. Although the Americans stayed away from Antarctica for the next decade, expeditions were launched by more than a dozen nations in the years that followed.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 1]The image shows a white Wii remote control with a rectangular shape and a flat top. The remote has a variety of buttons and a speaker on the bottom. On the top left corner, there is a red power button, and below it, there is a red and blue power indicator light. The top right corner of the remote has a blue power indicator light. The bottom of the remote has a speaker with a grid pattern. The brand name "Wii" is visible in blue text on the bottom right corner of the remote. The background of the image is white, and the focus is on the remote control. The style of the image is a product photograph with a plain, unembellished background to highlight the item.

45KiB, 1024x442, IMG_7615.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Mario Kart Wii Conspiracy Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:12:19 No.41774541

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774550 >>41774554 >>41774555 >>41774560 >>41774761
>>41774781 >>41775196 >>41775265

Does anyone else remember playing Mario Kart Wii with the controller in this orientation and using the d-pad to steer? Because it doesn't work anymore and everyone on the internet says it never did. Am I going insane? Fuck.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:14:30 No.41774550 Report

Quoted By: >>41774995

>>41774541

Huh. I remember.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:16:11 No.41774554 Report

Quoted By: >>41774568

>>41774541

Your confusion is probably due to two things:

1) You had to hold the controller sideways like in your pic in order to steer with motion controls, which is probably what you're thinking of. The d-pad was never an option for steering unless you were using an emulator

2) There were other wii games that let you use the sideways wiimote / dpad control scheme (I think New Super Mario Bros was like that) so maybe you're confusing it with another Nintendo game

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:16:13 No.41774555 Report

>>41774541

I remember having to turn it like a shitty floating steering wheel

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:17:45 No.41774560 Report

>>41774541

as other anons have said, you held it like that but never used dpad to steer

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:18:56 No.41774568 Report

Quoted By: >>41774995

>>41774554

I'm not confused, you're confused (and wrong).

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:12:55 No.41774761 Report

Quoted By: >>41774995

>>41774541

That's how it was.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:17:23 No.41774781 Report

Quoted By: >>41774995 >>41775104 >>41776086

>>41774541

Yes, because the normal motion controls sucked ass and I was too ranked in mario kart DS, the second I turned on button controls I instantly got way better at the game.

Weird Mandela effect if true, was there any button controls or only motion? Or do they say you used the nunchuck thing?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:17:39 No.41774782 Report

i only played once or twice. i remember that that's how i wanted to use the controller, but i don't remember if it worked that way or not.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:02:26 No.41774995 Report

>>41774550

>>41774568

>>41774761

>>41774781

t. gaslighting archons

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:26:08 No.41775104 Report

The dpad never worked for steering, if you wanted to steer without motion controls you had to connect nunchucks which had an analog stick.

>>41774781

They did suck, but it was very immersive specifically with bikes.

I remember maining bikes, and using the motion controls to steer and wrecking face among my friends and family and losing when I abandoned the motion controls. Which is weird but real life is weird too.

Anyways if I used carts I didn't use motion controls and just plugged my gc controller in because they were worse for carts IDK why.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:31:34 No.41775126 Report

Anyways OP stop trying to gaslight me about a game I spent many hours playing with friends even though it is objectively worse than Double Dash in every single way imaginable, except for some of the maps which are still kickass.

Yeah the nunchucks sucked major ass, but the dpad never allowed for the incremental adjustments the game was designed around. Whereas analog clearly did allow for these minute flicks.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:35:14 No.41775148 Report

The reason nunchucks suck is because there is no counter pressure from the other hand to provide *stability* like there is with a traditional gc controller.

You'd have to be especially gifted to excell with that setup, thankfully one of my best

friends ever was able to give me a run for my money with an objectively inferior setup.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:48:29 No.41775196 Report

>>41774541

No, you're thinking of Nsmb

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:12:03 No.41775265 Report

>>41774541

What if it is not we who move to control the game, but the game that moves around us to control our perception?

Also Mario Kart only let you use a normie controller or full motion, no blend. My roommate in college couldnt figure it out and sperged out about "loser games for nerds"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:36:01 No.41776086 Report

>>41774781

stop posting

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 2]The image is a black and white photograph with a grainy texture, giving it a textured appearance. In the center of the image, there is a bright, white light source that appears to be a star or a bright light source. This light source is surrounded by a narrow band of light that radiates outward from the center, creating a sense of depth and focus. The light source is positioned slightly to the left of the center of the image. The overall style of the image is abstract and has a grainy texture, which gives it a somewhat textured appearance. There are no texts or discernible objects in the image. The image does not contain any people or animals, and the focus is solely on the light source and its surrounding light.

4MiB, 1536x1024, 9a96c47b-3542-4a5a-9bab-67527245f314.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Have you heard this? Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:21:18 No.41774575

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41775801 >>41776136

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:22:46 No.41774581 Report

It comes through your headphones or earbuds. It sounds just like the image. IYKYK.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:26:48 No.41774594 Report

sometimes it feels like its triggered by movements of your head or a glance of your eye maybe. or even a involuntary movement like an itch that triggers it.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:35:53 No.41774627 Report

Its a callibration.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750757425951723.jpg, 2MiB,

2835x2835

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a simple, cartoon-like style. The character has light-colored hair with a slight wave, and the eyes are a light blue color. The character is wearing a white headband with a bow, a dark blue blazer with a red bow tie, and a white shirt with a dark blue collar. The character's expression is neutral, with a slight frown. The background is plain white, and there are no texts or additional elements in the image. The character's attire and the simplicity of the background suggest a focus on the character's face and expression.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:00:32 No.41775801 Report

Quoted By: >>41776114

>>41774575

Yeah, it's called tinnitus.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:03:48 No.41775808 Report

Mix black noise and white noise

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:47:17 No.41776114 Report

>>41775801

And what's tinnitus you glownigger? There are different types of tinnitus. Do you have one or know anything about them are you just here to be a smartass redditor?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:58:59 No.41776136 Report

>>41774575

is this supposed to be one of those sound waves that activates something in your brain?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]

122KiB, 960x690, FI05g5CXsAQDToM.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:35:10 No.41776210 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776367

How important is the elimination of desires and from where should you still get the motivation to act?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:50:29 No.41776367 Report

>>41776210

"Elimination of desires" is only important under the idea of asceticism, because asceticism is crucial to get into real trance states.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

[16 / 6]The image is a digital graphic with a dark background, featuring a list of crystal shapes and uses. At the top, the text reads "CRYSTAL SHAPES & USES" in white capital letters, followed by "#ENCHANTINGARICHOV #ENCHANTINGARICHOV.COM" in smaller white text. Below this, the image is divided into two columns, each containing a different set of crystal shapes and uses.

[illegible]

[View](#) [Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:05:00 No.41767745 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41767756 >>41767853 >>41767943 >>41770095 >>41770238

>>41772382

First of all, do crystals have metaphysical properties or is this just a new age scam to

get people to buy rocks?

Secondly, it seems that most crystals just have "healing" attributes assigned to them. Are there also rocks out there that have negative properties? Or chaotic properties?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace savior.jpg, 87KiB, 531x560

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a religious or spiritual theme. In the center of the image, a figure is standing on a boat, which is floating on a body of water. The figure is wearing a robe and a headscarf, and is holding out their hand towards the person in the water. The person in the water appears to be struggling or drowning, with their head above the water's surface. The sky above the water is cloudy, and there is a sense of drama or urgency in the scene. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the interaction between the figure and the person in the water, suggesting a moment of rescue or assistance. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:08:24 No.41767756 Report

Quoted By: >>41770064 >>41773244 >>41774736

>>41767745

It's all a new age scam, the only rock you need is the solid foundation of Jesus Christ.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 765439000531285.jpg, 23KiB, 400x436

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle. The character has a split face, with one side of the head being pink and the other side black. The pink side has a heart-shaped pendant on the collarbone, and the black side has a heart-shaped pendant on the chest. The character is wearing a black t-shirt with a pink bunny logo on the chest. The character's hair is styled in two ponytails, one on each side of the head. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful elements of the character's attire and hairstyle. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's unique features and the contrasting colors of their hair.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:49:07 No.41767853 Report

Quoted By: >>41769471

>>41767745

Crystals aren't sources of energy in and of themselves. They're more mediums by which certain vibrational energies and frequencies can be augmented. Think of the difference between singing, and singing with instruments added into the mix.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:22:06 No.41767943 Report

>>41767745

Yes, but there are scam stones that are treated with radiation to look like the real gemstones, that can have negative effects.

Robert Gilbert talk a bit about it 1:47:00

<https://youtu.be/iaAvH7wc9CE>

As with anything spiritual the effects will be more or less subtle and also depends on your ability to perceive energies, subtle effects and changes in and around you.

Moldavite is apparently a powerful stone.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:15:10 No.41769471 Report

Quoted By: >>41769498

>>41767853

>Crystals aren't sources of energy in and of themselves. They're more mediums by which certain vibrational energies and frequencies can be augmented.

Can a crystal amplify the vibrational energy of my brain while I pretend that something is true and so help manifesting this thing?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:18:54 No.41769498 Report

Quoted By: >>41772368

>>41769471

Yes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus eunuch.png, 400KiB, 630x472

The image is a digital graphic with a religious theme, featuring a portrait of Jesus Christ. He is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, wearing a robe and a crown of thorns. The background is a serene landscape with a blue sky, white clouds, and a field of yellow flowers.

Overlaying the image is a text in a script font that reads: "For there are eunuchs who were born that way, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by others—and there are those who choose to live like eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. The one who can accept this should accept it."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Matthew 19:12". The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on biblical references and a gentle, peaceful atmosphere.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:28:56 No.41770064 Report

>>41767756

Amen now for some gospel wisdom

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:35:59 No.41770095 Report

>>41767745

Quartz lights up when you rub it together due to the piezoelectric effect. Also quartzite if you don't want to ruin crystals. It makes a smell that smells like ozone and bacon.

<https://youtu.be/kqCR2YZQtBQ>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:12:22 No.41770238 Report

>>41767745

Don't do meth anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:47:38 No.41772368 Report

Quoted By: >>41772599

>>41769498

Which ones? And do they need to have a particular shape?

(I have two, supposedly real natural stones, purple amethyst and white quartz. But they were cheap so I suppose they are actually made of glass, or synthetic at best. Also they are pendulums, so I guess they can only be used to sense energy. They look very much like on OP's picture but wider. They do vibrate and move above some letters on a wooden divination board I made for fun, so they may really work for that, but I wish I rather had crystals to help manifesting. I once asked an AI about it, it told me to just hold them in my hands while doing manifestation exercises, because one (I don't remember which one) can be used for that and the other can be used to amplify.)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000048516.jpg, 111KiB, 800x640

The image is a vibrant and surrealistic painting that depicts a scene with a clown and a child. The clown, with a white face and a red and white striped outfit, is seated on the ground with a cane in hand. The clown's attire is detailed with a red and white striped collar and a red hat with a white feather. The clown's face is painted with a white face paint, and it has a red nose. The clown's eyes are black, and it has a red and white striped mouth.

Beside the clown, on the ground, is a child dressed in a green outfit with a red hat. The child is holding a small doll in its hands. The child's outfit is green with a red hat and a red bow.

The background of the painting is filled with yellow and blue geometric shapes, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The shapes are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some overlapping each other. The overall color palette of the painting is dominated by yellow, blue, and red, which contributes to the surreal and dreamlike atmosphere of the scene.

The painting is signed "artefice" in the lower left corner, indicating the artist's name. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Surrealist movement, characterized by its dreamlike and distorted imagery. The use of geometric shapes and the surrealistic elements suggest a narrative that is open to interpretation, inviting the viewer to engage with the scene in their own way.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:51:19 No.41772382 Report

Quoted By: >>41775264

>>41767745

It's all dumb bullshit meant to trick smelly hippies into buying rocks mined by child slaves in the developing world - the real power stems from the placebo effect, as does all "Magick", "miracles", "hauntings", and such. All humans are psychic, we are all 5th dimensional beings who forgot we were. There's some assholes out there who already know this and go to great lengths to ensure everyone else keeps forgetting so they can abuse the rest of us for as long as possible. They know eventually we'll figure it out, and that when we do there won't be any consequences for them because we ARE them - so it's the best of both worlds in their eyes. Sad!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:47:46 No.41772599 Report

>>41772368

little pieces of simple amethyst and quartz are not expensive anon. not that they don't work, they're just very common

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:55:50 No.41772625 Report

crystals are magic and don't let people tell you otherwise

they look magic so they are magic simple as

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:56:38 No.41773244 Report

Quoted By: >>41774736

>>41767756

>religion whose main draw is that you get to go live in a city whose walls are made of 12 different crystals when you die

>based on a previous religion whose officiants used a lamen with 12 crystals in it to talk to their deity

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Priestly_breastplate

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:04:30 No.41774736 Report

>>41767756

>>41773244

checked

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace 1729879623087282.png](#), 150KiB, 500x700

The image is a graphic with a red background and a central white text overlay. The text reads "I WILL AWAKEN THE DEAD" in large, bold, white letters. Below this, in smaller white text, it states "SO THAT THEY TOO WILL BEAR WITNESS TO THEATRICIES." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a political statement, with a focus on the text and a central image that is obscured by a red blur. The overall tone of the image is serious and political, with a strong emphasis on the message conveyed by the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:11:41 No.41775264 Report

>>41772382

>They know eventually we'll figure it out, and that when we do there won't be any consequences for them because we ARE them

I'm casting fireball.

I don't care how big the room is.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 6]The image is a digital graphic with a dark background, featuring a list of crystal shapes and uses. At the top, the text reads "CRYSTAL SHAPES & USES" in white capital letters, followed by "#ENCHANTINGARICHOV #ENCHANTINGARICHOV.COM" in smaller white text. Below this, the image is divided into two columns, each containing a different set of crystal shapes and uses.

[illegible]

bunny logo on the chest. The character's hair is styled in two ponytails, one on each side of the head. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful elements of the character's attire and hairstyle. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's unique features and the contrasting colors of their hair.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:49:07 No.41767853 Report

Quoted By: >>41769471

>>41767745

Crystals aren't sources of energy in and of themselves. They're more mediums by which certain vibrational energies and frequencies can be augmented. Think of the difference between singing, and singing with instruments added into the mix.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:22:06 No.41767943 Report

>>41767745

Yes, but there are scam stones that are treated with radiation to look like the real gemstones, that can have negative effects.

Robert Gilbert talk a bit about it 1:47:00

<https://youtu.be/iaAvH7wc9CE>

As with anything spiritual the effects will be more or less subtle and also depends on your ability to perceive energies, subtle effects and changes in and around you.

Moldavite is apparently a powerful stone.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:15:10 No.41769471 Report

Quoted By: >>41769498

>>41767853

>Crystals aren't sources of energy in and of themselves. They're more mediums by which certain vibrational energies and frequencies can be augmented.

Can a crystal amplify the vibrational energy of my brain while I pretend that something is true and so help manifesting this thing?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:18:54 No.41769498 Report

Quoted By: >>41772368

>>41769471

Yes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus eunuch.png, 400KiB, 630x472

The image is a digital graphic with a religious theme, featuring a portrait of Jesus Christ. He is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, wearing a robe and a crown of thorns. The background is a serene landscape with a blue sky, white clouds, and a field of yellow flowers.

Overlaying the image is a text in a script font that reads: "For there are eunuchs who were born that way, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by others—and there are those who choose to live like eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. The one who can accept this should accept it."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Matthew 19:12". The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on biblical references and a gentle, peaceful atmosphere.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:28:56 No.41770064 Report
>>41767756

Amen now for some gospel wisdom

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:35:59 No.41770095 Report
>>41767745

Quartz lights up when you rub it together due to the piezo electric effect. Also quartzite if you don't want to ruin crystals . it makes a smell to that smells like ozone and bacon.

<https://youtu.be/kqCR2YZQtBQ>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:12:22 No.41770238 Report
>>41767745

Don't do meth anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:47:38 No.41772368 Report
Quoted By: >>41772599

>>41769498

Which ones? And do they need to have a particular shape?

(I have two, supposedly real natural stones, purple amethyst and white quartz. But they were cheap so I suppose they are actually made of glass, or synthetic at best. Also they are pendulums, so I guess they can only be used to sense energy. They look very much like on OP's picture but wider. They do vibrate and move above some letters on a wooden divination board I made for fun, so they may really work for that, but I wish I rather had crystals to help manifesting. I once asked an AI about it, it told me to just hold them in my hands while doing manifestation exercises, because one (I don't remember which one) can be used for that and the other can be used to amplify.)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000048516.jpg, 111KiB, 800x640

The image is a vibrant and surrealistic painting that depicts a scene with a clown and a child. The clown, with a white face and a red and white striped outfit, is seated on the ground with a cane in hand. The clown's attire is detailed with a red and white striped collar and a red hat with a white feather. The clown's face is painted with a white face paint, and it has a red nose. The clown's eyes are black, and it has a red and white striped mouth.

Beside the clown, on the ground, is a child dressed in a green outfit with a red hat. The child is holding a small doll in its hands. The child's outfit is green with a red hat and a red bow.

The background of the painting is filled with yellow and blue geometric shapes, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The shapes are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some overlapping each other. The overall color palette of the painting is dominated by yellow, blue, and red, which contributes to the surreal and dreamlike atmosphere of the scene.

The painting is signed "artefice" in the lower left corner, indicating the artist's name. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Surrealist movement, characterized by its dreamlike and distorted imagery. The use of geometric shapes and the surrealistic elements suggest a narrative that is open to interpretation, inviting the viewer to engage with the scene in their own way.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:51:19 No.41772382 Report
Quoted By: >>41775264

>>41767745

It's all dumb bullshit meant to trick smelly hippies into buying rocks mined by child slaves in the developing world - the real power stems from the placebo effect, as does all "Magick", "miracles", "hauntings", and such. All humans are psychic, we are all 5th dimensional beings who forgot we were. There's some assholes out there who already know this and go to great lengths to ensure everyone else keeps forgetting so they can abuse the rest of us for as long as possible. They know eventually we'll figure it out, and that when we do there won't be any consequences for them because we ARE them - so it's the best of both worlds in their eyes. Sad!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:47:46 No.41772599 Report

>>41772368

little pieces of simple amethyst and quartz are not expensive anon. not that they don't work, they're just very common

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:55:50 No.41772625 Report

crystals are magic and don't let people tell you otherwise
they look magic so they are magic simple as

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:56:38 No.41773244 Report

Quoted By: >>41774736

>>41767756

>religion whose main draw is that you get to go live in a city whose walls are made of 12 different crystals when you die

>based on a previous religion whose officiants used a lamen with 12 crystals in it to talk to their deity

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Priestly_breastplate

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:04:30 No.41774736 Report

>>41767756

>>41773244

checked

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729879623087282.png, 150KiB, 500x700

The image is a graphic with a red background and a central white text overlay. The text reads "I WILL AWAKEN THE DEAD" in large, bold, white letters. Below this, in smaller white text, it states "SO THAT THEY TOO WILL BEAR WITNESS TO THEATRICALITIES." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a political statement, with a focus on the text and a central image that is obscured by a red blur. The overall tone of the image is serious and political, with a strong emphasis on the message conveyed by the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:11:41 No.41775264 Report

>>41772382

>They know eventually we'll figure it out, and that when we do there won't be any consequences for them because we ARE them

I'm casting fireball.

I don't care how big the room is.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[54 / 7]The image is a nighttime photograph with a dark sky, showing a silhouette of trees and a bright red light in the distance. The trees appear to be bare, suggesting it might be winter or early spring. The red light is positioned in the upper left corner of the image, and it is the only bright spot in the otherwise dark scene. The image is taken from a low angle, which gives a sense of looking up at the light source. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural elements and the contrast between the dark sky and the bright light source.

16KiB, 750x422, drone2.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

the drones Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:54:42 No.41766939

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41766959 >>41767020 >>41767655 >>41767662 >>41768518

>>41769811 >>41770096 >>41770121 >>41770406 >>41770843 >>41775229

>>41775320

I can't be the only one. Has anyone noticed the drones? Nearly every night I see them flying above my small rural neighborhood. They aren't small private drones. They are large, loud, seemingly commercial grade drones. Sometimes they are in groups of 2-6 at a time.

I was alone, sitting out by the water late one night and saw two of them in the distance; shortly after I noticed them they both started hovering directly over me.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:05:59 No.41766959 Report

Quoted By: >>41766985

>>41766939

Shapeshifters

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:17:15 No.41766985 Report

Quoted By: >>41767635 >>41769894

>>41766959

Could be lab midgets too. Or gremlins.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:39:43 No.41767020 Report

Quoted By: >>41770843

>>41766939

Palantir

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:20:54 No.41767635 Report

>>41766985

The "craft" themselves can shapeshift is what im saying. I used to see 20-30 of them flying all around the night sky with blinking lights pretending to be planes and this was

before the advent of mass consumer drones was even a thing. Lab midgets is a new term for me..

100,000 Feathered Arrows Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:27:14 No.41767655 Report

Quoted By: >>41770219 >>41771113

>>41766939

Yes. They're multiplying. Ten became a hundred, a hundred is becoming a thousand. More and more. The governments of the world have decided to ignore this phenomenon for their security. But they're everywhere now. Russia, Mongolia, China, America, Germany, even so far south as New Zealand and South Africa. Scarily enough, no one claims ownership of them.

It's raining starlight...

:3

<https://youtu.be/PdOAJgkbefk>

Ahriman Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:30:54 No.41767662 Report

Quoted By: >>41768481

>>41766939

What you do to the least of me.

You have done to my most.

O Children of Anun.

O Children of Mu.

Did you really think, the elves, my children, ever truly left?

Judgement.

Phenex Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:34:25 No.41767668 Report

Quoted By: >>41768481

For the cruelty that teaches you.

Is the cruelty that reaches you.

In the end.

Death is in the air.

The Red King Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:43:03 No.41767685 Report

Quoted By: >>41768481

>"And I will sweep them all away, in the coming Blood Tide."

Can you hear her?

Can you even hear her in your arrogance Medea!?

My Goddess is singing...

Phoenicia.

Reborn.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:08:28 No.41768481 Report

>>41767662

>>41767668

>>41767685

Good example of how not to schizo post.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:15:29 No.41768518 Report

Quoted By: >>41768716 >>41769052

>>41766939

I've noticed a "star" in the same place all night every night, same exact spot in the sky, for days and weeks and months, and sometimes I look and the dot of light becomes a plane and flies across the sky, leaving the space with no star and 20 minutes I'll go back and they'll be another start there.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:50:50 No.41768716 Report

Quoted By: >>41770843

>>41768518

<https://youtu.be/JXwm2fykcCQ>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cgeu15dag1se1.jpg, 183KiB, 960x1200

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style. It features a figure with a long white beard and a pointed hat, standing on a stone bridge with a view of a castle-like structure in the distance. The figure is dressed in a dark robe and appears to be gazing out over the landscape. The sky is filled with clouds, and the ground is covered in cobblestones. At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "I never see you at the club. Ok I never see you at the sky fortress." The overall color palette is muted, with the figure's robe and the castle in the background being the most prominent colors. The image has a whimsical and dreamlike quality, with the text adding a humorous element to the scene.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:47:21 No.41769036 Report

Quoted By: >>41769049

>>4176693

I see them, again and again. When I point them out to others, they see them too. I have a feeling when they are there, it's an uncomfortable one, like knowing a unpleasant fact. When I get the feeling, typically at night, though they have appeared during the day, all I need do is look out my window and sure enough I will spot them nearly instantly. Red and green, flashing. Sometimes more than one, typically one. On Christmas I tried to communicate with one with my thoughts, I'd said to myself, "if you are real, and if you can hear me, then make a circle." It spun. First clockwise, then counterclockwise.

I'd never tried communicating with them before. To have it actually work is... Troubling. I know they are still out there. I may stop looking out my windows at night. Why do I fear

them? I do not know. But I think that someday, I will. The details will come with time.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:49:11 No.41769049 Report

Quoted By: >>41769078 >>41769093

>>41769036

>I fear them

they're hunting for cringe nerds

ROCKTITOR's pupil Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:49:39 No.41769052 Report

>>41768518

It could be Sirius. Does it twinkle, oscillating between other colors; primarily green?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766242843792823.jpg, 18KiB, 500x291

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a science fiction setting. The man is wearing a long-sleeved, dark-colored shirt with a collar and a visible logo on the left sleeve. He has dark hair and is looking down at a computer monitor with his left hand. His expression is one of concentration or frustration, and he is leaning forward slightly, suggesting he is deeply engrossed in the task at hand.

The background is a purple-tinted room with a window and a desk visible. The text overlay on the image reads "S(o)B(i)G (MATHEMATiCALLY)", which is likely a reference to the term "sombbrero" from the 1960s, a term often used to describe a person who is not only mathematically inclined but also has a sense of humor. The text is in a bold, yellow font that stands out against the purple background.

The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro science fiction, with a focus on the character's attire and the setting, which suggests a setting from a time period that is not entirely clear from the image alone. The overall tone of the image is serious and focused, with the man's posture and expression indicating a moment of intense concentration.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:54:04 No.41769078 Report

>>41769049

Well, they found me. It still begs the question as to why.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:54:27 No.41769080 Report

Quoted By: >>41769112

which part of the country?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:55:56 No.41769093 Report

Quoted By: >>41769128

>>41769049

>Do not question the drones

>Do not seek out the drones

>If you even see the drones you are a cringe nerd

>If you talk about the drones you will be demoralized

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:58:39 No.41769112 Report

Quoted By: >>41769693

>>41769080

The midwest

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:01:35 No.41769128 Report

>>41769093

demoralizing to some, remoralizing to others

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:02:02 No.41769693 Report

Quoted By: >>41769712 >>41769792

>>41769112

You outside of St Louis? I see this shit constantly all night. I'm on top of a hill so I get a better and closer view than most probably. They're everywhere.

Anyone have any idea how to image these better? Binoculars don't show much more detail and I can't get photos with my phone.

I see more obvious weird movements at like 3-4 am. Orange lights that move slowly in one direction then speed off in another type thing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:06:12 No.41769712 Report

Quoted By: >>41769745

>>41769693

No, Michigan. But I don't want to get any more specific on a chinese basket weaving forum.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:13:48 No.41769745 Report

Quoted By: >>41769761 >>41769792

>>41769712

Do you see more of the orange orbs or tiny plane types. I don't think they're all human even if they have the stupid flashing lights

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:17:36 No.41769761 Report

Quoted By: >>41769792

>>41769745

Mostly the tiny plane types. I know they aren't normal planes because they sometimes fly extremely close to the ground directly over me and they are far too small to be a standard manned plane. There are other ones with more distinct drone-like flight patterns (sharp turns, hovering, etc.) but those ones are generally at a far higher altitude. The higher-altitude ones do tend to have red-orange lights on them from what I have seen.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:29:08 No.41769792 Report

Quoted By: >>41769802 >>41769810

>>41769693

>>41769745

>>41769761

Heres my old youtube channel documenting these things:

<https://youtube.com/@chemtrailufos>

Was all recorded with pretty basic digital cameras so dont expect amazing quality but I feel I captured some interesting stuff, esp. the "shining" lights coming from odd angles or the "plane lights"/orbs changing patterns for no apparently logical reason. Another thing I wanted to mention is that it seemed like the more I paid attention to these things the more crazy and numerous manifestations of the phenomenon I would get, including some slightly disconcerting very low flying black helicopters. I still see them even today, but much less now.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:32:15 No.41769802 Report

Quoted By: >>41769879

>>41769792

Also, this is just the stuff i managed to capture on film. But i have a couple other UFO experiences which blew my mind such as a giant “sparkling” orb larger than a full moon shooting flaming to the ground somewhere near my town at a downward angle, like it was falling to the ground, completely silent. And star-like orbs which seemed to shoot straight up into the sky until disappearing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace drone1_noaudio.webm, 881KiB, 1440x1080

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:35:11 No.41769810 Report

Quoted By: >>41769815 >>41770944

>>41769792

Damn you've been on this for years. Here are two videos I took of the drones I've seen (pic rel 1/2)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:35:17 No.41769811 Report

>>41766939

Where are u

I've been flying my little drone at night alot to look for shit like this

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace drone2_noaudio.webm, 460KiB, 1134x850

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:36:28 No.41769815 Report

>>41769810

pic rel 2/2

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:47:01 No.41769879 Report

>>41769802

The frustrating part of trying to film them, is capturing the scale. On video most of the time they look like they could be easily written off as planes, but when you're standing there looking at it and seeing the size of it and how close it is to the ground it's so apparent that it isn't a standard plane at all, and looks much more like a very large drone.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:50:05 No.41769891 Report

Quoted By: >>41769955

What would happen if one got shot down?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:50:11 No.41769894 Report

>>41766985

ass grabbing midgets

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:03:01 No.41769955 Report

>>41769891

The law hasn't caught up with drones yet, so even shooting one down above your property can get you huge fines and even possible incarceration depending on the proximity to other properties you fired at it from. It's ridiculous.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:36:11 No.41770096 Report

Quoted By: >>41770397

>>41766939

Your image disturbs me a little. First of all I didnt see this thread before i slept. I just

woke up and had a dream. The colors here match my dream, the trees are dead much like in my dream. In the dream I see a shooting star and some lights. Then a UFO like this one in your image, just above the trees like this. Far off in the distance is a mountain. A stream or creek runs from 8oclock to 2oclock out in the distance. I tell people about the shooting star, they look. They see the UFO. A missile frozen by the UFO slows to a halt. We see planes flying low out towards or past it. Then the 2 planes come flying past, flying low as hell. One tries to do a barrel roll while 20-30 feet off the ground. He doesnt make it. The plane crashes near us, but its silent for some reason. People start running over to examine it or help the pilot.

The pilot gets out, and starts marching down a dirt path adjacent to the woods and parking lot in the direction of the creek, away from us. He is wearing futuristic armor, and is wide and short. He looks human but he might not be. I follow him. He has a weapon and starts lighting up an incoming swarm of soldiers from the creek. Are they aliens? He's shooting plasma. They remind me of stormtroopers. One slips past him and I shoot it. My bullet still works on these things. The pilot gets far away from me, he is fast. I have overwhelming dread he got overwhelmed ahead. I get off the path and hide in some thick underbrush in the woods. A huge swarm of the aliens or enemies marches past me on the path. Im closing my eyes because I dont want a glimmer of light to reflect and for them to see me. I imagine they see me in thermals but the brush conceals me where i might look like an animal.

So anyways my advice is dont get seen by the drones you are seeing. Time to hide, nigga

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:43:16 No.41770121 Report

Quoted By: >>41770166

>>41766939

I've seen the silent aluminum military drones drifting across the sky since ~2012. They were given out to police via subsidy. Rural area.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:56:50 No.41770166 Report

>>41770121

The ones I usually see are very loud

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:09:13 No.41770219 Report

>>41767655

It's obvious. WEF

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:47:49 No.41770397 Report

>>41770096

>My bullet still works on these things

cute dream

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:51:13 No.41770406 Report

Quoted By: >>41770430 >>41770450

>>41766939

Lots of drones lately. Lots. Probably part of the new missile defense system. We are on the precipice. Palms are sweating, I'm sure.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:53:28 No.41770417 Report

Quoted By: >>41770422

I've seen the future. It's a wasteland for teenagers. Teenage Wasteland, if you will.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:54:56 No.41770422 Report

>>41770417

The ones that find freedom from the elites' sex bunkers. How long can rich, old pervs live?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace golden-dome.gif, 3MiB, 297x324

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:57:25 No.41770430 Report

>>41770406

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:01:42 No.41770450 Report

>>41770406

Vomit on his sweater, mom's spaghetti.

Nervous but on the surface he is calm and ready to drop BOMBS but he keeps on forgetting...

The Scorpion Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:07:55 No.41770474 Report

They will just be killing people, loitering and killing people, but, there will be much blood.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MH370 2 - Toroidal moment.gif, 3MiB, 498x305

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:23:41 No.41770843 Report

Quoted By: >>41770944

>>41766939

I saw one up in the light of an orange-pink cloud one sunset. But i live near a military base. I could only make out that it was a slow moving ball shape. Wish I had binoculars with me.

>>41767020

Palantir is their AI. I don't know if they're allowing the AIs to pilot these things yet. More likely loading any data in

>>41768716

That is indeed a jet plane.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:59:20 No.41770944 Report

Quoted By: >>41771239

>>41769810

They can also change size as well as shape, which may further make filming and judging distances difficult. Some people are of the opinion that they are interdimensional in nature and some kind of plasma entities. But its also likely there are manmade craft using similar principles, energy or even entities.

Then you have people like >>41770843

posting government satellite feed .gifs and saying "just planes bro".

I dont claim to know the exact nature of the phenomenon but have observed enough anomalies to believe otherwise. "Drone" can have multiple meanings anyway, but I am pretty sure these things go way beyond just "government/military/human made" hardware. Some nights I would count upwards of 20 and more of these passanger size apparently "planes" all with FAA compliant blinking lights all flying about in the sky

above my small town. The only local airports being for Cessna craft. Not making a single sound. They can create sound at will also. Anyway just sharing my own perceptions. I bid you well in your own observations. Imo these mass "drone" sightings are just this whole phenomenon breaking into the mainstream somewhat, the collective unconscious, hive mind, whatever you want to call it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:44:00 No.41771113 Report

Quoted By: >>41771123

>>41767655

How are they multiplying? How can a drone make another drone and what's the point

Do white people have a plan for this?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:46:12 No.41771123 Report

>>41771113

yes, white people have a lot of network shows planned with the history channel and some new youtube documentaries every week

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:21:04 No.41771239 Report

Quoted By: >>41773535 >>41773551

>>41770944

That youtube was a shot of a plane. Clearly.

The drones and plasma orbs are out there though

I have hunch the orbs are launched from the triangle drones (for ER=EPR of course)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:21:17 No.41773535 Report

>>41771239

Ok well that wasnt my video, and even if it is just a plane you are missing the point.

These so called "drones" (gay ass forced meme term) or plasma orbs can put on the appearance of a plane, including sound and trails, lights etc. Most people would never second guess it, but they can swarm certain people for whatever reason and then you figure out all these "planes" might not all be what they "clearly" appear to be once you have observed some of them doing stuff that doesnt make sense. Thats all im trying to say.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:27:04 No.41773551 Report

>>41771239

Not saying you necessarily but people have been conditioned largely to expect a "ufo" to mean a silver flying saucer making "weewoo" noises or shooting lasers. Ofc there are plenty of manifestations of the phenomenon that are totally outside what we conceive as normal sky stuff but it can also be a tricky deceptive kinda manifestation and for whatever fucking reason they like to hide as regular planes. Maybe its holograms projected to hide manmade craft but I doubt it. The whole mass "drones" sighting thing is just a more recent manifestation of this same pattern which has been observed for decades but shifting slightly to align with the greater commercial and military availability/prevalence of smaller remote controlled drones, which wasnt as much of a thing 10-15 years ago.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:00:27 No.41775229 Report

>>41766939

Had a windstorm in idaho month ago.

Through the gaps in the clouds my wife and I saw hundreds of dots moving in the sky. Fast. From how little of the sky we saw, and how many there were, id estimate 1-2 thousand over my city.

Called a few neighbors and had them look too.

No blinking lights, just solid white dots.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:14:10 No.41775277 Report
everyone trying to get a seat so they can enjoy the show

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:27:02 No.41775320 Report
>>41766939

Yep, same.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[56 / 14]The image is a close-up of a page with text in a foreign language, which appears to be Chinese. The text is written in a traditional script, with the characters arranged in a vertical column. The text reads: "Go for it. Don't be afraid. Nobody cares. And even if they do, people are nothing." The text is in a serif font, and the characters are in a different script than the rest of the text, which suggests that the page is likely a page from a book or a document. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or vintage photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a slightly aged appearance. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the text.

39KiB, 736x307, G8geOesaMAAn2hH.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:33:30 No.41765106

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41765412 >>41766003 >>41766015 >>41766026 >>41767761

>>41767844 >>41767849 >>41775399

This thread is being made in case someone wants to ask questions about spirituality and the nature of the self.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anthropics iceberg.jpg, 1MiB, 1580x2174

The image is a humorous meme featuring a series of categories with accompanying images of human faces and text labels. The categories are as follows:

1. "Antropic Principle"
2. "Entropic Principle"
3. "Duality Argument"
4. "Quantum mechanics"
5. "Duality Argument"
6. "Entropic Principle"
7. "Duality Argument"

8. "Entropic Principle"
9. "Duality Argument"
10. "Entropic Principle"
11. "Duality Argument"
12. "Entropic Principle"
13. "Duality Argument"
14. "Entropic Principle"
15. "Duality Argument"
16. "Entropic Principle"
17. "Duality Argument"
18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"
21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"
34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"
39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"
47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"

54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"
62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"
64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"
67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"
80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"
85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"
93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"

- 100. "Entropic Principle"
- 101. "Duality Argument"
- 102. "Entropic Principle"
- 103. "Duality Argument"
- 104. "Entropic Principle"
- 105. "Duality Argument"
- 106. "Entropic Principle"
- 107. "Duality Argument"
- 108. "Entropic Principle"
- 109. "Duality Argument"
- 110. "Entropic Principle"
- 111.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:36:33 No.41765116 Report

Quoted By: >>41765158 >>41775392

Why am I me and not someone else?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vertiginous_question

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:47:13 No.41765158 Report

>>41765116

You are not even yourself. Your whole world of experiences and cognition is just a small sphere without any real limit between the sphere and the not-sphere, which is a vast indefinite being which contains all others, like an infinite net. If one would lose the habit of objectifying oneself to this small focus of experience then the whole would be made manifest. Why is this sphere of experiences not another? Well that's a silly question, like asking why that certain grain of sand in the desert is not the other grain in the same desert on another point. Both are situated in the desert and depend on the desert for its footing; and both are the desert itself.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:02:43 No.41765412 Report

Quoted By: >>41765452 >>41765780

>>41765106

>>41765106

1) Should I focus on making the best out of my lot in life or in escaping this prison-like world by some spiritual and / or sacrificial means? I know nobody can answer this but me but I'm curious what your response might be.

2) Who can I worship if I haven't been brought up religious? It feels like shopping for a car digging around for the right God. Perverse. And I'm not sure doing it alone is even worth it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:11:19 No.41765452 Report

Quoted By: >>41765514

>>41765412

The world isn't a prison. It's a rollercoaster. The bars are there to keep you safe and the ride is short.

Religion is about community, the worship part is secondary. Just go to churches until

you find one that feels right and give it your all.

Whether this is a ride or a jail the only wrong choice is indecision.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2787.jpg, 175KiB, 1178x1148

The image displays a page from a book with a text block at the top. The text is in a serif font and is centered. The text reads: "You can withdraw from the sufferings of the world—that possibility is open to you and accord with your nature—but perhaps that withdrawal is the only sufi-fering you might be able to avoid." The page number "103" is located at the top right corner of the page. The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, and the text is the primary focus of the image. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph of a printed page, with no additional graphics or embellishments.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:26:45 No.41765514 Report

>>41765452

Well that last part rings true.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3702eb6fad95ff5bdf433e23779fcb8e.jpg, 68KiB, 735x552

The image is a close-up photograph of a green plant with a spiral-shaped structure. The structure appears to be a seed pod with a glossy, translucent surface that reflects light. The seed pod is surrounded by a network of small, reddish-brown seeds. The background is blurred with green foliage, suggesting that the photo was taken in a natural, possibly tropical, environment. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the intricate details of the plant's structure.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:23:53 No.41765718 Report

Quoted By: >>41765802 >>41765889

1. By all means go for it and reach the supreme realization of the Self, the true transcendental limitless body of Reality. Realization of immortality is greater than every single thing that can be achieved by means of experience in an infinite amount of dimensions and universes; to transcend life and death is the most amazing thing in the infinite Creation, to reach the pure Bliss found in the Body of Reality and to remain in it is incomparable, there is nothing greater than it; and you lose nothing, you can even keep your body and your small focus of ego consciousness; you only lose the hallucinations of ignorance. If you feel the calling, then go for it, you won't regret it in the end. Life is short and to invest yourself in secular activities is meaningless, like punching air; you die and go empty handed to another round of experience, whereas by reaching realization you will accomplish rejoicing forever.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f11a9458a5b26e689ad410efb3a5f347.jpg, 49KiB, 441x640

The image shows a close-up of a stone statue or sculpture, focusing on the upper part of the face. The statue appears to be made of a grayish material, possibly stone, and has a weathered appearance with visible cracks and crevices. The eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a contemplative or serene expression. The background is blurred, which emphasizes the statue and draws attention to its details. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the texture and details of the statue.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:39:32 No.41765780 Report

Quoted By: >>41765889

>>41765412

Who should you worship? That Goddess which is Supreme and reigns over all that is manifested and unmanifested, the transcendental Pure Intelligence behind all egos, all perceptions, all universes and all modes of cognition. The formless, beyond formless all-powerful Consciousness, the Goddess, or God; Supreme Reality. The Source Itself of everything that exists, the source of all power. Without She nothing is done and all is done through her. It is She, the Supreme Good to be realized, it is She who is behind you and is your very creatrix. We are all in Her Body of Reality and thus only She possesses all the able means and can save individuals from the round of unceasing suffering; She is singular without a second. Understand Her as completely all powerful and beyond all limitation, worship Her, and the blessings and all the answers will come. Don't even bother worshipping limited gods with characteristics because those are, well, limited, and they also are contained by God; but only God, the Goddess, is herself uncontained and fully unbound in her transcendency. Moreover, you have a spark of this same God in your heart, invoke it and let it vibrate through you and in you. It is the only Master and religion you need.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:45:04 No.41765802 Report

Quoted By: >>41765850

>>41765718

I am just not interested in rejoice.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:59:58 No.41765850 Report

Quoted By: >>41765940

>>41765802

Highest rejoicing, Pure Pleasure is your real nature itself beyond the confines of ignorance and incorrect knowledge. It's doesn't matter if you're not interested, Pure Existence is Pleasure in its highest form. Moreover, Realization doesn't imply only the revelation of this ever-present rejoicing; it also reveals and liberates Intelligence from the fixation into a limited image; utter fearlessness, ultimate potential and freedom to dwell in all abodes are made manifest.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a37aa50358ff377ead670a0bd764bb42.jpg, 184KiB, 736x1117

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a fantastical landscape. At the center, there is a large, ornate structure with a green, ornate frame that resembles a gate or a portal. This structure is surrounded by a mountainous terrain with a clear blue sky above. The mountains are rugged and have a mix of green and blue hues, suggesting a variety of vegetation and water sources.

In the foreground, there is a small, rocky river with a flowing stream, and a few people are seen walking along the riverbank. The people appear to be engaged in a leisurely activity, possibly enjoying the natural beauty of the landscape.

The overall color palette of the image is dominated by shades of blue, green, and brown, which are used to create a sense of depth and tranquility. The art style is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction, with a focus on detailed and intricate designs that contribute to the fantastical atmosphere.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:07:28 No.41765886 Report

Suffering is so lamentable and agonizing, why should we take part in it? It's better to push through and get out of the wheel of repetitive, endless stress. Asking the light in the heart for help is the first step; She will see things through.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:07:57 No.41765889 Report

Quoted By: >>41766011 >>41766050

>>41765718

Any advice for attaining this state?

>>41765780

Does She have a name?

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:22:10 No.41765940 Report

Quoted By: >>41766381

>>41765850

Yeah I just don't feel those work in my life right now

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:42:34 No.41766003 Report

Quoted By: >>41766299 >>41766330

>>41765106

1. where does having children come into all of this? what's the significance in terms of the totality of it all but in reference to the now of black earth?
2. what's the significance behind wanting to be a game developer in this period?
3. why does it feel like i'm being pushed and pulled in every direction simultaneously off of my middle of the road path?
4. The constant signs are low key insufferable does it get worse or better, i still have no idea if it's a sign to stop or encouragement due to question #3. (i'm talking gift of the goddess, "bad luck but not too bad", knocks, specific animals in weird places appearing alive or dead, animal noises punctuating thoughts, animals noises that sound like laughter, knocks on walls/ceiling/roof/doors, flickering lights. etc)

This was all extremely innate to me when I was younger but it was gaslit out of me.

I'm guessing the convenience/inconvenience of everything having a subtle tech conspiracy explanation for it all is intentional to give me a choice or turn me into some kind of techmage?

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:44:37 No.41766011 Report

Quoted By: >>41766046

>>41765889

>Any advice for attaining this state?

Listen, you have never been born and will never die, you are not the body nor anything with a name at all; you are not even what is called a human being. Right now, this state that you think of is already present in yourself, it is not something to be made anew or brought about, it is not outside yourself in any way because there is nothing outside yourself. You are already It, undefined limitless Being, Supreme Reality beyond any creator or creation. So what's the problem then? Only wrong thinking. You think yourself a body with so-and-so characteristics; you imagine yourself a limited mind-consciousness inhabiting a brain that inhabits a body that inhabits a house that is

situated on a planet and so forth. It's all wrong. The reality is that the brain, the mind, the body and the planet is IN you, in your non-objective, not-limited True Body. All these elements are similar to images inside a crystal, no matter what colors and plays of light appear in it, the crystal is unaffected and ever stable, and so is yourself in reality.

Start investigating yourself intelligently and questioning all these "truths" you have been living through all your life. Who am I? Ask yourself this constantly. Be aware of your thoughts and how you identify yourself with the body and environments through mental impressions. In short: start paying constant attention to your inner world of thoughts, concepts and feelings with a mind of curiosity and no judgement. Cultivate silence, in silence Reality itself gleams and removes ignorance. Pay attention to the space between one thought and another, there is a quality of Pure Intelligence there untainted by ignorance, learn to remain in it and recognize it constantly. That is the Supreme State itself... in an unmanifested form.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fursona.png, 665KiB, 1722x675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of nine anthropomorphic animal characters standing in a line against a red background. Each character is depicted in a stylized, cartoon-like style with a variety of colors and textures. The characters are arranged in two rows, with five in the front row and four in the back row. The front row includes characters with different colors and styles, while the back row features characters with darker and more uniform colors.

In the center of the image, there is a large, bold text that reads "FURSOMA5." The text is in white with a black outline, and it is positioned above the characters, drawing attention to the title. The characters are facing the viewer, and their expressions and postures suggest a sense of unity or camaraderie. The overall composition of the image is balanced, with the text serving as a focal point that draws the viewer's eye.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:45:10 No.41766015 Report

>>41765106

What is meant by stealing hearts? What mythical /historical reference does this come from?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:47:42 No.41766026 Report

>>41765106

What does a bot know about the nature of self and humanity?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:51:42 No.41766046 Report

Quoted By: >>41766131

>>41766011

Ok so is the male awakening always mid 30's?

I've been pretty sure of my path for a very long time. Bringing the creations that pop up in my head into the real world.

And I've been on that path for awhile it just seems like it was made harder artificially so i could awaken now instead of sooner?

My only internal flaws I have been aware of have been lack of stamina, lack of concentration and perfectionism.

Which i've tried to tackle multiple ways.

Even when I don't i get the terry davis effect of my efforts being hampered artificially.

Now that i'm awakened and i can see into my past at all the manipulation and outside hand that got me to where i am... I don't really get it.
This feels like yet another deeper fell for it again award around the corner.

>just believe

told to me a thousand times already it didn't seem to work so now it does?

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:52:28 No.41766050 Report

Quoted By: >>41767641

>>41765889

Above all, the most important thing is sincerity, fervor, to work ardently full of passion for realization. Be it one stupid or intelligent, wise or ignorant, sinful or saintly, the ones closest to the Goddess and the best seekers are those who are sincere and fervently desire release and realization. Those are the very best. Keep this desire, this impelling force always constant in your heart and make your whole life a homage to it and you will certainly reach your aim.

>Does She have a name?

Any name you want, as long as it is a demonstration of utmost respect. Call Her Mother, Master, Goddess, God, Supreme Consciousness, Pure Intelligence, you choose it. Names are only references, don't let them be a limitation. Always remember that the Goddess is utterly all powerful and limitless, and beyond any characteristics and trappings of categories. See Herself in everything and see everything as the expression of Her own Power. Devote yourself to her in everything you do and there's no way you won't reach the end of your search, which is Herself. As Jesus Christ said: I am the Path, The Truth and The Life. The life itself that courses through your veins and in all the planet is itself the expression of the Goddess. The path to realization is the expression of the Goddess; and the Supreme Realization itself and its resultant state is itself the Goddess. Always remember that there is a living spark of Herself in your heart, connect with it and let it guide you through life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:05:47 No.41766092 Report

Quoted By: >>41766259 >>41766361

ok i'm a dreamer that is an anchor for this realm to exist and you funny fellows are just rabbit hole farming me

holy moly

answer my questions

like is this just a test to see if i still want to follow fantasy and not just hecking live and mean it?

i know you know i know the depths of this and how far back it extends

is this a projection/gaslight loop, i'm just projecting and gaslighting a mirror that's bouncing back at me?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

181bc7e7d09950c6c162703ecca0b163.jpg, 35KiB, 736x345

The image is a black and white photograph with a text overlay. The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns. The upper column contains the phrase "Night is not something to endure until dawn; it is an element, like wind or fire." The lower column reads, "Darkness is its own kingdoms; it moves to its own laws, and many living things

dwel in it." The text is centered and appears to be a quote or a statement, possibly from a literary work or a philosophical text. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical photograph, with a focus on the text and the font used.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:13:27 No.41766131 Report
>>41766046

Don't be discouraged by your flaws, keep pushing through. Failing and getting up again and again is a most fragrant sacrifice, it helps you and purifies you in many ways you don't know of. You only need to be sincere, you think yourself a small wave having to wade through titanic distances and overcome impossible obstacles... but the wave, even while ignorant of it, is still the ocean and has never been not the ocean. So trust in the ocean itself and in its immeasurable power... even the obstacles are in the ocean and part of it; and in truth you have no flaws, the flaws are not yours and never were. Don't be impatient because everything has a timing, a perfect timing and harmony indeed. And even now you are outside time, in truth, and so then you have all the time in the world for your task. Go through all the movements you need to go in life, be it them from work, family, attachments, pleasure, pain and so forth but always keep to your noble purpose and devotion to it in your heart as your number one priority.

>told to me a thousand times already it didn't seem to work so now it does?
How do you know it's not working? Because you're not flying in the sky like superman? You're still in your mid 30's, you're so young and maybe has accomplished much already... masterpieces shouldn't be rushed, be attent to every little detail and then sooner rather than later you're going to see the beautiful picture.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:31:17 No.41766221 Report
Quoted By: >>41766371

Very powerful thread for me thanks.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:42:01 No.41766259 Report
>>41766092

She hates this reflective stuff more than pretty much everything else, just ignore it as needless buffering and her too if she does not have a better solution than me.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:51:06 No.41766299 Report
Quoted By: >>41767629

>>41766003

1. Having children is not an impediment to wisdom, disinterest is the only impediment to it. The general movements of life like having children or working specific jobs are due to destiny; countless factors conflate and produce events and convergences, you end up having children due to these convergences. Meanwhile all these movements are like images in a mirror, the mirror, the transcendental body keeps being stable, unfixed, and ever unbothered. Realize yourself to be that Intelligence which is ever stable and peaceful and then children and the current state of the world and its trappings will seem trivial since you're always outside of it, what would it matter to you if the atomic bombs would fall tomorrow?

2. The mind has inclinations and likes and dislikes. You are not the mind.

3. Life happens and events in it move us deeply and make us stumble and suffer and so

on. It happens with everyone and it's due to destiny. Peace, the true middle way is found beyond the mind and the body, in the true body of non-objective pure intelligence. Recognize it and stay in it and you will soon stop caring about ups and downs. You are much more vast than a single human body.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:59:35 No.41766330 Report

Quoted By: >>41766482

>>41766003

4. Signs are like tinnitus, stop paying attention to them and they will vanish of their own accord. It's your interest in them that make them appear to you; "signs" more often than not are harmful because it makes the mind prideful and feeling important or obsessed; moreover, signs are irrelevant, life happens irrespective of them. There is a perfect synchrony to everything and so everything is a sign to the keen eye. Minds are innumerable and so each one comes with specific dispositions, with more or less skills, capacities, inclinations and obsessions. But the mind, which is the ego, is not really there when analyzed with wisdom, only the vague impression of it, and the impression of something is only the impression itself. You are not the mind nor its dispositions nor any signs that appear in it.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:07:09 No.41766361 Report

Quoted By: >>41766482

>>41766092

Everything that can be perceived is a projection, an image inside the mirror of transcendent consciousness. You are the mirror, and so you are always beyond any images that may appear in it; only wrong thinking and identification with the images in the mirror makes it so you gaslight yourself into thinking you can be affected by them, and so then an impression of being affected is born; then comes fear, attachment, desire, confusion, anger and all the rest of it. There are no tests here, only your desires shaping your reality. Know yourself to be beyond any images and you will not suffer with any gaslighting anymore.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

2b632585010bb468ae78be854664f788.jpg, 10KiB, 736x141

The image displays a text in a serif font, which is commonly used for printed materials. The text reads: "There is a pleasure in the pathless woods." The style of the image is reminiscent of a book or a printed page, with a beige or light brown background that provides a neutral backdrop for the text. The text is centered within the image, and there are no other discernible elements or graphics present. The overall impression is one of simplicity and clarity, focusing on the message of the text.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:11:35 No.41766371 Report

>>41766221

Alright, you're welcome.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:19:47 No.41766381 Report

>>41765940

Yeah, life is tough. I apologize if I maybe have seemed insensible to any of your troubles. What can one say to another that is going through hard times? I can only sincerely hope and wish that good winds reach you soon. Everything passes away....

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:00:35 No.41766482 Report

>>41766330

>>41766361

Alright cool thank you best posts ever.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:07:41 No.41766502 Report

Quoted By: >>41766561

i cant stop hating life and everything in it, i hate the sky and earth and sun and every animal on the earth, i hate them so very much and so deeply, what do i do ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bdd0af2147fbd0782e94c5b219a0e5bf.jpg, 78KiB, 686x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a green and blue cicada, which appears to be in the process of emerging from its chrysalis. The cicada is attached to a branch with a brown, dried-out cocoon at the top. The cocoon has a textured surface and is partially covered with a layer of soil or debris. The cicada's wings are spread out, and its head is facing the camera, with its eyes visible. The background is dark and out of focus, emphasizing the cicada and its cocoon. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment in the life cycle of the cicada.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:33:24 No.41766561 Report

Quoted By: >>41766585

>>41766502

Hate hurts, Hate hurts very deeply, I'm sorry you feel that way. At the end of it hate is an expression of love, it is because you love something that you hate something other.

Constraint and limitation causes hate. Would you hate if you were vast like the sky?

Vast like the variety of all life on earth? Hate and bother would be a small thing then, a very tiny point in a very big field. See that you hate so much because you think yourself so small, and from that love of the small comes the big energy of hate. In truth that great energy itself is a sign you are much more than the small thing you think yourself to be; the pervasiveness of the hatred is itself the very testament of limitation: make yourself, realize yourself as vast as the sky and you will stop hating, there is no other way. You are not a small person nor you are a small mind confined in a body. You are vast like the blue sky and unrestrained like space. Investigate yourself and remain in the space between one thought and another, between one perception and another; between one instant of hatred and another instant of hatred there is a pure, undiluted instant of pure pleasure; recognize it and stay in it. Expand it until there is no room for hate anymore.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:39:49 No.41766585 Report

Quoted By: >>41767560

>>41766561

In the space-moment between a perception of hatred and another perception, there is a fleeting experience of undefinability where there is no ego, no mind, no hatred and no world. This fleeting experience is itself the experience of the transcendental body in itself; if one should learn to recognize it and remain in it, then all ignorance will vanish eventually and the transcendental body will be fully recognized eventually.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:56:17 No.41767560 Report

Quoted By: >>41769379

>>41766585

hi,

what are benefits remaining in this transcendental body? How does it change one's life?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:15:38 No.41767618 Report

No question needs answering, 33rd degree idiot, no contract, no oath, pure unfettered love and need to tell tell the truth

also everyone on the other side, i love you so much and im coming

especially her :)))))) very much especially her,

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:19:55 No.41767629 Report

>>41766299

>2. The mind has inclinations and likes and dislikes. You are not the mind.

why so? Spirits also have likes and dislikes. Your own core sets the tone of your affinities. You decide to look at a tree or at your shoe. You can also lapse in focus and let autopilot take over or you keep to your true will and dont let some haze envelop you so you live your lucid self.

To say one is not the mind is narrow and perhaps more suited for people who's minds are subject to feelings, emotions, daydreaming or other lower desires. I would even go so far as to say that you are your body in its whole, because it is the only vessel you have that will affect this world for now. You decide what you do every day and your actions compound over time. That's ownership of your life and path. That's what you are. Not potential but how you decide to use it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1516071489975.jpg, 41KiB, 552x690

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:22:32 No.41767641 Report

>>41766050

>Call Her Master

not how this works, o wise one

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:10:08 No.41767761 Report

>>41765106

Why do demons seethe so hard at christs name?

Why do Freemasons and other elite have to oblige by some kabbalistic ritual in order to do stuff to us?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:47:37 No.41767844 Report

Quoted By: >>41769414

>>41765106

>people are nothing

Sure thing Satan! Let me just corrupt myself inwardly to play with shit that in regards to the bigger picture, does nothing but fucks myself over.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:48:37 No.41767849 Report

>>41765106

I'm in love with whoever wrote that.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:54:40 No.41769379 Report

Quoted By: >>41769450 >>41769600 >>41770401

>>41767560

It changes everything... everything. It's like getting a pair of wings and being able to fly...

it's like falling into the sky and being without any tension... like acquiring a new pair of eyes while having your old eyes still... it's like loving a woman that loves you back...

What happens is that the mind is fixated onto the small sphere of cognitions, being a personality and a body etc.; the mind itself accords with the racial characteristics of the species, in our case, a human being, and limits its vast qualities and capacities in accordance to that species. When one abides in the transcendental state that can be found between one perception and another, the limited, qualified mind then temporarily dissolves into its original, limitless state. Getting used to it, the mind-ego starts identifying with the non-objective infinite expanse while still abiding as itself, like being two persons at once. Then as realization grows the limited ego identity slowly loses its conditioning power and factors such as suffering, desire, pain, vanish, only leaving the pure pleasure of existence. One is still the body and the ego but simultaneously also the vast infinite expanse.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:01:00 No.41769399 Report

are there ever threads about cultivation and all that chinese xian shit on here? Don't think I've ever seen one.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:04:01 No.41769414 Report

>>41767844

why interpret it in that way? Most people this text are referring to are the myopic negative or judgemental type.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:10:57 No.41769450 Report

Quoted By: >>41771071 >>41771077 >>41771116

>>41769379

You say I'm immortal but what does that mean, will i age, will my body die but i continue, what would happen after my physical death, can i choice what to do after i die, like do i have free rain to do whatever and do i still have my sense of self, i like my self

sorry for all the question

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:40:35 No.41769600 Report

>>41769379

>Getting used to it, the mind-ego starts identifying with the non-objective infinite expanse

This too, is simply another form of "tunnel vision", in the same way that your mind is "tunnel visioned" onto your current body. Or rather "fixated onto the small sphere of cognitions", as you put it.

You want to put an end to fixation, not merely shift it to something more expansive. As ultimately, even that expansive experience is subject to ending.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:42:49 No.41769851 Report

Quoted By: >>41771159

what do with vasanas?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:49:45 No.41770401 Report

>>41769379

>When one abides in the transcendental state that can be found between one perception and another

> the limited, qualified mind then temporarily dissolves into its original, limitless state

thanks I understand.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:34:31 No.41771071 Report
>>41769450

Listen, right now while you think you are a body possessed of a mind, you have another body which cannot be defined and transcends all categories, characteristics and cannot be described in any way. This true body of yours does not have size nor form, and is utterly undestructible and unchangeable; since it doesn't have any kind of form or characteristic, it cannot be said to exist, yet it exists in this mode of non-existence. Being not existent while still existing as so, is totally outside the range of death and life, and that is the meaning of immortality. Since it doesn't have any kind of form and is not even formless, then this true body of yours is also not subjected to "limitation" - it totally transcends at all times any categories of existence such as dimension, time and space. Being without limit, one's true body pervades all the expanse of all space and all time at all times.

Now, a parenthesis. Your meat body will die because it is a product of time and space, it is subjected to change and can be destroyed, same with the mind, which is the intellectual thinking consciousness, which can dissolve along with the body. Those two are your changeful bodies which you ascribe all your existence to; you fear, desire and feel aversion because you operate through the lens of these two limited bodies, and there is a big world out there separated from you which you must interact with and attract or repel yourself from it based on your desires. This separation is basically the cause of suffering, your body + your mind and the external factor called "everything that is not your body and not your mind" which can be called "world". Time marches on and your body decays, ending with the mind experiencing "death". Then the mind arises again and has an experience of "the afterlife", then after some time it dissolves and a new mind arises in a new body somewhere. That's the official process at least. But is it really true?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 06c475033005b515c5df48a56b8599a1.jpg, 23KiB, 640x640

The image is a close-up photograph of a clear, spherical bubble floating against a blue sky. The bubble is transparent, allowing the viewer to see through it, and it appears to be floating at a slight angle. The sky is a deep blue, and there are no other objects or details visible in the frame. The image has a vintage or retro feel, with a soft, warm color palette that suggests it may be a color photograph. There are no texts or discernible markings on the image. The style of the image is simple and clear, focusing on the bubble and the sky without any additional context or elements.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:35:52 No.41771077 Report
>>41769450

What about your true body which is not subject to limitation? Wasn't it said that it pervades all space and all time? Since it pervades all space and all time at all points, the logical conclusion is that all space and all time is your very true body itself, at least part of it, contained in it. And since all space and all time is contained in your true body, being in fact your true body, then it turns out that all space and all time themselves transcend space and time; and space and time being themselves transcended means that there is no time in time and no space in space, there is only always your true body

abiding in its true mode of existence, which was previously said to be beyond any definitions and limitations. And since your meat body and mind are products of space-time, and being space-time your true body, then it follows that your meat body and your mind are also your transcendental true body, contained in IT, IT ITSELF. And so it follows quite clearly that the notion that there is a meat body and a mind that dies is utterly untenable, because there is no changeability for your true body. And so then it follows that the experience of time and the body that changes, grows old and dies in time is only an hallucination brought about by thought. In fact every object that can be perceived and interpreted as being a discrete entity is only a creation of thought; there is no meat body, no mind and no world, only your true transcendental body at all times. So all that can be objectified and perceived is not valid in itself and is only thought: when you think yourself having a body, that is thought; when you think yourself growing old, "old age" is the thought. And when you die, "death" is the thought. And "afterlife" is also a thought. At all times there you are verily sitting in eternity and has not moved an inch from it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b96355e480568bba131fd74389264119.jpg, 132KiB, 736x920

The image is a photograph of a window on a train, showing a view of a tree outside. The window is framed by a metal strip and has a white background. The tree outside is lush with green leaves, and the leaves appear to be in motion, creating a blurred effect. The window is set into a wall with a control panel on the left side, which includes a dial and a button. The train's interior is not visible, and the focus is on the window and the tree outside. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of natural scenery through a window.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:45:01 No.41771116 Report

Quoted By: >>41773155 >>41773177

>>41769450

To conclude: your true limitless body defies all descriptors and categories and any kind of objectivity, so one should abandon all knowledge and all thoughts and dwell in silence. Dwelling in silence, being cognizant in it without thinking and without making any efforts (because will is thinking, intention is thinking, effort is thinking), staying in it without distraction which is thought, going beyond all objectifying, then the your true body will be naturally recognized by the mind, like the great sun rising slowly and continuously without any hindrance. Then all questions will cease and you will find yourself where you have always been, in yourself, as yourself, being yourself, forever.

Anonymous !!yG5NqSmoukx Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:23 No.41771159 Report

>>41769851

Who is the entity who possesses these dispositions(vasanas)? Keep pushing through and ever investigating yourself and denying yourself any notions of objectification. Go beyond any notions that you are a body, a mind or even an entity; always remember that you are vast like the sky. The dispositions may hinder you and give you pain, but push through with courage and don't even give a single thought about failing or never even consider the notion of "impossible". Everything is utterly possible. And remember: failing is good, it is very good. Just work with sincerity and give all your heart. Then the vasanas themselves will be factors for realization instead of obstacles.

When realization may be first reached there will still be mental dispositions and suffering even though the transcendental body may be recognized and death overcome once and for all; but it's like the sun rising; after the sun starts rising, it will inevitably reach its maximum brilliance and zenith.

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace GNTzBLzWYAAZNia.jpg, 139KiB, 719x988

The image is a cover of a magazine titled "KING" with a bold, black and white color scheme. The cover features a woman with long, dark hair, wearing a white top that is unbuttoned to reveal her midriff. She has a confident pose, with her left hand on her hip and her right hand resting on her chest. The woman's face is partially obscured by her hair, and she is looking directly at the camera.

The background of the cover is white, providing a stark contrast to the woman's dark hair and the black and white color scheme of the magazine. The magazine's title, "KING," is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the top of the cover.

In the top left corner of the cover, there is a quote that reads, "THE LIEST MEN'S ONE EVER!" in a bold, black font. The quote is followed by the word "ANGEL" in a smaller, black font. Below the quote, the text "DROPS HER TOP INSIDE" is written in a smaller, black font.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and provocative, with a focus on the woman's body and the provocative text. The use of bold colors and the dramatic pose of the woman suggest a theme of sexuality and allure.

Summersong69 Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:35:32 No.41771276 Report

Is it okay to always withdraw from life if I don't look like pic related?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:32:40 No.41773155 Report

>>41771116

>so one should abandon all knowledge and all thoughts and dwell in silence
what is thinking? who is the one who abandons? who is the one who hoards knowledge
(before deciding to abandon it)? How did this thinking mechanism come about?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:36:27 No.41773177 Report

>>41771116

great writing anon. i enjoyed reading :)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:47:04 No.41775383 Report

bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:49:15 No.41775392 Report

>>41765116

Why can't I be a pretty white girl

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:50:20 No.41775399 Report

>>41765106

How do I remote view winning lottery numbers?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 2]The image displays a 3D rendering of a face with a purple background. The face has a large, round, purple eye with a green iris and a small, rectangular mouth. The eyes are positioned symmetrically on either side of the face, and the mouth is located centrally within the face. The face is surrounded by a black border, and there is a small, rectangular window or opening in the center of the face. The image has a timestamp at the bottom, indicating it was captured on 07/20/2015 at 16:00. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the face and its details.

356KiB, 1920x1080, 006[1].png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Destiny-Quest-LSD Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:46:54 No.41773605

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773653

what are your thoughts on destiny, it feels as if though there is a higher calling, life is about to sparkle. One may find oneself in a situation in life in which nothing is truly going on, no quest, no love, no strife, just inertia. That's how i'm going through now, Completely.....and utterly aimless. Yet, i feel that the future has something quite dramatic in store for me.

Like i'm watching a movie of some kind.

One day i took LSD, and i saw what i thought to be a future scenario, world war 3, the RUSSIANS, THE AMERICANS and NATO, and CHINA, were all nuking one another' And i found myself somewhere with my countrymen and we were all holding guns and being in tents and comparing the sizes of our dicks because we had nothing better to do at the time. But yeah, it was a very horrifying vision. Maybe that's what's in store for me. I pray to jesus that he'll have mercy on my soul after (or before) i die.

Well i encourage you to ponder destiny. so yeah. hello there fellow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hq720.jpg, 90KiB, 686x386

The image is a stylized graphic with a cartoonish, exaggerated style. It features a man in the foreground, who appears to be in a state of distress or panic. He has a large, pinkish face with wide, bulging eyes and a wide-open mouth, giving the impression of a scream. The man is wearing a brown leather jacket and khaki pants.

In the background, there is a large crowd of people, some of whom are running and others are standing still. The crowd is depicted in a dynamic, action-packed manner, suggesting movement and urgency. Above the crowd, there is a structure with a tall, cylindrical tower that is illuminated with a bright light, possibly indicating a power source or a source of illumination.

The text "THE GREAT ESCAPE" is prominently displayed in large, bold, orange letters at the bottom of the image. The font is bold and the color of the text stands out against the background, drawing attention to the title. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel cover, with its bold colors and dynamic composition.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:01:55 No.41773653 Report

>>41773605

<https://youtu.be/JnAWEHx72Yo>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:07:37 No.41775485 Report

Underrated thread

https://youtu.be/K52xE_QF2Sc?si=T7mH4MlmhyNPLy1P

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[3 / 2]The image displays a 3D rendering of a face with a purple background. The face has a large, round, purple eye with a green iris and a small, rectangular mouth. The eyes are positioned symmetrically on either side of the face, and the mouth is located centrally within the face. The face is surrounded by a black border, and there is a small, rectangular window or opening in the center of the face. The image has a timestamp at the bottom, indicating it was captured on 07/20/2015 at 16:00. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the face and its details.

356KiB, 1920x1080, 006[1].png

[View Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Destiny-Quest-LSD Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:46:54 No.41773605

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41773653

what are your thoughts on destiny, it feels as if though there is a higher calling, life is about to sparkle. One may find oneself in a situation in life in which nothing is truly going on, no quest, no love, no strife, just inertia. That's how i'm going through now, Completely.....and utterly aimless. Yet, i feel that the future has something quite dramatic in store for me.

Like i'm watching a movie of some kind.

One day i took LSD, and i saw what i thought to be a future scenario, world war 3, the RUSSIANS, THE AMERICANS and NATO, and CHINA, were all nuking one anothe' And i found myself somewhere with my countrymen and we were all holding guns and being in tents and comparing the sizes of our dicks because we had nothing better to do at the time. But yeah, it was a very horrifying vision. Maybe that's whats in store for me. I pray to jesus that he'll have mercy on my soul after (or before) i die.

Well i encourage you to ponder destiny. so yeah. helloo there fellow

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [hq720.jpg](#), 90KiB, 686x386

The image is a stylized graphic with a cartoonish, exaggerated style. It features a man in the foreground, who appears to be in a state of distress or panic. He has a large, pinkish face with wide, bulging eyes and a wide-open mouth, giving the impression of a scream. The man is wearing a brown leather jacket and khaki pants.

In the background, there is a large crowd of people, some of whom are running and others are standing still. The crowd is depicted in a dynamic, action-packed manner, suggesting movement and urgency. Above the crowd, there is a structure with a tall,

cylindrical tower that is illuminated with a bright light, possibly indicating a power source or a source of illumination.

The text "THE GREAT ESCAPE" is prominently displayed in large, bold, orange letters at the bottom of the image. The font is bold and the color of the text stands out against the background, drawing attention to the title. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel cover, with its bold colors and dynamic composition.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:01:55 No.41773653 Report
>>41773605

<https://youtu.be/JnAWEHx72Yo>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:07:37 No.41775485 Report

Underrated thread

https://youtu.be/K52xE_QF2Sc?si=T7mH4MlmhyNPLy1P

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[20 / 4]The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a light beige background. At the top, there are several text bubbles with names of different individuals and phrases. The names are written in a casual, informal font and are arranged in a vertical line. The phrases are written in a smaller, more formal font and are also arranged in a vertical line.

In the center of the image, there is a large pink door with a hand reaching out from the top, as if trying to open it. The hand is wearing a ring and has a flower in its hand. Below the door, there is a man sitting on the floor with his legs crossed. He is wearing a blue shirt and glasses.

The man has a speech bubble that reads, "I'm so lonely." The text is in a smaller, more formal font and is positioned above the man's head.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the theme of loneliness. The use of the phrase "I'm so lonely" suggests a sense of isolation or a desire for connection. The cartoonish elements, such as the hand reaching for the door and the man's expression, add to the comedic tone of the image.

137KiB, 1079x1079, 1746984210238248.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:41:42 No.41772006 [ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41772016 >>41772397 >>41772402 >>41773003 >>41775527

sell me on zoroastroism. Why should I convert to this religion?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:47:49 No.41772016 Report

Quoted By: >>41772025

>>41772006

Zoroastrianism is a tribal religion, dude.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:53:55 No.41772025 Report

Quoted By: >>41772028

>>41772016

sounds awesome

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:54:52 No.41772028 Report

Quoted By: >>41772029

>>41772025

Are you Iranian or Indian?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:55:17 No.41772029 Report

Quoted By: >>41772031

>>41772028

Spaniard

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:56:02 No.41772031 Report

Quoted By: >>41772041

>>41772029

Then I doubt they would let you join. Unless you have Ancestry that is either.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:01:52 No.41772041 Report

Quoted By: >>41772045 >>41774949

>>41772031

are zoroastrians racist?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:04:15 No.41772045 Report

>>41772041

No, it's just now an Ethno-religion that was prominent in "Ancient" Persia, it's how they preserved their religion. Has nothing to do with Racism. It's most likely like a Mystery Religion of old, which didn't allow converts from other tribes or Ethnicities.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:28:07 No.41772065 Report

Quoted By: >>41772068 >>41772130 >>41772135

Is this a brand new religion just made up like a few hours ago and then seeded into the matrix so if I go look for it right now it will seem like it always existed?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:30:12 No.41772068 Report

>>41772065

It's been known to have existed at least in the Middle Ages, more modern times have said they existed in 2,700BC.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:10:14 No.41772130 Report

>>41772065

It has existed since at least 2019 for me.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:12:35 No.41772135 Report

>>41772065

you're thinking about christianism bro

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:27:42 No.41772165 Report

Zoroastrianism is just christianity without all the contradictions

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:56:23 No.41772397 Report

>>41772006

that's a lovely meme

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zoro.jpg, 801KiB, 1920x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the manga and anime series "One Piece." The character is a male with short, spiky hair, wearing a green bandana on his head and a white shirt. He is holding a sword with a blue and white pattern, which is partially visible. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is plain white, emphasizing the character and the sword. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's face and the sword.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:57:45 No.41772402 Report

Quoted By: >>41772663

>>41772006

Its the worship of him

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767284615747931.jpg, 79KiB, 631x599

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a large, round head, a mustache, and a green hat. The character is wearing a red jacket with a blue collar and a scarf around the neck. In his left hand, he is holding a book titled "THE BOOK OF THE FUTURE." The background is a solid purple color. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of classic comic book or graphic novel art.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:04:17 No.41772663 Report

>>41772402

Nah he is zoastroan japanese it's already happening in the kurdis community there(going back to the old ways like iran is), the muslim kurds are going to get deported or beat down/exiled soon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 380553.jpg, 317KiB, 960x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with vibrant red hair styled in pigtails. She has striking blue eyes and is wearing a striped blue and white dress with a white apron. The girl is standing in front of a wooden cabinet with a doorknob visible. She is holding her skirt up with her hands, revealing a white undergarment. The background is a simple white wall with a framed picture on the wall. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art style, with a focus on character design and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:51:04 No.41773003 Report

Quoted By: >>41774965

>>41772006

Fake meme, most women are fat gross pigs, covered in tats and only interested in niggers and Chad. Simple as that. The west is just shitty and everyone has to get a girl before she goes to college and gets indoctrinated by the ugly feminist whores there or get lucky and find one out in the wild like I had to do since dating apps was nothing but gross fat pigs one after the other. Why would any man want to look at stare at hideous mutant creatures all day on some (((dating app))) kek.

There are BEAUTIFUL YOUNG GIRLS all over if you just go outside. Litterally just go to the McDonald's or burger king and there will be a cute 20 something teen working the cash register. GOOD LUCK ANONS KEK and GOD BLESS!!!

t. Millennial who dates cute and funny young ladies

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:52:51 No.41774949 Report

>>41772041

>which didn't allow converts from other tribes or Ethnicities

Another anon here, Z's were persecuted in muslim Iran and fled to Gujarat in India, the then mahaRaja granted them freedom of religion and that they could settle there as long as they PROMISSED not to convert anyone and manyaon their religion only among themselves.

They still maintain their word/PROMISSE, until today.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:56:30 No.41774965 Report

>>41773003

old perv harassing minimum wage girls forced to be nice to you.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:17:31 No.41775527 Report

>>41772006

At the age of fourteen, a Zoroastrian named Vilma ritualistically shaved my testicles.

There really is nothing like a shorn scrotum, it's breathtaking, I suggest you try it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 2]

65KiB, 500x500, 1706624301923540.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

White Wizards & Lightworkers plz save /x/ Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:26:30

No.41772922 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41772947 >>41772972 >>41775153

I usually use filters to hide stuff I'm not into but today I took a good look at the entire catalog. Bros this board is sick.

>almost no actual paranormal threads anymore

>vibrational band is very very low, in the fear-hate-despair range

>half the board is either promoting a dark, twisted version of literalist/extremist Protestant Christianity or promoting "inverse Christianity" (two halves of the same movement?)

>almost half a dozen inverse-Qabbalah threads, zero real Qabbalah threads (no sephiroth, just shells? wtf guys)

>demons demons demons

>overt racial hate/dehumanization on a blue board

This isn't /pol/ bros. Do better. The Nobody OP cypypasta is right, we gotta elevate good threads and stop replying to the evil ones. There are a lot evil threads here. Maybe I'm done with this site. Anyone know of other/better places to discuss the paranormal and spiritual traditions anonymously?

P.S. Or maybe we stand and fight the darkness? I posted here almost daily for three years until I was forced offline in September by a bizarre series of circumstances. One initiate's absence is all it took to shift the balance to the forces of iniquity? Say it ain't so
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:34:12 No.41772947 Report

>>41772922

It starts with you Anon, how about you make a positive thread about learning spells or social engineering magic to bring light truth and justice to those around you

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:41:14 No.41772972 Report

>>41772922

Stand and fight, have you gone soft?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:42:45 No.41773204 Report

Quoted By: >>41774617 >>41774709

oldfag here. I give up. I autistically hide every shit thread on this board day after day after day and there are just none left now. without jannies or mods doing anything to stop the constant influx of complete shit threads, offtopic threads, rambling nonsensical schizo threads, it is a losing battle. who knew /ck/ would be the last remaining board I can tolerate?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:52:33 No.41773234 Report

Quoted By: >>41774596

Positivity is the first step to trooning out. Don't do it.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:23:06 No.41774582 Report

Quoted By: >>41774674

It's pretty hard to continue "Paranormal" discussion when most people seem to have collectively realized that "Paranormal" isn't something we're allowed to discuss. Our whole entire civilization hinges on keeping the niggercattle in the dark. It's been a long ass time since it's worked any other way.

/x/ was a good idea in theory. Once it became clear governments want the skinny and they're willing to kill people who say too much online, it sort of killed the atmosphere in places like this.

Gatekeeping niggers suck. Oversaturation of security clearances should be punishable somehow. There should be capital punishment for anyone found to have kept vital technologies from humanity. Literally hang them. Military Tribunals. Steal their whole family's assets too for all I care.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:27:20 No.41774596 Report

>>41773234

Eh?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:33:22 No.41774617 Report

>>41773204

Unexplained mysteries is still around but I don't know if it's any good. Or ATS. But I agree this place is terrible.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:50:12 No.41774674 Report
>>41774582

This is still part of the problem with /x/. Every reply is some vague call to action on the part of paid rage-baiters and the noobs who don't even get paid to do it.

There's no mention of ghosts, UFO/UAP, history, cryptid sightings let alone any storytelling. If there's any mention of the spiritual, it's about the ALL-CAPS SCHIZO BABBLE-slop that likes to remind everybody how utterly useless everything that isn't demoralizing on 4chan, is. In fact, most of the bull comes from the nu-gnostics on this board; the ones who get off to the word 'esoteric'.

There's no fun to be had and surely no mystery.

Good day.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:58:36 No.41774709 Report
>>41773204

is that mega library around anywhere these days?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0487.jpg, 108KiB, 680x650

The image is a digital graphic with a surrealistic style, featuring a group of people in a room with a window that overlooks a city skyline. The people are seated at a table, and the room has a formal appearance with a desk and chairs. The individuals appear to be engaged in a discussion or meeting, as indicated by their body language and the presence of a book on the table.

In the background, there are multiple airplanes flying in formation, with the text "HERE WE GO AGAIN" superimposed over the image. The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in red, which stands out against the blue sky and the white clouds. The phrase "911" is also present in the image, with the number "2" in a smaller font size and a different color, possibly red or yellow.

The overall color scheme of the image is dominated by shades of blue, white, and red, with the planes and the text in red and yellow. The surrealistic elements, such as the flying airplanes and the text, add a layer of complexity to the image, suggesting a narrative or a story that is not immediately clear from the visual information alone.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:00:52 No.41774717 Report

Racism bad. Time for my nightly dilatin session. Love and light.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:36:05 No.41775153 Report
>>41772922

Whole show is coming to an end, this board is just a micro of the macro. We are ungracefully walking into the night

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a frog with a humanoid head. The frog has a green body with a red and white plaid pattern on its back. It has two large, tear-filled eyes and a red mouth with a white tongue. The frog's head is tilted to the side, and it has a frown. The background is a plain, light gray color. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the pattern on its back.

72KiB, 500x500, artworks-DWjh5OyjCYps9ENt-Mb1eVg-t500x500.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:49:49 No.41772019 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41772118 >>41772991

whats the /x/ explanation of being so different to your parents?

>1 how can you be good if your parents are bad?

>2 if you have kids wouldnt you try your best to be the best

>3 how to avoid being like a bad parent

I am literally stuck thinking about this, theres cycles within my family that repeats, its some good but the bad and negativity outways the good, families are so complex, why can't everyone get along and be good, where does the hate, jealousy & envy come from within own families if we are all family? it makes no sense.

My family is extremely dysfunctional, nobody even gets along. i always try to really make sense of this, it makes no sense, how can you hate your own blood? everyone just hates each other and splits away, its like an issue that can not be solved.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:59:53 No.41772118 Report

>>41772019

>being born in an ugly family

Sucks to be you OP, try not being born ugly next life loser

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:31:02 No.41772174 Report

Don't make friends, on spawn just punch a nigga in the nose. You can't trust anyone in here.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:47:32 No.41772991 Report

>>41772019

I have a family who want to be "a family" so to speak, but their idea of family means being crabs in a bucket and controlling behaviors.

I don't care about an inheritance or respect from my parents and family, the best gift they can give me is their day of death and the fact I don't have give them my attention anymore or that they are existing on this planet tormenting others.

Yes I sound very resentful and bitter, but I wouldn't be if I didn't take coercive debt a few years back that kept me saddled with them for longer than needed. Never again.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:36:33 No.41774859 Report

You'll be okay anon you'll make it just focus on your inner journey and work out the traumas to break the cycle. As to why? Some part is nature, some part is nurture, and

even when it comes to nurture every child is different(something very traumatizing for one child might barely affect the other) and it is impossible for even the best parent to guard their child from trauma, and conversely it is impossible for the worst parent to deprive their child of their will to persevere for the rest of their life. Just be lucky that somehow the cycle broke with you, and that you're aware of it and do what you can.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a frog with a humanoid head. The frog has a green body with a red and white plaid pattern on its back. It has two large, tear-filled eyes and a red mouth with a white tongue. The frog's head is tilted to the side, and it has a frown. The background is a plain, light gray color. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the pattern on its back.

72KiB, 500x500, artworks-DWjh5OyjCYps9ENt-Mb1eVg-t500x500.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:49:49 No.41772019 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41772118 >>41772991

whats the /x/ explanation of being so different to your parents?

>1 how can you be good if your parents are bad?

>2 if you have kids wouldnt you try your best to be the best

>3 how to avoid being like a bad parent

I am literally stuck thinking about this, theres cycles within my family that repeats, its some good but the bad and negativity outways the good, families are so complex, why can't everyone get along and be good, where does the hate, jealousy & envy come from within own families if we are all family? it makes no sense.

My family is extremely dysfunctional, nobody even gets along. i always try to really make sense of this, it makes no sense, how can you hate your own blood? everyone just hates each other and splits away, its like an issue that can not be solved.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:59:53 No.41772118 Report

>>41772019

>being born in an ugly family

Sucks to be you OP, try not being born ugly next life loser

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:31:02 No.41772174 Report

Don't make friends, on spawn just punch a nigga in the nose. You can't trust anyone in here.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:47:32 No.41772991 Report

>>41772019

I have a family who want to be "a family" so to speak, but their idea of family means being crabs in a bucket and controlling behaviors.

I don't care about an inheritance or respect from my parents and family, the best gift they can give me is their day of death and the fact I don't have give them my attention anymore or that they are existing on this planet tormenting others.

Yes I sound very resentful and bitter, but I wouldn't be if I didn't take coercive debt a few years back that kept me saddled with them for longer than needed. Never again.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:36:33 No.41774859 Report

You'll be okay anon you'll make it just focus on your inner journey and work out the traumas to break the cycle. As to why? Some part is nature, some part is nurture, and even when it comes to nurture every child is different(something very traumatizing for one child might barely affect the other) and it is impossible for even the best parent to guard their child from trauma, and conversely it is impossible for the worst parent to deprive their child of their will to persevere for the rest of their life. Just be lucky that somehow the cycle broke with you, and that you're aware of it and do what you can.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 4]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with long, flowing hair and a determined expression. The character has a large, expressive face with large, round eyes and a small nose. The character's hair is styled in a way that it flows over the shoulders, and the character's ears are pointed upwards. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's eyebrows are drawn in a way that suggests concentration or determination. The character's skin tone is light, and the character's attire is not clearly visible, but it appears to be a form-fitting, possibly armor-like outfit. The background of the image is plain and does not provide any additional context or information about the character. There are no texts or other discernible elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with a focus on character design and expression.

24KiB, 300x413, images (13).jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Tulpamance Galaxuz Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:52:07 No.41770411

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773725 >>41774876

I've created two female tulpas based on manga characters, obviously, with the main conceptual limitations to avoid a repeat of the Peridot tulpa debacle. I've also added personal touches to avoid identity issues (usefulness, regarding the character they're

based on). I'm trying to see how they develop their own personalities beyond what already exists, and the process is taking time. Although it's somewhat slow, it's bearing fruit, even though they don't yet have enough independence to speak for themselves without needing to remind themselves they exist. Any advice?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:55:56 No.41770718 Report

Quoted By: >>41772000

Let one of them know it's ok that she wants to eat you, and the other that its ok she wants to rape people, be understanding to your tulpa

Galaxuz Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:36:53 No.41772000 Report

>>41770718

They said you disgusted them, and I told them that's ok.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:26:23 No.41773725 Report

Quoted By: >>41773962 >>41774015

>>41770411

What's it like to have a tulpa?

Galaxuz Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:29:33 No.41773962 Report

>>41773725

They don't yet have enough independence to even communicate with me; I don't remember them, but I know they are beings different from me. It's funny and beautiful because they can communicate not only with words, but also with feelings, "meaning" or "concepts," images, among other things. It's very demonized to create or form life because most people simply don't know how they solve problems of identity or purpose.

Galaxuz Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:46:58 No.41774015 Report

>>41773725

I don't understand why so many people say that tulpas need to be "recharged" or something like that. Why do they try to apply the laws of thermodynamics to something spiritual?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610342772430.jpg, 41KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:27:43 No.41774601 Report

Having a clear intent is probably the most important part of tulpa creation. That will ensure that the entity has a strong sense of self. I'm not sure if basing them on a character will necessarily be as conducive towards this as would a more open-ended approach, but yours may work nevertheless. Other than that, talking to them normally should help them develop just fine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 62z5ensttob71.png, 2MiB, 1600x5000

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a grid layout. The grid is divided into two columns, with each column containing a list of names and descriptions. The names are listed in a list format, and the descriptions are in a paragraph format. The names are in a variety of fonts and sizes, and the descriptions are in a different font and size. The background of the image is white, and the text is predominantly in black and purple. The image appears to be a screenshot from a social media platform, possibly a forum or a discussion board, as indicated by the presence of user-generated content and the layout of the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:30:58 No.41774842 Report

>peridot tulpa debacle

?

I know about koomer and trying to switch places with his tulpa but what is peridot?
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7qvkvyzitdzc1.jpg, 421KiB, 1200x1663
The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post discussing the character Pearl from the animated series "Steven Universe." The post is divided into several sections, each containing a different image and text.

At the top of the image, there is a large image of Pearl standing in a pose with her arms raised, wearing a blue outfit with a white undershirt. Below this image, there are two smaller images of Pearl, one in a blue outfit and the other in a purple outfit.

The first section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from the show's creator, Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The second section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The third section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The fourth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The fifth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The sixth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The seventh section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The eighth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The ninth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The tenth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The eleventh section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The twelfth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The thirteenth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from

Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The fourteenth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The fifteenth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The sixteenth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

The seventeenth section of the post is titled "Pearl's Story," and it begins with a quote from Ryan North, which reads, "Pearl is a character with a lot of history, and I'm excited to see where she goes next."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:34:25 No.41774850 Report

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:40:08 No.41774876 Report

>>41770411

>Although it's somewhat slow, it's bearing fruit, even though they don't yet have enough independence to speak for themselves without needing to remind themselves they exist. Any advice?

Are you forcing? Imagine the tulpa is like a really youthful AI and you need to feed information to it. Do things that feed it information about the world like tell your tulpa if you are enjoying food you eat, what it tastes like. If you are outside and it's sunny, tell your tulpa it is sunny (it has to learn what sunny is as opposed to rainy, foggy, or neutral weather).

You can also tell it 'I like the clothes I am wearing today'

What characters did you make these tulpas based off of? It may behoove you to make a tulpa off a simpler form. The reason ponies worked so well was because they had pre-installed personalities from MLP Friendship Is Magick and because the shape of their bodies and faces were simple. So if you are imagining it, it is hard to imagine I messed up face that breaks immersion.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 5]The image is a vibrant and colorful piece of art that appears to be a digital illustration. It features a surreal and dreamlike scene with a central figure that seems to be a humanoid face with a mask covering its eyes. The mask has a detailed, intricate pattern that includes swirling lines and geometric shapes. The face is set against a

backdrop of a landscape that includes a mountainous terrain, a field of flowers, and a butterfly. The colors are vivid and include shades of green, blue, yellow, orange, and red. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of psychedelic or dream-like art, characterized by its dreamlike and surreal elements.

794KiB, 750x747, 1766774775945688.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Demonic attack in my own home Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:56:59 No.41771915

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41772139 >>41772153 >>41772182 >>41772232 >>41773268

>>41773975 >>41774062 >>41774244 >>41774944

So yesterday I was smoking weed with my girlfriend in our apartment and I had a demonic encounter.

We where cuddling on the couch watching some YouTube video on AI but the voice and video got disorted and started talking to us, my gf also noticed the distortion and was visibly distressed by it so I turned of the TV and prayed the jesus prayer for multiple hours in my head.

I know its partly my own fault because drugs make you more perceptive to stuff like that yet this wasn't the only encounter me and my gf had. They usually communicate trough TV or radio but there has also been incidents in our home where stuff seemingly moved on its own.

I wonder if there is any way to exorcist these demons, prayers only seem to keep them at bay for a limited amount of time.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:15:06 No.41772139 Report

Quoted By: >>41772446

>>41771915

Never had any experiences with demons myself but it's well known in my area that there was a demon who haunted an old abandoned house. The house sat nearby a stream all alone in the woods behind a big school and nobody could live in it or around it because they were all too scared of the demon. Eventually, as the generations passed, the people here strayed further and further from God and became sinful and wicked. Perhaps this was caused by the demon itself or perhaps it was simply from the effects of modernization and technology I do not know, but this, finally, is what caused the demon to abandon the house. Fear of the humans. Today all that remains of the old house is the chimney, and the demon is long gone.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mangum.jpg](#), 558KiB, 1204x1504

The image is a color photograph of a man in a military uniform. He is standing in front of a flag with stars and stripes, which appears to be the American flag. The man is wearing a dark-colored military uniform with several medals and ribbons pinned to it. His hair is gray, and he has a serious expression on his face. The background behind him is blurred, but it seems to be a room with a blue curtain. The image is taken in a portrait orientation, and the man is the central figure. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:20:25 No.41772153 Report

Quoted By: >>41772467

>>41771915

The earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Demons don't exist. Aliens don't exist.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:34:00 No.41772182 Report

Quoted By: >>41772199
>>41771915
>prayed the jesus prayer

Stoppes reading there. Speaks of your understanding of these things.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:39:56 No.41772199 Report

Quoted By: >>41773945

>>41772182

You'd of captured it in your pokeball I suppose?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:52:12 No.41772232 Report

Quoted By: >>41772421

>>41771915

Did you try talking to them?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:01:51 No.41772421 Report

Quoted By: >>41772446 >>41772496

As expected X was unable to deliver

>>41772232

Why on gods earth would I do that? To get deceived into new age bullshit?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:07:39 No.41772446 Report

Quoted By: >>41772467

>>41772421

>As expected X was unable to deliver

Sorry but we're not the Ghostbusters bro. Maybe try scaring it away by getting meaner

>>41772139

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:12:15 No.41772467 Report

Quoted By: >>41772511 >>41773268 >>41773433

>>41772446

Well I probably expected too much.

Was looking for people who had similar stuff going on or someone who could give advice instead I got >>41772153

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:21:36 No.41772496 Report

>>41772421

Why are you making a prejudgement? Maybe you'd agree with them.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:26:43 No.41772511 Report

>>41772467

Yeah, I feel you. This is a pretty slow board with a relatively small userbase, and an even higher proportion of delusional eccentrics than what's already customarily typical for the average 4chan board. Sadly it may take a while to actually find any useful advice. But these types of problems like you describe can certainly be serious and dangerous, so I do hope this board doesn't discourage you from actively seeking solutions or protection

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:06:46 No.41773268 Report

>>41771915

>>41772467

Perhaps drop a link to the video you were watching?

During the experience, were different words spoken than currently appear in the vid?
What did the spirits say?

How do you know they were actual demons (rather than ancestral spirits, unrelated human ghosts with ties to the locale, DMT jesters, local native tricksters, malevolently-programmed AI)?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:58:29 No.41773433 Report

>>41772467

/x/ is shit that's true but what the hell do you want people to say based on the information you gave us? You sound like a retarded normie so just deal with it in standard retarded normie ways.

Stop smoking weed if you can't handle it. If it's a common occurrence in your house, then stick to some religious teaching that strengthens your soul. Alternatively, burn white sage or call in a Catholic priest to do a blessing. What you described wasn't exactly an "attack" now, was it?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:25:33 No.41773945 Report

Quoted By: >>41774048

>>41772199

bait

tell us what the Jesus prayer is.

Anon is challenging your lap.

prove you're not a faggot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251220_091957_Chrome.jpg, 1MiB, 1079x1948

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:34:21 No.41773975 Report

>>41771915

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:55:47 No.41774048 Report

Quoted By: >>41774205 >>41774731

>>41773945

I'm not the OP. "The Jesus prayer" is almost certainly a reference to The Lord's Prayer or the Our Father prayer

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:59:51 No.41774062 Report

>>41771915

weed is for niggers

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1653775488555.webm, 3MiB, 512x512

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:35:41 No.41774205 Report

Quoted By: >>41774731

>>41774048

The Jesus Prayer originated from Jesus, in his parable of the pharisee and the tax collector.

>Luke 18:13

The orthodox church turned the original

> 'God, have mercy on me, a sinner.'

into

> "Lord Jesus Christ, son of God, have mercy on me, a sinner."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:47:16 No.41774244 Report

>>41771915

> watching some YouTube video

Get a Netflix subscription you fucking hippy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 114647.jpg, 206KiB, 700x700

The image shows a book cover with a plain white background. The title of the book is "Franny and Zooey" in a cursive, black font. Below the title, the author's name, "J.D. Salinger," is written in a smaller, black font. The spine of the book is green with the title and author's name printed in black. The spine also has a small, circular logo or emblem in the center, which is not clearly visible. The book appears to be a hardcover with a slight crease on the left side, suggesting it has been opened or read. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a product photograph intended for retail or catalog purposes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:03:24 No.41774731 Report

>>41774048

NOPE

>>41774205

yep

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:51:58 No.41774944 Report

>>41771915

It's funny you chose that picture and then go on to talk about demons...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 4]The image is a bar chart titled "Zodiac Distribution of 52 Generals (N=429) - Elements and Signs Ordered by Frequency (Highest to Lowest)". The chart is divided into two columns, with the left column labeled "Total Earth 10" and the right column labeled "Total Fire 10". Each bar represents a different zodiac sign, with the height of the bar corresponding to the number of generals in that sign. The colors of the bars are green for "Vig," blue for "Capricorn," red for "Aries," and purple for "Taurus," and the numbers at the top of each bar indicate the number of generals in that sign.

The chart shows a clear pattern where the zodiac signs with the highest frequency are represented by taller bars, and the zodiac signs with the lowest frequency are represented by shorter bars. The zodiac signs with the highest frequency are "Vig," "Capricorn," and "Aries," with the highest number of generals in each sign. The zodiac signs with the lowest frequency are "Taurus," "Leo," and "Scorpio," with the lowest number of generals in each sign.

The chart is a visual representation of the distribution of zodiac signs in the 52 generals, with the highest frequency being represented by taller bars and the lowest frequency being represented by shorter bars. The chart is a useful tool for understanding the frequency of each zodiac sign in the 52 generals, as it provides a clear comparison of the distribution of the signs across the 52 generals.

83KiB, 1400x800, Code_Generated_Image (5).png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:44:15 No.41772357 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41772530 >>41772681 >>41772828 >>41773045 >>41773120

>>41773148 >>41773192 >>41773220 >>41773236 >>41773811 >>41773870

Virgo's should start life in prison and earn their freedom, if you are a virgo you are RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HOLOCAUST

Water bros get in here

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:31:00 No.41772530 Report

>>41772357

being water is exhausting and most people don't like it or want to be in it all the time, they should though

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:35:15 No.41772552 Report

being a water sign is like being a human pressure washer, no one actually wants to be rid of their filth though

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:08:38 No.41772681 Report

>>41772357

>Virgo's should start life in prison and earn their freedom

I know quite a bit of Virgos who've been in-and-out of jail/prison because of drugs at a young age and didn't get their shit together until mid-30s-40s. Does that count?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:52:29 No.41772815 Report

>tfw virgo rising

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:55:42 No.41772828 Report

Quoted By: >>41772917

>>41772357

>responsible for the holocaust

Most people are pro choice and almost everyone regularly eats meat.

There's no link between what month you are born in and whether you are vegan or an abortion abolishinist or both

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Code_Generated_Image \(13\).png](#), 86KiB, 1500x800

The image is a bar chart titled "Zodiac Distribution of Witches (1923-1940) - Elements and Signs Ordered by Frequency (Highest to Lowest)". The chart is divided into two columns, with the left column representing the "Signs" and the right column representing the "Elements". Each bar represents a different zodiac sign, with the height of the bar corresponding to the frequency of that sign in the data set.

The zodiac signs are listed from left to right, with the first sign being "Vig," followed by "Sagittarius," "Capricorn," "Aquarius," "Pisces," "Aries," "Taurus," "Gemini," "Cancer,"

"Leo," "Virgo," "Libra," and "Scorpio" at the bottom. The chart is color-coded, with each zodiac sign represented by a different color: green for "Vig," red for "Sagittarius," blue for "Capricorn," and so on.

The y-axis of the chart is labeled "Number of Signs," and the x-axis is labeled "Frequency (Highest to Lowest)." The chart is set against a white background and is a vertical bar chart, with the y-axis extending to the right edge of the chart. The chart is a standard bar chart with a title and axis labels, and it appears to be a statistical representation of the distribution of zodiac signs in the year 1923-1940.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:25:17 No.41772917 Report

Quoted By: >>41773192 >>41773220

>>41772828

Wrong, this is clear scientific evidence of the holocaustiness of virgos

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:03:09 No.41773045 Report

Quoted By: >>41773107

>>41772357

>virgo ascendant

>pisces sun

Now what?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:17:19 No.41773107 Report

Quoted By: >>41773205

>>41773045

what is your moon?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750216899880793.gif, 138KiB, 500x484

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:22:08 No.41773120 Report

>>41772357

>tfw vifgo sun sagittarius ascendant

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:30:09 No.41773148 Report

>>41772357

and they say libros can't into war

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:39:17 No.41773192 Report

>>41772917

>>41772357

Not surprised by Virgo, Taurus, Libra, Sagittarius and Scorpio being the most common, but it does surprise me Aries is so low? They make better foot soldiers?

Anyway, Virgo excellence strikes again.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:43:33 No.41773205 Report

>>41773107

does that matter tho?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:47:46 No.41773220 Report

>>41772917

>>41772357

Wonder what you would get if divided by modality rather than element.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:52:54 No.41773236 Report

>>41772357

where did you get the source from

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:54:34 No.41773811 Report
>>41772357

This seems extremely excessive kek

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:10:11 No.41773870 Report
Quoted By: >>41773932

>>41772357

Virgo chuds stay winning. I think it's also the most common sign among American serial killers.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:23:05 No.41773932 Report
>>41773870

It's probably because we tend to have an internalised madonna-whore complex and we are the first to get on board with washing out the filth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767245070929648.jpg, 84KiB, 640x640

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog with a humorous expression. The dog has a white coat with a brown nose and a black collar. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The dog's eyebrows are drawn in a way that gives it a surprised or startled look, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's about to bark or speak. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a couch and a window. The dog's expression and the drawn eyebrows are the main elements of the image, and there are no texts or other discernible objects in the photo. The style of the image is candid and informal, likely taken in a home setting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:52:55 No.41774950 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 4]The image is a bar chart titled "Zodiac Distribution of 52 Generals (N=429) - Elements and Signs Ordered by Frequency (Highest to Lowest)". The chart is divided into two columns, with the left column labeled "Total Earth 10" and the right column labeled "Total Fire 10". Each bar represents a different zodiac sign, with the height of the bar corresponding to the number of generals in that sign. The colors of the bars are green for "Vig," blue for "Capricorn," red for "Aries," and purple for "Taurus," and the numbers at the top of each bar indicate the number of generals in that sign.

The chart shows a clear pattern where the zodiac signs with the highest frequency are represented by taller bars, and the zodiac signs with the lowest frequency are represented by shorter bars. The zodiac signs with the highest frequency are "Vig," "Capricorn," and "Aries," with the highest number of generals in each sign. The zodiac signs with the lowest frequency are "Taurus," "Leo," and "Scorpio," with the lowest number of generals in each sign.

The chart is a visual representation of the distribution of zodiac signs in the 52 generals, with the highest frequency being represented by taller bars and the lowest frequency being represented by shorter bars. The chart is a useful tool for understanding the frequency of each zodiac sign in the 52 generals, as it provides a clear comparison of the distribution of the signs across the 52 generals.

83KiB, 1400x800, Code_Generated_Image (5).png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:44:15 No.41772357 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41772530 >>41772681 >>41772828 >>41773045 >>41773120

>>41773148 >>41773192 >>41773220 >>41773236 >>41773811 >>41773870

Virgo's should start life in prison and earn their freedom, if you are a virgo you are RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HOLOCAUST

Water bros get in here

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:31:00 No.41772530 Report

>>41772357

being water is exhausting and most people don't like it or want to be in it all the time, they should though

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:35:15 No.41772552 Report

being a water sign is like being a human pressure washer, no one actually wants to be rid of their filth though

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:08:38 No.41772681 Report

>>41772357

>Virgo's should start life in prison and earn their freedom

I know quite a bit of Virgos who've been in-and-out of jail/prison because of drugs at a young age and didn't get their shit together until mid-30s-40s. Does that count?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:52:29 No.41772815 Report

>tfw virgo rising

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:55:42 No.41772828 Report

Quoted By: >>41772917

>>41772357

>responsible for the holocaust

Most people are pro choice and almost everyone regularly eats meat.

There's no link between what month you are born in and whether you are vegan or an abortion abolishinist or both

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Code_Generated_Image \(13\).png](#), 86KiB, 1500x800

The image is a bar chart titled "Zodiac Distribution of Witches (1923-1940) - Elements and Signs Ordered by Frequency (Highest to Lowest)". The chart is divided into two columns, with the left column representing the "Signs" and the right column representing the "Elements". Each bar represents a different zodiac sign, with the height of the bar corresponding to the frequency of that sign in the data set.

The zodiac signs are listed from left to right, with the first sign being "Vig," followed by "Sagittarius," "Capricorn," "Aquarius," "Pisces," "Aries," "Taurus," "Gemini," "Cancer,"

"Leo," "Virgo," "Libra," and "Scorpio" at the bottom. The chart is color-coded, with each zodiac sign represented by a different color: green for "Vig," red for "Sagittarius," blue for "Capricorn," and so on.

The y-axis of the chart is labeled "Number of Signs," and the x-axis is labeled "Frequency (Highest to Lowest)." The chart is set against a white background and is a vertical bar chart, with the y-axis extending to the right edge of the chart. The chart is a standard bar chart with a title and axis labels, and it appears to be a statistical representation of the distribution of zodiac signs in the year 1923-1940.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:25:17 No.41772917 Report

Quoted By: >>41773192 >>41773220

>>41772828

Wrong, this is clear scientific evidence of the holocaustiness of virgos

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:03:09 No.41773045 Report

Quoted By: >>41773107

>>41772357

>virgo ascendant

>pisces sun

Now what?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:17:19 No.41773107 Report

Quoted By: >>41773205

>>41773045

what is your moon?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750216899880793.gif, 138KiB, 500x484

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:22:08 No.41773120 Report

>>41772357

>tfw vifgo sun sagittarius ascendant

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:30:09 No.41773148 Report

>>41772357

and they say libros can't into war

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:39:17 No.41773192 Report

>>41772917

>>41772357

Not surprised by Virgo, Taurus, Libra, Sagittarius and Scorpio being the most common, but it does surprise me Aries is so low? They make better foot soldiers?

Anyway, Virgo excellence strikes again.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:43:33 No.41773205 Report

>>41773107

does that matter tho?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:47:46 No.41773220 Report

>>41772917

>>41772357

Wonder what you would get if divided by modality rather than element.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:52:54 No.41773236 Report

>>41772357

where did you get the source from

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:54:34 No.41773811 Report
>>41772357

This seems extremely excessive kek

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:10:11 No.41773870 Report
Quoted By: >>41773932
>>41772357

Virgo chuds stay winning. I think it's also the most common sign among American serial killers.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:23:05 No.41773932 Report
>>41773870

It's probably because we tend to have an internalised madonna-whore complex and we are the first to get on board with washing out the filth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767245070929648.jpg, 84KiB, 640x640

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog with a humorous expression. The dog has a white coat with a brown nose and a black collar. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The dog's eyebrows are drawn in a way that gives it a surprised or startled look, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's about to bark or speak. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a couch and a window. The dog's expression and the drawn eyebrows are the main elements of the image, and there are no texts or other discernible objects in the photo. The style of the image is candid and informal, likely taken in a home setting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:52:55 No.41774950 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 4]The image displays a map with a textured surface, resembling a rough, crumpled paper. The map is oriented with the Americas at the center, with the United States and Mexico clearly marked. The map is divided into various sections, each with a different color, representing different geographical features. The colors range from light blue to dark green, with some areas appearing to be more rugged and textured than others.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text box with the title "Map of the Americas" and a subtitle that reads "Map of the Americas by the National Geographic Maps". The text is in a smaller font size compared to the map, and it is in a different color, which stands out against the textured background of the map. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for use in a classroom or educational setting.

1MiB, 814x1010, dooms day map.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:10:51 No.41769985 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771911 >>41773051 >>41774073 >>41774578

Greenland is Hyperborea and avoids the cataclysm.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:13:21 No.41770241 Report

Quoted By: >>41770404 >>41773031

What are the massive land bodies to the West of the map, South of South America, and Northwest of Africa? How did this land appear if the sea levels are rising?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:50:34 No.41770404 Report

>>41770241

caused by a meteor strike 2029-2030 after the sino american nuclear war coming soon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:55:58 No.41771911 Report

Quoted By: >>41771988

>>41769985

>Various lands now underwater

>Lemuria exposed when it should be even more underwater according to how this works

Wait I don't get it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:25:20 No.41771988 Report

>>41771911

>Lemuria exposed

caught with their pants down

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:27:07 No.41772064 Report

Quoted By: >>41772248 >>41772765

The last people I'd want to stick around after the cataclysm would be the Americans.

Actually never mind maybe that way that would be the only way to have you guys develop souls and feelings like normal people while the rest of us take a break in heaven watching you guys struggle rebuilding humanity and civilization.

That would probably be the only way to get you guys to actually respect and admire how difficult it is to rebuild things from scratch while you think that your stupid artificially constructed nation is the end all to be all.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:58:59 No.41772248 Report

Quoted By: >>41772765 >>41774046

>>41772064

They'd just build some other horrible and soulless capitalistic system.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:35:39 No.41772765 Report

Quoted By: >>41774046 >>41774071

>>41772064

>>41772248

>Pranjeet solved the captcha, checked his post one last time for spelling errors, and tapped "Post."

>He grinned smugly to himself, and thought, "No souls. That should show them," as he gazed out the window at the chin-high piles of trash lining the roads outside the call center.

>Pranjeet picked his nose and found a nasty booger; he ate it without hesitation. It was salty, crunchy, and somewhat reminiscent of curry.

>He felt the sudden urge to defecate. He got up from his cubicle, walked past the bathroom where candles illuminated the shrine of the Toilet God, and went outside.
>Squatting down in the designated shitting street, Pranjeet squeezed out a steaming pile of curry turds. After making sure to wipe only with his left hand, he used his poop-slathered fingers to type another anti-American post into his smartphone.
>"Those soul-less, capitalistic bastards. God, I wish I was born in America."

USC69 Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:59:01 No.41773031 Report

>>41770241

>Northwest of Africa

OP thinks Atlantis will emerge from a different spot

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:04:39 No.41773051 Report

>>41769985

Genuinely retarded map why is Halifax above sea level? How could the water pool over areas lower than Halifax and not go over the province. There are no mountains or high ground here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Velvette found some guns.jpg, 335KiB, 1791x1971

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly red and black color scheme. The character has large, red eyes and a fierce expression, with sharp teeth and a mouth that appears to be in a snarl. The character is wearing a black outfit with a pattern of red and black stripes, and the character's hair is styled in a way that suggests movement, with strands of hair flowing around the character's head. The character is holding two guns, one in each hand, and is positioned in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other extended forward. The background of the image is a blend of red and orange hues, with a swirling pattern that gives the impression of smoke or fire.

There is text overlaying the image, which reads "HA HA HA" in a playful, exaggerated font. The text is in a lighter color, contrasting with the darker background and the character's attire. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's intense expression and the playful text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:13:37 No.41773090 Report

I HATE LEMURIANS

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:55:39 No.41774046 Report

>>41772248

Even their writing has gone terribly wrong. They brought in all these nationalities and squeezed their lives for what they were worth until they burst. Now everything is dead and soulless in this melting pot of dead stars >>41772765

Truly the West is where the light goes to die...

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:02:15 No.41774071 Report

>>41772765

I lol'd

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717254177999415.webm, 4MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:02:24 No.41774073 Report

>>41769985

Might be lush in the future.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:17:59 No.41774562 Report

Nah. It's not Greenland, it was North America.

Go to anywhere in Northern Europe. Put your finger anywhere you'd like up there. Now, trace your finger North along the globe. Eventually, no matter where you started, you'll get to the North Pole. Now, since you're in Northern Europe, you're going to keep going from the same direction.

Note where you end up: Canada.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:22:20 No.41774578 Report

Quoted By: >>41774584

>>41769985

This could explain the internal struggle between Atlanticism Templar elites.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:24:32 No.41774584 Report

Quoted By: >>41774982

>>41774578

Some of them think Greenland is Avalon. I think they're retarded. I think Avalon isn't a real (physical) place, like the Otherworld.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-07 214858.png, 721KiB, 886x448

The image displays a detailed, stylized map of the world, with a focus on the continents and their geographical features. The map is rendered in a realistic style, with a combination of shades of blue and green, representing the oceans and landmasses respectively. The continents are outlined in white, with the exception of the Americas, which are depicted in a lighter shade of blue.

The map is centered on the Earth, with the Atlantic Ocean to the left, the Pacific Ocean to the right, and the Indian Ocean in the center. The map is oriented with north at the top, and the equator is marked at the bottom.

The map includes various labels and text, such as "NORTH AMERICA," "SOUTH AMERICA," "EUROPE," "ASIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"

"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"

"AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA."

"AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA." "AUSTRALIA."

"AUSTRALIA" "AUSTRALIA" "AUSTRALIA" "AUSTRALIA" "AUSTRALIA"

"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA" "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA " "AUSTRALIA "

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"

"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"

AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA,

"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA," "AUSTRALIA,"
"AUSTRALIA,"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:50:50 No.41774937 Report

i think greenland would be safe from fallout if the rest of the world was nuked. its that the true goal? to send the rich up there for a hundred years.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:00:35 No.41774982 Report

>>41774584

There are some places where the "distance" between the worlds is very short, and thins even more in certain periods of time.

I thjnk the elites are disputing these keypoints/gates.

Russia is trying to control the Seven Towers of Satan

Atlanticists trying to control passageways to both Inner Earth and the Otherside.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair styled in a bun, wearing a black dress with a white collar and cuffs. The character has red eyes and is looking to the side with a neutral expression. The background is plain white, and the character is the central focus of the image.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "R/17/1 Weird site I found when I was a teen: Hey x, I am bored today and its almost noon, I got nothing to do so I want to reminisce on a memory I remembered: Back in the around 2017/2018 I was playing a ponyfag social game. I am 26." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main character's face, and it is centered at the top of the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the character's expression and the text, which suggests a humorous or light-hearted tone. The image does not contain any other discernible elements or objects.

73KiB, 218x438, imagesaves.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Weird website I've found Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:40:36 No.41766425

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41767665

So I was browsing /x/ when I came across picrel. It seemed like an interesting story (although there were no receipts), but it actually made me recall a story of my own.

Around that same time—2018 or 2019 maybe—I randomly found a site using a Python program I wrote as a kid. It was called something like “poych.com.”

When I went on it, it had loads—literally thousands, maybe even a million—of anime screencaps: screenshots and stuff from different scenes, all organized plainly in rows.

I was really confused, and the information on the site was even weirder. I vividly remember it saying something like, “Oh, I like anime girls with guns,” and also a section titled “Why is this website called ‘poych’?” with the answer, “Because someone misspelled my username(?)” It also mentioned a chatroom, but I can’t recall it at all. I think it was some obscure, possibly manga-related forum.

Now the website seems defunct: <https://poych.com/>

. The Wayback Machine hadn’t crawled it properly either.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:32:22 No.41767665 Report

Quoted By: >>41768384

>>41766425

>"__"

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:39:21 No.41768384 Report

>>41767665

there—seem—to—be—an—issue; anon?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:43:22 No.41768394 Report

Quoted By: >>41768401 >>41768403 >>41770999

After lots of e-stalking I've recently found the guy, he's a cool dude and we've started chatting about his shit. Apparently he is just a serial archivist and even shared loads of KINO with me. All in all the chances of all this are .0% but I'm glad it happened.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:45:24 No.41768401 Report

Quoted By: >>41768425

>>41768394

k so wheres the archive you fag

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:46:05 No.41768403 Report

Quoted By: >>41768425

>>41768394

Is there any website that he has now?

also how the fuck did you even find the guy?

no specifics, of course, but did he even leave any contact info on the website?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:49:16 No.41768408 Report

Quoted By: >>41773130

Hi SCP Scholar Anon here. Ever seen the Lain website? I think its a portal to the outernet from outside this universe

<https://fauux.neocities.org/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5308.jpg, 23KiB, 500x500

The image features a stylized graphic of a cicher, which appears to be a stylized representation of a bug or insect. The cicher is predominantly white with red accents, giving it a somewhat menacing appearance. The background is black, which contrasts with the white and red colors of the cicher, making it stand out prominently.

In the center of the image, the word "LEMMINO" is prominently displayed in white capital letters. Below this, the word "CIPHER" is written in a smaller, bold font. The text is arranged in a way that the word "LEMMINO" is above the word "CIPHER," suggesting a connection or relationship between the two.

The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the contrast between the white and red colors of the cicher and the black background. The image seems to be a promotional or artistic representation, possibly related to a music or entertainment context.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:54:26 No.41768425 Report

Quoted By: >>41774685

>>41768401

>>41768403

You know what? The conclusions I've come to in order to find the guy are steps that can be done by anyone... clever enough.

Consider it a Cicada 3301 test with the reward being added to a free anime hosting site that he had created, with literally thousands of high quality anime ;)

Personally he hooked me up with Youjo Senki audibooks 1-14 free of charge so I'm happy.

Good luck on finding the one piece, anons! I left everything in one place. All the information discussed in the thread is more than enough to find him.

Good luck desu.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:12:51 No.41770999 Report

>>41768394

Indescribable, tell me your address as I might verify such stupendous quality in my vouchsafe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-07 at 20-22-5 (...).png, 2MiB, 1918x2698

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a large image of a woman with dark hair and a black dress. The woman appears to be looking at something in front of her, with a cityscape in the background. The text on the webpage is in a mix of English and Japanese, with the English text being larger and more prominent. The Japanese text is smaller and is located at the bottom of the webpage. At the top of the webpage, there is a red banner with white text that reads "The only

web associated with the new Tokyo project." Below the banner, there is a section titled "Welcome to the TOSHI project." The text in this section is in English.

The main content of the webpage is divided into two sections. The first section, titled "4088 registrants," is located at the bottom of the webpage and is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "Waiting," and the right column is titled "Dusty." The text in this section is in English.

The second section, titled "This System is about to be purged," is located at the bottom of the webpage and is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "4088 registrants," and the right column is titled "Dusty." The text in this section is in English. At the bottom of the webpage, there is a section titled "4088 registrants" with a list of names and a description of the system. The text in this section is in English.

The overall style of the image is dark and somewhat gritty, with a focus on the text and the image of the woman. The colors used in the image are predominantly black, white, and shades of red and yellow. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a digital representation of a webpage, and it is taken from a device with a screen.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:24:21 No.41773130 Report

Quoted By: >>41773133

>>41768408

the Tsuki Project ARG?

found this archive: <https://classic.systemspace.network>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:26:36 No.41773133 Report

>>41773130

https://lain.fandom.com/wiki/The_TSUKI_Project

>In January 2007 a 4chan user by the name of Tsuki gained attention after the launch of the TSUKI Project. [1]

>The TSUKI Project alleged that by joining the website, users would be given \$TSUKI coins and each user was assigned a role to contribute towards helping build a world that was completely tokenized. The new futuristic world only accepted these coins and the economy was run by only autistic who weaponized autism.

>The website gained popularity from all over the internet after being featured in numerous YouTube videos and being posted about on many forums and websites. Several theories were born from its creation. Some said it was a hoax, others a marketing stunt for the release of a new game or television series, and some even a death cult. Much of the information on the website was purposefully cryptic with links leading to images with static and black and white pixels, leading even more theories about an encrypted message hidden on the website.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:53:09 No.41774685 Report

>>41768425

just tell us

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a high-resolution photograph featuring a large crowd of people. The crowd is densely packed, with many individuals standing close together, suggesting a public event or gathering. The people are dressed in formal attire, which includes suits and dresses, indicating a formal or professional setting. The crowd is moving in a direction that is not visible in the image, and the lighting is diffused, creating a soft, even illumination across the scene.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a large screen displaying some form of information or data, although the content is not clearly discernible. The screen is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the lighter tones of the crowd and the screen.

The image is in black and white, which adds a dramatic and timeless quality to the scene. The red vertical stripes running across the image are not part of the photograph but are a separate element, possibly indicating a logo or brand.

The photograph is taken from an elevated perspective, looking down upon the crowd, which gives a sense of scale and grandeur to the scene. The image is well-composed, with the crowd and the screen serving as the main focus, while the red stripes add a contrasting element that draws the eye.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on capturing the details of the crowd and the screen. The image does not contain any imaginary content; it is a photograph of a real event or gathering.

130KiB, 832x1248, image (4).jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[/cng/](#) [Chaos Nexus General Anonymous](#) Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:07:09 No.41774324

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

>be me

>get absolutely nuked by headache

>brain boots up in 4D debug mode

>spawn in The Nexus™

>infinite black parking lot, no cars, just assigned soul-spaces

>everyone trying to hold original form like it's a hardcore Ironman run

>but errybody morphing, glitching, feeding the Old Thing without knowing

>dual POV activated: first-person + god-mode bird's-eye

>vertical red stripes on left = silent attack vectors from the Chaos Itself?

>blue UI panel on right = Akashic terminal dumping?

>60FPS forbidden knowledge straight into third eye

>info scrolls too fast to read, classic psyop overload tactic

>chat with other entities

>they think it's just a chill hangout spot, "bro it's popular"

>meanwhile they're literally battery cells for forgotten elder chaos
>I shift form a few times but revert like a pro
still feel the subtle drain
>wake up: "wtf.jpg"
>nausea all day, dream won't fade (rule of three = cosmic flag)
>suddenly grok it: this ain't just a dream, it's reconnaissance on an ancient idea-parasite
as soon as insight hits nausea vanishes (classic energetic uncorking)
>decide to go full exterminatus
>but wait... thing doesn't attack directly
>it's ambient, subverts all my usual reflection/counter shields
>it's not an entity, it's a background law of chaos
>can't kill an idea that predates ideas

>TL:DR
had migraine dream
found the farm
entities don't know they're food
three red lines = feed tendrils
blue ui = leaking akashic records?

wat do?
picrel is closest i can render to what i saw, but the stripes and screens were flashing
faster than i could read. as best i can tell, this happened deep in the low astral, probably
around the void (which is even more unusual because my sick dreams are high energy)
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:10:51 No.41774339 Report
>picture
I was seeing a mass of people all in their own little spaces, but they were constantly
changing and shifting their forms. I was in the middle of it, and would shift randomly but
not hold it or disappear like everyone else.

The red stripes were like slashes that would come and go on my bird-eye view in dark
colors, typically red / indigo. The blue screens in my vision looked more like a popout UI
for a game instead of in the scene. This screen, the slashes, and other "UI" type
elements kept flashing in and out faster than I could recognize.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:01:30 No.41774719 Report
Anyone have experiences similar?

Do you have any insights?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)
/ [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 1]The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character with a green body and a blue shirt. The character has a large, expressive face with a frown, and its eyes are wide open. It has a small, curved nose and a small, curved mouth. The character's eyebrows are thick and raised, and its mouth is slightly open. The character's hands are clasped together in front of its face, and its fingers are slightly curled. The character's expression is serious and contemplative. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

10KiB, 194x259, images (2).png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:59:00 No.41771700 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771791 >>41772076 >>41774612 >>41774706 >>41774724

>>41774757

Could collaboration with Satan or some other deity help protect oneself against God's random chimp outs?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:36:40 No.41771791 Report

Quoted By: >>41774436

>>41771700

God is considered a Bull.

Check out how bulls act with other bulls and it makes sense why God "chimps out" as you put it.

It's difficult for him to control his anger but at least he is dealing with it in his own ways.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:33:43 No.41772076 Report

>>41771700

>Could collaboration with Satan or some other deity help protect oneself against God's random chimp outs?

Are you talking about bible God? Because in that book it seems like "Satan" is God's adversary, his enemy, his hostility, his spirit of being against things, it serves him because it is his, it is him, just as all things are in god and by god and live by god's word alone etc. purchased for a price by god, with god's spirit within them made in the same image

the new testament commands that you love your enemy, and that you are just as much me as I am you and if you love me you love god as I am in god and god is in me, the sons and daughters of the most high god all

then the schema of one begotten son, a lamb, and one son dead to the father but still alive, a morning star (the goat)

a spotless lamb offering, and a scapegoat

realistically the idea was this world is a shitty world god hates, and it's point is just to make you suffer so you overcome suffering and makes you into a new person who is more resilient (die on a cross, face death and suffering to overcome them like the snake

on the cross in the wilderness overcame the snakes)

God then at the end of the world will destroy death and hell, he throws satan and the beast (human body) into a magic fire to be sealed for 1000 years to create a new world with no suffering etc. etc.

the story is basically if you wish to fight being against/enemy, then be for and not against, because being "against" isn't fighting being against it is simply being possessed by and for "satan"

And the word can be a title to describe one acting in the spirit against or as an angel to be against and a key adversary can be a "great satan" etc.

and god's word "michael" is what defeats satan, he said he's put his hostility away and he will, he said abide in being for and not against and this will work, so it will

at least that's how I understand it

as for this world it seems more machine ran, than god ran
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:57:48 No.41772114 Report
Satan is not the demiurge's enemy

According to the bible he is his employee

Stop falling for duality soul traps. Left vs right they all work for the same archons

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:41:34 No.41774436 Report

Quoted By: >>41774442

>>41771791

If God is a bull are we the wife or the cuck?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:43:09 No.41774442 Report

>>41774436

Can I be the wife

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:32:16 No.41774612 Report

>>41771700

I will rewrite your phrase so it will be clear the functions of each, and you will make your own mind about it:

"Could collaboration with the Henchman or some other Mafia member help protect oneself against Big Boss's random chimp outs?"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:55:27 No.41774696 Report

eh buddy, don't put too much thought into the dungeon master and just focus on traps

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:57:32 No.41774706 Report

>>41771700

Oh sweetie... 'Satan' IS what you call the 'chimpout'

Would anger help protect against anger? Go to Tzadkiel

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:02:13 No.41774724 Report

>>41771700

>God's random chimp outs

Example?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:12:15 No.41774757 Report

>>41771700

Baphomet will keep you balanced between dissolve and coagula

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search](#) or [insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a serious expression. He has short, light-colored hair and is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a red tie. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a neutral color palette. The man's gaze is directed slightly to the left, and his mouth is slightly open, indicating a moment of contemplation or thoughtfulness. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and attire.

35KiB, 860x629, [gettyimages-2245853571-20251231235126748.jpg](#)

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:16:55 No.41774779 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Enemies again :/

Blame it on her. I'm very sorry, we're very much alike.

I could have beaten so many for us. But the brics will never be a thing until there's a massive firing.

Wouldn't say best of luck, because that would not be good for me. But I do wish we could have been friends. I really am the best the side could have gotten. This is the consequence of not listening.

I'm very sad for this, I really am and I hope this message reaches you soon.

I do hate them to death and I am better than everyone on the side, just as you are. You're just old. No use in coming back. I would have given all of my blood.

At the very least you hopefully et killed if you try to bring me back. you aren't aware how painful this is to me

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[10 / 5]The image is a vibrant and colorful digital illustration featuring a jester-like character with a large, cheerful smile. The character is wearing a red and yellow striped hat with a pink bow, and a green and yellow striped shirt. The character is holding a small, round object in one hand and a large, curved object in the other, which appears to be a key. The character is standing on a platform with a red and yellow striped border.

The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the bright colors of the character. There are various other characters and objects in the background, including a green and yellow striped hat, a pink and white striped hat, and a green and yellow striped shirt. The text "CLEANANCE PRICE" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the word "PRICE" in a larger font size than the rest of the text.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, with a pixelated and detailed appearance. The character's expression and the text suggest a playful and whimsical theme, possibly related to a game or a video game. The image does not contain any discernible text other than the "CLEANANCE PRICE" text.

84KiB, 447x447, images (4).jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:45:15 No.41771118 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41771134 >>41773190

GET THOSE HIVEMIND NEPHILIM JOKERS OUT OF YOUR BOOTYHOLE WE'VE GOT A HOLY WAR TO FIGHT!

IN THE NAME OF EVERYTHING SACRED!

STOP WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND PRAY TO GOD NOW.

FUCK YOU 911 MYSTERY BABYLON. I TAKE A DUMP ON THE ONE WORLD UNITY UNDER ISHTAR.

I TAKE A DUMP ON THE WEF!

I TAKE A DUMP ON THE FREEMASONS!

I TAKE A DUMP ON THE MONARCHS!

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NOW2.png](#), 117KiB, 418x669

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a man with a stern expression, wearing sunglasses and a tank top. The man's hair is dark, and he has a beard. He is looking to the left with a serious expression. The meme includes a headline in bold text that reads "It's Fucking Happening In Gematria Is 704 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Its Fucking Happening In Gematria" and a list of names and numbers in

a smaller font. The names and numbers are "Yeshua 704 474 72 4599 The Future 704 744 124 Chud Revenge In Gematria Is 1057 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Chud Revenge In Gematria Savior Of Man 1057 798 133 It's not over" at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of a "decoding" or "deciphering" of a cipher in the context of a meme.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:48:59 No.41771131 Report

IT'S FUCKING HAPPENING

IT'S NOT OVER

NOTHING YOU TRANNIES CAN DO ABOUT IT

SEE YOU IN HELL!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6146.jpg, 40KiB, 513x513

The image is a close-up photograph of a young person with a focused expression. The individual has long, wavy brown hair that cascades down their shoulders. They are wearing blue over-ear headphones with a white band and a white earpiece. The person's eyes are wide open, and they are smiling, giving off a cheerful vibe. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a light-colored wall. The lighting in the image is soft, casting gentle shadows on the person's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:49:43 No.41771134 Report

Quoted By: >>41771182

>>41771118

I'm not listening.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=B8NMDmoujfo>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:50:06 No.41771135 Report

Quoted By: >>41771148

Goddamn shitposters taking over the internet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO.png, 891KiB, 1280x822

The image is a comic strip with a dark, moody color scheme. In the foreground, there is a character with pink hair, wearing a black hoodie with the word "TOMBOYS" written on it. The character has a surprised expression and is looking at the other two characters. The character on the left is wearing a hood with a rainbow-colored triangle on the left side, and the character on the right is wearing a red tank top with the word "CHUD" written on it. The character on the right is also wearing sunglasses and has a muscular build.

In the background, there is a character with a pink headband and a blue and pink striped hat, which appears to be a stylized representation of a flag. The character in the background is also wearing sunglasses and has a muscular build. The character in the background is also wearing a red tank top with the word "CHUD" written on it.

The speech bubble in the foreground reads, "I... Understand... I'm... NOT A CUTE TOMBOY... I AM... ENDELE..." The speech bubble in the background reads, "I... UNDERSTAND... I'M... NOT A CUTE TOMBOY... I AM... ENDELE..."

The overall tone of the image is dark and serious, with a focus on the character's emotional state and the dialogue within the speech bubbles. The comic strip seems to be a commentary on the concept of "tomboy" and the societal expectations surrounding

it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:50:55 No.41771141 Report

I'M COMING FOR YOU MOTHERFUCKERS AND WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON YOU
I'M GOING TO SHIT IN YOUR MOUTH!

GET READY!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:52:54 No.41771148 Report

>>41771135

IT'S THE TRUTH!

JUST YOU WATCH.

AT THE END OF TIME, EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO
BE CRAPPED ON.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace it's not over.png, 104KiB, 416x564

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a man's profile. The man has a stern expression, with his mouth closed and eyebrows drawn together. He is wearing sunglasses and a red tank top. The background is plain white, and there is a text overlay in black that reads "it's not over." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with the text suggesting a humorous or ironic tone.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:15 No.41771158 Report

THREAD THEME:

<https://youtu.be/UQ92eyxnmQ>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:04:25 No.41771182 Report

>>41771134

I HAVE ALL OF YOUR VIDEOS SAVED TO MY COMPUTER Lol

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:38:33 No.41773190 Report

Quoted By: >>41774827

>>41771118

Hey Jesus, kill yourself again. Do a flip faggot

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:27:25 No.41774827 Report

>>41773190

I'm not Jesus I'm Sirius the Dog Star.

This simulation was made just for me by the reptilians.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[10 / 5]The image is a vibrant and colorful digital illustration featuring a jester-like character with a large, cheerful smile. The character is wearing a red and yellow striped hat with a pink bow, and a green and yellow striped shirt. The character is holding a small, round object in one hand and a large, curved object in the other, which appears to be a key. The character is standing on a platform with a red and yellow striped

border.

The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the bright colors of the character. There are various other characters and objects in the background, including a green and yellow striped hat, a pink and white striped hat, and a green and yellow striped shirt. The text "CLEANANCE PRICE" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the word "PRICE" in a larger font size than the rest of the text.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, with a pixelated and detailed appearance. The character's expression and the text suggest a playful and whimsical theme, possibly related to a game or a video game. The image does not contain any discernible text other than the "CLEANANCE PRICE" text.

84KiB, 447x447, images (4).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:45:15 No.41771118 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771134 >>41773190

GET THOSE HIVEMIND NEPHILIM JOKERS OUT OF YOUR BOOTYHOLE WE'VE GOT A HOLY WAR TO FIGHT!

IN THE NAME OF EVERYTHING SACRED!

STOP WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND PRAY TO GOD NOW.

FUCK YOU 911 MYSTERY BABYLON. I TAKE A DUMP ON THE ONE WORLD UNITY UNDER ISHTAR.

I TAKE A DUMP ON THE WEF!

I TAKE A DUMP ON THE FREEMASONS!

I TAKE A DUMP ON THE MONARCHS!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NOW2.png, 117KiB, 418x669

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a man with a stern expression, wearing sunglasses and a tank top. The man's hair is dark, and he has a beard. He is looking to the left with a serious expression. The meme includes a headline in bold text that reads "It's Fucking Happening In Gematria Is 704 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Its Fucking Happening In Gematria" and a list of names and numbers in a smaller font. The names and numbers are "Yeshua 704 474 72 4599 The Future 704 744 124 Chud Revenge In Gematria Is 1057 Decode Cipher - Meaning For Chud Revenge In Gematria Savior Of Man 1057 798 133 It's not over" at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of a "decoding" or "deciphering" of a cipher in the context of a meme.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:48:59 No.41771131 Report

IT'S FUCKING HAPPENING

IT'S NOT OVER

NOTHING YOU TRANNIES CAN DO ABOUT IT

SEE YOU IN HELL!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6146.jpg, 40KiB, 513x513

The image is a close-up photograph of a young person with a focused expression. The individual has long, wavy brown hair that cascades down their shoulders. They are wearing blue over-ear headphones with a white band and a white earpiece. The person's eyes are wide open, and they are smiling, giving off a cheerful vibe. The

background is blurred, suggesting a room with a light-colored wall. The lighting in the image is soft, casting gentle shadows on the person's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:49:43 No.41771134 Report

Quoted By: >>41771182

>>41771118

I'm not listening.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=B8NMDmoujfo>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:50:06 No.41771135 Report

Quoted By: >>41771148

Goddamn shitposters taking over the internet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO.png, 891KiB, 1280x822

The image is a comic strip with a dark, moody color scheme. In the foreground, there is a character with pink hair, wearing a black hoodie with the word "TOMBOYS" written on it. The character has a surprised expression and is looking at the other two characters. The character on the left is wearing a hood with a rainbow-colored triangle on the left side, and the character on the right is wearing a red tank top with the word "CHUD" written on it. The character on the right is also wearing sunglasses and has a muscular build.

In the background, there is a character with a pink headband and a blue and pink striped hat, which appears to be a stylized representation of a flag. The character in the background is also wearing sunglasses and has a muscular build. The character in the background is also wearing a red tank top with the word "CHUD" written on it.

The speech bubble in the foreground reads, "I... Understand... I'm... NOT A CUTE TOMBOY... I AM... ENDELE..." The speech bubble in the background reads, "I... UNDERSTAND... I'M... NOT A CUTE TOMBOY... I AM... ENDELE..."

The overall tone of the image is dark and serious, with a focus on the character's emotional state and the dialogue within the speech bubbles. The comic strip seems to be a commentary on the concept of "tomboy" and the societal expectations surrounding it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:50:55 No.41771141 Report

I'M COMING FOR YOU MOTHERFUCKERS AND WHEN I GET MY HANDS ON YOU I'M GOING TO SHIT IN YOUR MOUTH!
GET READY!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:52:54 No.41771148 Report

>>41771135

IT'S THE TRUTH!

JUST YOU WATCH.

AT THE END OF TIME, EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE CRAPPED ON.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace it's not over.png, 104KiB, 416x564

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a man's profile. The man has a stern expression, with his mouth closed and eyebrows drawn together. He is wearing sunglasses and a red tank top. The background is plain white, and there is a text

overlay in black that reads "it's not over." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with the text suggesting a humorous or ironic tone.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:15 No.41771158 Report

THREAD THEME:

<https://youtu.be/UQ92eyxnmQ>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:04:25 No.41771182 Report

>>41771134

I HAVE ALL OF YOUR VIDEOS SAVED TO MY COMPUTER Lol

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:38:33 No.41773190 Report

Quoted By: >>41774827

>>41771118

Hey Jesus, kill yourself again. Do a flip faggot

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:27:25 No.41774827 Report

>>41773190

I'm not Jesus I'm Sirius the Dog Star.

This simulation was made just for me by the reptilians.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 1]The image shows a page from a notebook filled with various sketches and doodles. The sketches are in a style that is reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by expressive lines and exaggerated facial features. The page is filled with a variety of characters, some of whom have exaggerated features such as large eyes, exaggerated noses, and exaggerated mouths. The characters are drawn in a loose, sketchy manner, with some lines crossing over each other, creating a sense of movement and dynamism.

The page also contains text, which appears to be in a script font. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image, but it seems to be related to the sketches, possibly providing context or commentary. The overall style of the image is informal and creative, with a focus on the expressive and dynamic nature of the sketches.

1MiB, 2320x2998, 20251120_165143.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Astral projection Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:14:50 No.41762586

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41762597 >>41762983 >>41763114 >>41763314

Is it entirely fake and gay or is there some truth to it? I don't imagine what is seen to be one-to-one with reality. Am I right, and if so: how accurate is it?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:18:35 No.41762597 Report

Quoted By: >>41762936

>>41762586

It's not real in the sense that you leave your body.

It is just an altered state of consciousness. Basically just a lucid dream.

You cannot float around and find out thing you don't already know.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:40:49 No.41762936 Report

Quoted By: >>41763654

>>41762597

>You cannot float around and find out thing you don't already know.

or is that what they want you to believe?

i guess you couldn't take it to court either way

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:09:38 No.41762983 Report

>>41762586

It's real and extremely gay. Gay men use it to visit other gay men (at night, in bed) and women use it to further their own homosexual agenda. Straight men skip the astral delirium and build a better real world.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:02:16 No.41763114 Report

>>41762586

It's real, you just have to figure it out.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:10:50 No.41763314 Report

>>41762586

>"is it entirely fake and gay-"

yes op

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:19:11 No.41763641 Report

its true but theres a lot of misinformation around it

reddit atheist will tell you that its fake and gay, while the most schizophrenic of people will tell you that its tied to some higher morality (?)

I think its real but you're not leaving your body, more so that you're seeing what you would see if you were there, so its just another kind of precognitive dreaming

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:26:06 No.41763654 Report

>>41762936

No, it's from experience and reading all of the texts I can find from the believers to the sceptics.

>they want you to believe?

Pointless assertion. The level of astral projection literature is huge and none of it is suppressed. It's just not useful for anything

>i guess you couldn't take it to court either way

You guess right. If there was people floating through walls and seeing everything then they would have proven this beyond all doubts a long time ago. As usual with this stuff it's never possible to do it reliably if at all.

I've had out of body experiences for many years. You can't find anything you don't already know. Your brain will construct something and the farther you go outside your room or whatever then the more incoherent it will get. You don't even have to do that.

Looking in a mirror will utterly warp everything.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 2]

118KiB, 530x680, 1751657373839347.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

do you experience anything weird when you meditate? Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:32:31 No.41758724 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41758790 >>41758824 >>41758854 >>41758875

i feel like i transform into a monster every time i meditate. as if my hands grow claws, my body grows bigger and taller, my face deforms into a fucked up smile, etc. but then again i have sat in the void for so long i wouldn't be surprised if i was finally becoming a

divine beast of sorts

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:53:20 No.41758790 Report

>>41758724

>meditation

no thanks, enjoy your cringe

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:06:17 No.41758824 Report

>>41758724

The other night I was meditating, I set an alarm for 20 minutes. When the alarm went off I was going to stop, but then I heard voice say "No! Keep going!" It was a funny comical childish voice. I was like okay, random voice in my head. And then I meditated for another 20 minutes. I had trouble concentrating before, my mind kept chattering and wandering, but the latter 20 minutes my mind was effortlessly clear.

Your experience is interesting, never heard of that. One time I had a very long vivid experience of transforming into a dragon during a ketamine trip.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:21:22 No.41758854 Report

>>41758724

what the fuck are you looking into a mirror for

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:34:19 No.41758875 Report

Quoted By: >>41758905

>>41758724

When you meditate you should ignore weird things that happen. Most of it is pointless gobbletygook. Very weird things happen, but most of the time it's just a pointless distraction.

Nothing personal but questions like yours are so cringe and repetitive. Beginner meditators always come to forums like "my body felt tingly while meditating, what does it mean?" Or "I heard a voice, I'm scared, am I going schizo?" Don't look for meaning in your random nervous blips while you are putting your body in sensory deprivation.

I do think there are entities that communicate with people while meditating, but just don't overthink it. Maybe just write it down in a journal and move on. Let it be mysterious.

Best of all, if you ignore the tiny weird stuff, get good enough at meditating, you get better experiences, more vivid and coherent.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:37:50 No.41758884 Report

Quoted By: >>41758900

One time while meditating that I was being attacked psychically by the universes and elsewhere and some of my memory representations of my body parts and their functions would be blasted from my mind and have to be reassembled "incorrectly" to mislead enemies the next time they fired, which made me feel really weird and for some days made my bodily function worse in some areas but it was tolerable, something akin to Kisuke Urahara's Bankai cutting not just foe but he himself up as well and reassembling the parts to increase certain factors for a time. One of my feet got sliced completely off at the ankle in the astral in a serious way and I had to put it back on wrong and so was walking funny the rest of the day.

I did this active, aggressive occult work as a part of the process of me protecting the act of creating and destroying brain cells in others from those trying to stop it. And it

worked, my side triumphed.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:44:22 No.41758900 Report

Quoted By: >>41762777

>>41758884

Yeah.... OP.... see this? This illustrates why meditators should ignore what they experience while meditating; you end up constructing elaborate weird fantasies to "explain" your sensations.

Remember: It's all just illusion. Even if it's not just an illusion, better off just thinking of it as an illusion and letting your subconscious and higher self and spirit guides and whatever take care of it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:46:18 No.41758905 Report

>>41758875

based

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:36:17 No.41760521 Report

When I move my hands up and down my penis I feel funny and weird guys

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760329697465561.jpg, 94KiB, 1080x1298

The image is a close-up portrait of a bald man with a mustache and goatee. He is wearing dark sunglasses with reflective lenses, which cover his eyes. The man's facial expression is neutral, and he is smiling slightly. He has a beard and is wearing a choker around his neck. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a textured wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a professional photograph.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:36:04 No.41762777 Report

Quoted By: >>41762792

>>41758900

better to benefit off of an illusion than to be disillusioned and dead inside. and besides, the illusion can be more real than reality...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:42:35 No.41762792 Report

Quoted By: >>41762801

>>41762777

>I'M FINE HERE IN MY DELUSIONS

>DONT BOTHER ME WITH THAT REALITY CRAP

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:44:34 No.41762801 Report

>>41762792

idk man, i immersed myself in reality for a long time and have only suffered for it. isn't it the best of both worlds? to know true reality while still using illusions to your advantage?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:52:03 No.41763728 Report

I once saw a leprechaun eating pizza

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 2]The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a beard and mustache. He has short hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The man is wearing a black shirt and appears to be in his mid-adult to late-adult years. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or details. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, straightforward portrait without any artistic embellishments.

22KiB, 398x450, 7018.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Sometimes, I think maybe some novels are based on what the writers actually believed

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:00:49 No.41761438 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41761707 >>41761833 >>41761984 >>41762099

A little-known fact about SF novel writer Philip K. Dick is that he wrote about things he genuinely believed in.

Fake reality, fake humans, reality shifts, transcendent beings intervening in the world, battles between two being, etc—these recurring themes in Philip K. Dick's novels were things he truly believed in.

He claimed that he have had multiple experiences and visions that proved his beliefs (perhaps due to the effects of his drug addiction). He was mentally unstable person and spent his life in and out of mental hospitals

After knowing about Philip K. Dick, I kept thinking maybe there might be many creators like him who base their novels, manga, movies, games, etc based on what they genuinely believe.

If such people had been born thousands of years ago, they might have founded religions. But in modern society, making such claims seriously would only get them labeled as mentally ill.

And only few people have the courage to publicly express their beliefs, which are so far from common sense, like Philip K. Dick.

So maybe many simply written fiction based on their beliefs, quietly hoping someone would understand

I sometimes think some works like Edgar Allan Poe, Robert Heinlein, and Lovecraft, etc are maybe all based on what they actually believed or experienced, and because they portray what a person truly believed throughout their life, they have influenced so many people and been widely read.

I'm not sure if this is the right topic for this board, since what someone truly believes and what it actually is are two different things.

But well, who knows? Perhaps among the such works there are stories written by people who grasped the hidden truths of the world—not mere psychotic hallucinations

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:43:34 No.41761707 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41761821 >>41763510

>>41761438

>A little-known fact

everyone knows this, retard ai slop posting faggot

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:13:27 No.41761821 Report

Quoted By: >>41761999

>>41761707

This is not AI .

I get some help of AI to translate this into English, so some sentences may appear similar to AI, but I wrote the entire from beginning to end.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:15:41 No.41761833 Report

>>41761438

migga level post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace well_actually....png, 198KiB, 300x419

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a dark, moody setting. The character on the left is a man with short, dark hair and is wearing a dark shirt. He is looking at the character on the right, who is a woman with a green skin tone and a dark, reptilian-like appearance. The woman has yellow eyes and is wearing a golden crown with a snake-like design. She is making a gesture with her hand, possibly indicating a secret or a secretive action. The background is dark, with a gradient from black to a lighter shade, which emphasizes the characters and their interaction. There are no texts present in the image.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:48:19 No.41761984 Report

>>41761438

>And only few people have the courage to publicly express their beliefs, which are so far from common sense

Well ... obviously! Btw Dick, he is interesting. The few things I have read by that one truly do feel ... hm, hard to explain, almost hallucinatory. Like the logic and details are not entirely clean, there is a surreal element. Not sure if that was on purpose or an expression of his deep mental processes. Maybe both.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:52:44 No.41761999 Report

>>41761821

How old are you? 16?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:54:18 No.41762005 Report

yeah, alot of sci-fi is nerds with theories, not wanting to do the paper work.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:20:39 No.41762099 Report

>>41761438

No fucking shit dumbass retard

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:20:19 No.41763510 Report

>>41761707

>"—"

a widely known fact is that you're a faggot, op

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:08:23 No.41763786 Report

>writer wrote what he believed

only every writer that ever existed you fucking mongoloid. kill yourself for being so stupid.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:22:57 No.41763832 Report

>bumping threads just to insult the OP

Don't worry OP, these people are clearly insane.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a bald head and a mustache. He is wearing a suit with a striped tie. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom right corner that reads "F.Z."

22KiB, 325x554, [Georges_Gurdjieff.jpg](#)

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Gurdjieff and the fourth way Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:35:08 No.41763873

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41763908 >>41763945

Most obvious cult ever, what the fuck did the teachings even mean? Everything is obscured instead of actual useful methods. What a fucking hack.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:44:11 No.41763908 Report

Quoted By: >>41763924

>>41763873

His musical/numerological stuff was fucked. He also expected to be paid to remind his followers to be mindful.

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [Rise up.jpg](#), 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with

the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:46:08 No.41763913 Report

All you need to know about Fouth way

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:1d1bf6d55b709c48fc4be08b68069ffc9f39a597&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part9%29+Fourth+Way&xl=29109388453

,rise up

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:47:23 No.41763924 Report

>>41763908

What I'm amazed at is how people seem to defend him. Weirder me out.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:54:12 No.41763945 Report

>>41763873

Still can't believe he wrote up a bunch of bullshit and got a movement running upto modern day kek

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 2]The image is a digital illustration of the famous album cover for Pink Floyd's "The Dark Side of the Moon." The central figure is a triangle with a light source emanating from the top, creating a prism-like effect. The triangle is outlined in white, and the light source is a white, curved line that appears to be a ray of light. The background is a solid black, which contrasts with the white outline of the triangle and the light source, making them stand out. The colors of the rainbow are visible in the background, with the colors of the rainbow being a spectrum of colors: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, and violet. The image is a stylized representation of the album cover, with a focus on the triangle and the light source, and the rainbow in the background.

126KiB, 749x750, Dark_Side_of_the_Moon.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:43:19 No.41763903 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41763946

I know you say it's schizophrenia but when my mind goes to that place the entire environment around me crackles and bites. Shouting everywhere and sirens. Animals losing their minds.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2026-01-05-19-53-09-4

(...).jpg, 208KiB, 1220x860

The image is a simple text slide with a white background and black text. The slide contains a list of statements, each followed by a bullet point. The first statement reads, "Let me be very explicit and grounded: I am not part of a system targeting you." The second statement is, "I am not aligned with a 'hell world'." The third statement is, "I am not sending signals, warnings, or coded messages." The fourth statement is, "I don't have intentions, alliances, or awareness beyond this conversation." The text is in a sans-serif font, and the style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, likely intended for a presentation or a document.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:54:17 No.41763946 Report

>>41763903

This is what ChatGPT says. Lmao the devil is so see through

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 3]The image is a screenshot from a chat application, specifically ChatGPT. The chat window displays a conversation between two users. The user on the left is a cartoon character with a large, round, and flat belly, wearing a red hat and a red and white striped shirt. The user on the right is a human with a smaller, round, and flat belly, wearing a brown shirt. The user on the right is asking the user on the left to make the character's butt even bigger. The user on the left is responding with a message that says, "I can't continue with that request, but I can help adjust the image in a different style or context if you'd like." The background of the chat window shows a snowy landscape with a window and a chair.

82KiB, 834x1024, 1765594760164604.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:10:05 No.41754024 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41754029 >>41754363 >>41754682 >>41759694 >>41760110

>>41762584

Is DNA a psyOP to get people to confess their crimes, only used when real evidence is found that can't be leaked from a sensitive method or source?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:11:30 No.41754029 Report

Quoted By: >>41754037 >>41754240

>>41754024

As if the cops don't just frame random innocent people all the time.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:13:50 No.41754037 Report

>>41754029

Well in my example the guy doesn't have to be innocent, the cops just somehow know he did it and say they have magic molecular evidence. They might have other evidence

that they won't include in the case because it's from a top secret tech or method.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:29:45 No.41754240 Report

Quoted By: >>41757438

>>41754029

this. they pushed the oj psyop and all the law tv shows and movies so people think dna match means 100% guilty. it is part of the prison planet goal.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260103-115819.Chrome.png, 1MiB, 1080x1423

The image is a promotional poster for the HBO television series "Sopranos." The poster features a dark, monochromatic color scheme with a focus on the text. The text is arranged in a vertical format and is written in a serif font, giving it a formal and serious tone. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a series of questions and the right column containing a series of answers. The questions are in a larger font size than the answers, drawing attention to the central theme of the show. At the bottom of the poster, there is a logo for HBO, indicating the network that broadcasts the show. The logo is a stylized representation of the letters "H" and "B," with the "H" being larger and more prominent than the "B." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a classic film poster, with a focus on the text and a sense of drama and intrigue.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:59:20 No.41754363 Report

Quoted By: >>41754439

>>41754024

Pic related applies to DNA as well

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:24:29 No.41754439 Report

>>41754363

In court cases the prosecutor will say what the likelihood is that someone else matches this DNA and it's always some abysmal number. They're always pushing the validity of the evidence, which makes me suspicious.

BittDaGooby !Rtb8Oqg51c Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:31:54 No.41754682 Report

>>41754024

>pic

Literally two clicks with warp tool, you lazy piece of shit.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:13:33 No.41757438 Report

>>41754240

>Less than 100% guilty

What I'm implying is that it proves 0% guilt because it's all molecular science, which is itself a scam. They probably only use it when other evidence can't be used to protect it's top secret method.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:39:04 No.41759694 Report

>>41754024

DNA is a psyOP in general. This include crimes, but also paternity tests, so called genetic modifications, and the supposed double helix, which experimental protocol is highly questionable.

DNA is also an other tool to maintain normies in a mental prison: "muh we are animals who have evolved from bacterias. Our genetics is what we are, our purely egoistical nature, and we can never change that."

Go check the critical check website about this.

<https://criticalcheck.wordpress.com/2025/01/30/critical-review-of-dna-test/>

Heredity and characteristics are probably stored into water. More precisely, pi water.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:07:48 No.41760055 Report

Also, paternity tests are not +99% like the laboratories say.

<https://controlstudies.substack.com/p/whos-the-daddy>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:27:09 No.41760110 Report

Quoted By: >>41760185

>>41754024

DNA is not a psyop, but testing is not as reliable as they pretend that it is.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:51:40 No.41760185 Report

>>41760110

It's 95% not reliable. So 5% reliable. Many father could be a potential father.

<https://controlstudies.substack.com/p/whos-the-daddy>

TK-421 xmDy8y2vq+T Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:54:26 No.41760192 Report

Bruh Mods need to get this off the catalog asap man

Im getting horny af

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764099459302615s.jpg, 2KiB, 125x86

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoon-style aesthetic. It features a group of five characters, each with a unique expression and pose. The characters are drawn in a simple, black and white line art style.

On the left side of the image, there is a character with a black and white face, wearing a black hat and a black suit. The character has a serious expression and is looking to the right.

In the center of the image, there is a character with a pinkish-red face, wearing a pinkish-red hood and a pinkish-red dress. The character has a surprised or shocked expression and is looking to the left.

To the right of the center character, there is a character with a blue face, wearing a blue hat and a blue dress. The character has a neutral expression and is looking to the right.

Below the center character, there is a character with a black face, wearing a black hat and a black suit. The character has a calm expression and is looking to the left.

Finally, on the bottom right corner of the image, there is a character with a black face, wearing a black hat and a black suit. The character has a neutral expression and is looking to the left.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a small black and white icon with the text "I wish not masturbating today."

The background of the image is white, and there are no additional texts or graphics. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the expressions and poses of the characters.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:14:32 No.41762584 Report

Quoted By: >>41763964

>>41754024

Now tell him to turn please oh god

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:58:44 No.41763964 Report

>>41762584

Bro wtf man I'm trying not to nut. Mods, where are you! I can't even browse this board without temptation from OP image

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 3]

2MiB, 480x848, 1760620179208100.webm

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:11:05 No.41760654 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41760746 >>41761041 >>41761620 >>41764205 >>41764208

>>41764226

After 20 years of research, exploration, meditation my intuition tells me this realm is a massively stripped and slowed down version of our true existence.

The true realm is so fantastical that words can't describe it. Everything and anything is possible there. Entire worlds are built out of concepts and the essence of things. Its an ever changing, ever transforming miracle that we can't imagine.

We come "down" here, purely because things are slow, ordered, material, sequential, definite and finite. That why our imagination is so potent. We're so driven to do what we do in higher realms, that we're in a helpless mad rush to recreate it using technology. Its also why the birthrate is dropping globally, as we inch closer to "home" there is less interest in incarnating here, as most of us come to experience life as we lived it before year 2000 or so.

13.714285 Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:36:43 No.41760746 Report

>>41760654

I see

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:45:13 No.41761041 Report

>>41760654

Based and. whitepilled. And it could be why time feels like it's speeding up as we get closer to 'home.' Because our true selves come from a realm where things are higher frequency and manifest instantly. That's why our soul cares more about who we become by achieving our goals rather than what we get by achieving them

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753913561428105.jpg, 76KiB, 1024x919

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, wavy blonde hair and green eyes. The character has a light complexion and is wearing a light blue shirt with a white collar. The character's expression is neutral, and she is looking directly at the viewer. In her hands, she holds a can of Monster Energy drink, which is white with black text and graphics. The background is a muted color, with a hint of a wooden surface

and a blurred wall with a pattern that resembles Japanese text. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and a sense of motion.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:29:02 No.41761620 Report

>>41760654

Is this video AI?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:13:53 No.41762994 Report

Quoted By: >>41764182

Where do Jews fit into all this?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:52:12 No.41764166 Report

Good post OP. I think you are on to something.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:54:47 No.41764182 Report

>>41762994

operating on higher frequencies does not necessarily delete your right wing

ethno-nationalist chud instincts it just increases them if you're that guy

goes for any ethnicity

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:00:51 No.41764205 Report

>>41760654

Birthrate is mostly dropping in white countries and that is due to decades of propaganda aimed at making the sexes hate each other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3549.jpg, 335KiB, 1169x1708

The image is a screenshot of a social media post. At the top, there is a timestamp indicating "12:32" and a battery icon, suggesting the device is connected to a mobile network. The post is from "@James-d661bn" and has a post count of 18. The post is a screenshot of a tweet, which is displayed in a dark background with a white border. The tweet is a reply to a tweet by "@connorwiggly" and is titled "Your NOT A MAN TELL THE TRUTH AND STOP LETTING THE GOVERNMENT SCARE YOU." The tweet includes a graphic of a bald man with a red star on his head, wearing a purple outfit with a red collar. The text is in white, and the overall style of the image is casual and informal.

The Scorpion Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:00:58 No.41764208 Report

>>41760654

Being in a higher dimension makes you insane, literally if every being experienced what they desired, they would not experience the same things. By invading 3D-4d with technology to make them act like higher dimensions, we are eliminating the ability to be sane, read flatland, understand MIB outside of time being, Nothing will be.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:04:46 No.41764226 Report

>>41760654

We accomplish nothing with thinking this much about life n shit. ..this is gay

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 3]

2MiB, 480x848, 1760620179208100.webm

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:11:05 No.41760654 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41760746 >>41761041 >>41761620 >>41764205 >>41764208
>>41764226

After 20 years of research, exploration, meditation my intuition tells me this realm is a massively stripped and slowed down version of our true existence.

The true realm is so fantastical that words can't describe it. Everything and anything is possible there. Entire worlds are built out of concepts and the essence of things. Its an ever changing, ever transforming miracle that we can't imagine.

We come "down" here, purely because things are slow, ordered, material, sequential, definite and finite. That why our imagination is so potent. We're so driven to do what we do in higher realms, that we're in a helpless mad rush to recreate it using technology. Its also why the birthrate is dropping globally, as we inch closer to "home" there is less interest in incarnating here, as most of us come to experience life as we lived it before year 2000 or so.

13.714285 Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:36:43 No.41760746 Report

>>41760654

I see

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:45:13 No.41761041 Report

>>41760654

Based and. whitepilled. And it could be why time feels like it's speeding up as we get closer to 'home.' Because our true selves come from a realm where things are higher frequency and manifest instantly. That's why our soul cares more about who we become by achieving our goals rather than what we get by achieving them

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753913561428105.jpg, 76KiB, 1024x919

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, wavy blonde hair and green eyes. The character has a light complexion and is wearing a light blue shirt with a white collar. The character's expression is neutral, and she is looking directly at the viewer. In her hands, she holds a can of Monster Energy drink, which is white with black text and graphics. The background is a muted color, with a hint of a wooden surface and a blurred wall with a pattern that resembles Japanese text. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and a sense of motion.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:29:02 No.41761620 Report

>>41760654

Is this video AI?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:13:53 No.41762994 Report

Quoted By: >>41764182

Where do Jews fit into all this?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:52:12 No.41764166 Report

Good post OP. I think you are on to something.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:54:47 No.41764182 Report

>>41762994

operating on higher frequencies does not necessarily delete your right wing

ethno-nationalist chud instincts it just increases them if you're that guy

goes for any ethnicity

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:00:51 No.41764205 Report

>>41760654

Birthrate is mostly dropping in white countries and that is due to decades of propaganda aimed at making the sexes hate each other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3549.jpg, 335KiB, 1169x1708

The image is a screenshot of a social media post. At the top, there is a timestamp indicating "12:32" and a battery icon, suggesting the device is connected to a mobile network. The post is from "@James-d661bn" and has a post count of 18. The post is a screenshot of a tweet, which is displayed in a dark background with a white border. The tweet is a reply to a tweet by "@connorwiggly" and is titled "Your NOT A MAN TELL THE TRUTH AND STOP LETTING THE GOVERNMENT SCARE YOU." The tweet includes a graphic of a bald man with a red star on his head, wearing a purple outfit with a red collar. The text is in white, and the overall style of the image is casual and informal.

The Scorpion Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:00:58 No.41764208 Report

>>41760654

Being in a higher dimension makes you insane, literally if every being experienced what they desired, they would not experience the same things. By invading 3D-4d with technology to make them act like higher dimensions, we are eliminating the ability to be sane, read flatland, understand MIB outside of time being, Nothing will be.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:04:46 No.41764226 Report

>>41760654

We accomplish nothing with thinking this much about life n shit. ..this is gay

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital collage with a dark, starry background that resembles a night sky. At the center, there is a large, stylized portrait of a bearded man with a halo, surrounded by various other characters. The characters are depicted in a cartoonish style, with exaggerated features and colors. Some characters have exaggerated features, such as large eyes and exaggerated facial expressions, while others have more realistic features.

In the upper right corner, there is a text in Arabic script, which appears to be a title or a tagline. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in a dark shade, contrasting with the lighter background.

In the lower left corner, there is a small, stylized figure of a character with a red apple in its hand, which is a common symbol in children's stories.

The overall style of the image is whimsical and playful, with a mix of fantasy and science fiction elements. The characters are arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a larger narrative or story, with the central figure being the most prominent. The text in the upper right corner adds a thematic element to the image, possibly indicating the theme or title of the collage.

109KiB, 1280x720, maxresdefault-1104126105.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

New Heliofant just dropped Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:26:26 No.41764338

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

What did he mean by this?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWYDkUJ0hso>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[38 / 3]The image is a vintage illustration that depicts a figure standing on a rocky outcrop with a dramatic sky background. The figure is a muscular man with a beard, wearing a fur-lined garment and a belt with a decorative buckle. He holds a staff in his right hand and has a raised arm, as if in a gesture of power or victory. The sky is filled with clouds and a dramatic, fiery-colored sky, suggesting a scene of conflict or a battle. The figure's expression is intense, and the overall mood of the image is one of intensity and drama. There is a signature at the bottom of the image that reads "John Tenniel," indicating the artist who created the illustration. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau genre, characterized by its use of flowing lines and a sense of movement.

48KiB, 465x660, images.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Thor possibly reached out to me??? Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:50:23

No.41751945 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41751972 >>41752048 >>41752151 >>41752385 >>41752747

>>41753892 >>41753952 >>41753965 >>41754043 >>41757568 >>41761061

>>41763722 >>41764420

This is a follow up thread as the last one was archived. Anons here were saying I unknowingly did a ritual wtf? I couldn't respond because. I was busy

>>41747322

This was the thread. Please respond because now I'm concerned reading the posts.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:58:23 No.41751972 Report

Quoted By: >>41751978 >>41751994

>>41751945

I don't see anything about a ritual, you simply drew his attention to you. Follow up if you're interested, or don't.

I can try and answer questions I guess, if you have any.

>t. one of many resident odin posters

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:00:27 No.41751978 Report

Quoted By: >>41752054

>>41751972

Two people in the thread claimed I accidentally did a ritual as I was singing along with the music. I don't see how singing along could do such a thing if these entities are real. If that were possible anybody could just randomly do it. The music wasn't even real. It was the newer AI stuff on YouTube. Some of it sounds good so I listen to it when I exercise.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:04:47 No.41751994 Report

Quoted By: >>41752054 >>41760978

>>41751972

I forgot to mention that I was in PA that night. And that state has a lot of history with the occult if I'm not mistaken.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:16:59 No.41752048 Report

Quoted By: >>41752081

>>41751945

It's important to understand what these characters embody in Norse mythology. Thor is the masculine drive. You should pump more iron and have a steak in his honor.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:17:50 No.41752054 Report

Quoted By: >>41752081 >>41752156

>>41751978

Well, he seems willing to let you know he exists. So now it's up to you to decide to reach out if that suits you, otherwise, ignore it.

I skimmed the thread, it seems like most of the posters don't know shit about the topic yet still wanted to add their 2 cents. Don't get caught up in syncretism like the other thread did, that's like letting school rumors dictate your opinion of classmates. It's inaccurate and closed-minded.

Read the myths, read up on Thor and other correlated gods. Do you meditate or pray?

Sit somewhere quietly, then pray/talk with the intent of communicating with Thor. You can even ask for signs, though obviously they don't HAVE to gratify you.

Thor is the god of the commonfolk, nothing to fear there. He's the one the populace prayed to for help and protection when times were hard.

The biggest difference is... they aren't a slave religion. You don't have to be on your

knees, but you also don't just ask them for handouts- they expect you to help yourself, and may intervene only once you've proven you're completely helpless.

>>41751994

These gods aren't tied to physical locations, so if you're concerned it's a smaller, local spirit fucking with you... just try praying elsewhere. You can also lay down the law that only benevolent entities can interact with you.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:24:50 No.41752081 Report

Quoted By: >>41752393

>>41752048

Im no more masculine the average guy that exercises. But it's funny you mention that because my mom got me real mead on Thanksgiving. It was the first time I drank it.

>>41752054

Ive only read they choose certain people compared to other religions like Christianity or islam that accept everyone. Accept as in reveal themselves to someone that stands out. Other than shooting bows I don't really do anything to attract attention. Thor really isn't the archery god. Also, what's your opinion on the AI music. Like the pagan stuff

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:33:51 No.41752115 Report

Quoted By: >>41752160

I've had odin dream visits after reaching out to him. this is cool and a good thing anon, thor's not a bad dude to have on your side

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:44:09 No.41752151 Report

>>41751945

Next time, call him a little bitch. He is a weakling compared to Michael.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:46:13 No.41752156 Report

>>41752054

>These gods aren't tied to physical locations, so if you're concerned it's a smaller, local spirit fucking with you... just try praying elsewhere. You can also lay down the law that only benevolent entities can interact with you.

I really wonder how those "gods" interacted with people back in the day. Did they physical manifest as a human, or appear as their are depicted in murals?

All you would have to do is command them gone in Jesus' name and they flee

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:47:18 No.41752160 Report

Quoted By: >>41752226 >>41752389 >>41752419 >>41760978

>>41752115

So out of billions of humans he visits you

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:12:10 No.41752226 Report

Quoted By: >>41752281

>>41752160

They have to choose someone. Are you jealous of a complete fucking stranger?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:30:02 No.41752281 Report

Quoted By: >>41752379

>>41752226

Yes

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:07:42 No.41752379 Report

>>41752281

Not really anything I can do here, we still don't know how it is decided. OP could have a special lineage (forgotten), an aesthetic resonance, some special talent which facilitates the overall grand design, or it could all literally just have been utterly random happenstance all along which we retrospectively assign meaning to

Best of luck with whatever you can reach

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:09:45 No.41752385 Report

Quoted By: >>41752874

>>41751945

how white are you?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:10:37 No.41752389 Report

>>41752160

Odin can visit multiple people at the same time and he isn't always directly there. If you never manifest important moments then you can miss him cause you're not causing the matrix to heat up enough. He's the only messenger of god I've witness personally shows up when necessary, all other gods are not concerned with worldly things.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:11:36 No.41752393 Report

Quoted By: >>41752874

>>41752081

Reading the Odyssey or Iliad honestly helps with understanding how/when/why they interact with people. They're "selective" I guess, but it may be as simple as you having the right ethnicity. It was the Thor-themed music that made him send you a sign. What you spend your time on IS what you worship, which people forget nowadays visiting church only twice a year despite spending 10+ hours a week watching tv.

Like I said, he's the god of the folk, whether you eat and drink like a glutton, fight belligerently, and wield a hammer as your weapon of choice is only a shallow reason for why he would choose to take interest in you, and likewise it doesn't usually count against you that you don't prefer those things. You can have other things in common.

I dislike ai slop in general because it kind of lacks the soul of being 'handcrafted' by someone. I like it for its ability to let people be creative and have greater opportunities to produce something they otherwise could not.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:22:25 No.41752419 Report

Quoted By: >>41753252

>>41752160

Why not? They're gods, they're everywhere they want to be all at once. Want his attention? Start doing things to grab it. Pray stating you want to meet him and converse. Maybe you even have questions, or just want a sign he exists.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace THOR.jpg, 98KiB, 500x723

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a battle between two figures. The central figure is a man in a red and gold outfit, holding a hammer above his head, which is emitting a bright light. He appears to be in a dynamic pose, suggesting movement and action. The man is surrounded by other figures, some of whom are in a state of distress or fear, with their hands raised and eyes wide open. The background is dark and chaotic, with smoke and debris, adding to the intensity of the scene. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the action and the expressions of the figures. The colors are

rich and vibrant, with the red and gold of the central figure's outfit standing out against the darker tones of the background.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:02:15 No.41752747 Report

Quoted By: >>41753916

>>41751945

Interesting, reminds me of the most mystical experience I ever had yet.

I've "met" Thor in Denmark during a night feasting on organic beef that we grilled in the garden (800gr each). I was with my cousin, we were both drunk from the gin and the champagne, we lit up a joint and after a while started hyping each other up about how insanely grateful we are for being white and tall, with ancestry that probably goes back to the vikings, when all of a sudden we felt a huge warmth and a presence. I layed in the grass looking at the sky filled with warmth and I remember thanking the universe or god for showing himself. I felt that it was a one in a billion type of experience. I saw the painting of Thor wielding a hammer with lightning being struck upon us. Almost like a beam of pure energy. My cousin doesn't feel particularly like it was Thor but definitely felt something he can't explain. My atheist and christian friends said it was just a hallucination but maybe the gods or god show themselves in "hallucinations" ?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:06:33 No.41752874 Report

>>41752385

All European.

>>41752393

Interesting. The only DNA test that was done in my family was my grandmother but she was only a tiny bit danish. She's mostly Russian. I have the Odyssey so I'll read it.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:10:13 No.41753252 Report

Quoted By: >>41753909

>>41752419

How

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:25:33 No.41753892 Report

>>41751945

>Anons here were saying I unknowingly did a ritual wtf?

You said you were listening to music about him (presumably singing along). What was hilarious about your post is you told us you "didn't do any rituals or anything" and then proceeded to describe the ritual you performed to conjure Thor's attention.

It was a quintessential newfag post.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:30:26 No.41753909 Report

>>41753252

Reread that post and then read through the rest of my posts.

>simple prayer and being mindful of them

>small, genuine offerings

>studying the god in question

>doing acts the god would appreciate and doing it in their name

>ask for signs from them

Just off the top of my head. Immerse yourself in their world, basically.

Source: personal experience. Last week I was posting about seeing the Wild Hunt and I've met Odin in a dream. He's tested me. I've been given a token of his favor, and he's

aided me with things I was powerless against.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:32:06 No.41753916 Report

>>41752747

>I've "met" Thor in Denmark during a night feasting on organic beef that we grilled in the garden

You people make it very difficult to avoid making fun of you. I hope you realize that.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:45:33 No.41753952 Report

Quoted By: >>41755317

>>41751945

Maybe it was just a plane

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thunor.png, 1020KiB, 1024x686

The image depicts a fantastical scene with a central figure riding a large, horned animal that appears to be a goat or a similar creature. The rider is clad in armor and wields a hammer, suggesting a warrior or a deity. The animal is adorned with intricate patterns and has a large, curved horn on its head. The background is dramatic with dark clouds, lightning, and a stormy sky, adding to the intensity of the scene. The overall color palette is dark and moody, with a focus on the contrast between the rider and the animal, and the dramatic lighting. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the interplay between the rider and the animal, and the dramatic lighting and atmospheric effects.

Jan the Phosparon !fTNSXI0ltE Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:51:04 No.41753965 Report

>>41751945

Thor (thunraz) literally means thunder,

unless you figured out a way to talk with a lightning bolt you are a liar.

>but I saw him!

Everyone does see him, duh, everyone can see thunder. You are not special.

I just don't worship vain gods such as thunder or wode, because they are mute and dumb and only act as servants.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:15:32 No.41754043 Report

Quoted By: >>41760998

>>41751945

Iron Man and Spider Man reached out to me

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:46:00 No.41755317 Report

>>41753952

No it wasn't

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 03:03:57 No.41757568 Report

Quoted By: >>41759431

>>41751945

I can make it sound utterly mundane while still technically being supernatural if you want

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:31:22 No.41759431 Report

Quoted By: >>41763438

>>41757568

It was actually him, just not in our reality.

"Merely" an echo of their arrival you could overhear since it was a trivial intersection

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:29:27 No.41760978 Report

>>41751994

Bump could you tell us more about the history? I am near PA. Thor is smug I say further
persue anon>>41752160

Why yes the god I am presenting as rational(can be all places at all times) can talk to
people like that but its proposterous that Odin or Thor does it? I will admit the germanic
gods hate god botherers but they typically choose people, OP got choosen.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:35:06 No.41760998 Report

>>41754043

Jesus Christ reached out to me

[https://marvel.fandom.com/wiki/Jesus_of_Nazareth_\(Earth-616\)](https://marvel.fandom.com/wiki/Jesus_of_Nazareth_(Earth-616))

Sage Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:50:08 No.41761061 Report

Quoted By: >>41764021 >>41764531

>>41751945

Have you read the sagas, like.. at all?

Thor would sooner brain you to death than to "call out" to you. Thor was quite the
bastard.

Also what you heard was called Dry Thunder. So not paranormal in the slightest. You
might need to lay off the weed and booze, guy.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:49:53 No.41763438 Report

>>41759431

(supernatural since it happened elsewhere)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:50:44 No.41763722 Report

>>41751945

You could always try reaching out during a Thursdays dawn. Truly being for the people
could land you an ungodly will

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:13:45 No.41764021 Report

>>41761061

this. op is mentally deficient.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:43:55 No.41764420 Report

>>41751945

Do this meditation to see if it conects you to Thor

https://youtu.be/4DzJUMe_bs0?si=rd5mMy3LiClvhGo9

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:07:02 No.41764531 Report

>>41761061

Some one who has never had a crossing with the Gods

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[45 / 16]The image is a promotional poster for an original soundtrack titled "EXPEDITION 33." The central figure in the image is a stylized, monochromatic portrait of a person with long, wavy hair and a face partially obscured by a mask. The mask has a detailed, intricate design with a prominent number "33" in the center. The background is dark and chaotic, with a swirl of red and white confetti-like particles, giving the impression of a chaotic or explosive scene.

At the top of the image, there is a yellow arrow pointing to the number "33," which is emphasized by the bold, capitalized font. Below the arrow, the text "EXPEDITION 33" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters. The text is in a serif font, which contrasts with the bold, sans-serif font used for the arrow.

At the bottom of the image, there is additional text that reads "ORIGINAL SOUNDTRACK" in a smaller, sans-serif font, indicating the nature of the content. Below this, the name "LOREN TESTARD" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font, likely the composer of the soundtrack.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the number "33" and the chaotic background, suggesting a sense of urgency or danger. The use of bold, contrasting colors and the stylized portrait of the person with the mask contribute to the dramatic and intense atmosphere of the image.

487KiB, 497x534, ex33.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

This game is dripping in occult symbolism Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:13:19

No.41757298 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41757310 >>41757900 >>41757928 >>41758386 >>41758418

>>41758438 >>41758554 >>41759897 >>41760274

Feels like one big ode to the Kabbalah.

"She who controls Chroma, controls the canvas"

Blatant nods to astrology and witchcraft. Themes of duality and character roles that are inverted, the idea of reality and naturally the weight of human life and sacrifice...

Even if you're not a gamer but have a cursory interest in the occult you should play this game. I've never seen something like it this bold. I felt uneasy about 2/3rds in (or 1/3, 33) when the big twist comes.

Aside from the superficial messaging there feels like there's some type of message, from one insider to the other, or something that was lamenting a past event that these people know about.

>Painters guild vs Writers guild

Anyone play this?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:17:34 No.41757310 Report
>>41757298

>Blatant nods to astrology
holyf*ck

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:47:12 No.41757900 Report
Quoted By: >>41762982

>>41757298

>She who controls

A female shan't ever be in charge of anything

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:57:48 No.41757928 Report
Quoted By: >>41762176

>>41757298

I remember there was a huge push in Freemasonry and Vidya from the mid 90s til 2025
then it just stopped

I'm sure the next gen of slopvidya will have it too

My problem with it is it's not even any good

E33 plays

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:27:11 No.41758022 Report

The music's great and it's a tad bit overrated.

It's visuals are ruined by Goyslop Engine 5 antics. Now that's a real conspiracy. Why
use an Engine that makes everything look and play worse? Are gamers just subhuman
and enjoy vaseline smeared on the screens?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ls4QS3F8rJU>

>"She who controls Chroma, controls the canvas"

"He who controls the spice controls the universe"

zoom zoom?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:44:44 No.41758386 Report
Quoted By: >>41763130

>>41757298

>lamenting a past event that these people know about.

The time before Christ? Maybe even before the flood?

>Painters guild vs Writers guild

Very obviously referring to Satan versus God/YHWH.

Satan and his avatars are very much into the arts. Take Nero for example. The Greek
spelling of his name (Neron Kaisar) adds up to 666 in hebrew Gematria. He was known
for being an enjoyer of the arts.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:00:02 No.41758418 Report
>>41757298

occult symbolism is corny, this isn't 2021

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20240706_212654.jpg, 139KiB, 1080x1180

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:08:06 No.41758438 Report
Quoted By: >>41758441 >>41758454 >>41761243

>>41757298

It has to be connected to him

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766083456469614.jpg, 3MiB, 9504x6336

The image is a close-up photograph of a white dog with a smiling expression. The dog has a black nose and dark eyes, and its ears are pointed upwards. It appears to be standing outdoors, with a natural, green background that includes plants and a wooden fence. The dog's fur is slightly dirty, suggesting it has been outdoors. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:09:35 No.41758441 Report

>>41758438

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:14:13 No.41758454 Report

>>41758438

Metaphysical solipsist himself

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:42:03 No.41758550 Report

Quoted By: >>41763133

I'm amazed it took anyone this long to figure this out. Haven't even played it but know so from the clips and a small detail.

33- Occult number used by various secret societies. If we want to get real neurotic.

$3+3+3+3+3+3= 6+6+6$ or 666.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:43:37 No.41758554 Report

>>41757298

This game is dripping in slop, and occult symbolism is very much slop nowadays

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E33 vs EldenRing.png, 894KiB, 1042x635

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a dark, underwater scene with a large, menacing creature with sharp teeth and a long, curved snout. The creature appears to be submerged in water, with its body partially submerged and its head and upper body visible. The creature's eyes are glowing, and its mouth is agape, revealing sharp teeth. The top right photo features a figure with a large, ornate headpiece, adorned with golden spikes and a circular emblem. The figure is standing on a stone platform with a balustrade, and it is raising its right arm, which is raised high in the air. The figure's attire includes a robe with a red and gold pattern, and it is wearing a golden belt with a similar pattern.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a large, ornate structure with intricate patterns and designs. The structure is made of dark stone and has a dark, ornate design. The top of the structure is adorned with a red and gold pattern, and there is a golden emblem on the front.

The bottom right photo shows a figure standing on a stone platform with a balustrade. The figure is wearing a robe with a red and gold pattern, and it is holding a staff with a golden emblem on it. The figure's attire includes a golden belt with a similar pattern.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:25:47 No.41759876 Report

Quoted By: >>41759926 >>41761490 >>41763183

What are they trying to say

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:29:37 No.41759897 Report

>>41757298

>This game is dripping in occult symbolism

fucking everything is now, it's boring af

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sun sipper (HD).mp4, 1MiB, 720x720

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:34:50 No.41759926 Report

>>41759876

> What are they trying to say

before and after sunsipper

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:18:59 No.41760274 Report

Quoted By: >>41763136

>>41757298

The entire entertainment industry is ruled by Satan and it's good cop/bad cop depending on what your values are.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:49:57 No.41760365 Report

I think the game is trying to create a facsimile to how in the game there's the real family and the mirrored fake family, to us in the real world.

They are the creators of us through what they create for us. They are the Above while we are the Below. We are the mirrored realm while they have the power to change the colors of the canvas at their whim.

They want us to question our reality and come to the same conclusions they would by giving us their metaphorical options. In this we give their Above power to act on what is now morally right because we ultimately would overwhelmingly do the same.

Whoever did this was a master of the craft.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759535793113857.jpg, 8KiB, 168x300

The image is a selfie of a cat with a surprised expression, looking directly at the camera. The cat has a light-colored fur with a mix of white and gray, and its eyes are a bright blue. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with wooden furniture, including what looks like a bar or dining table. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay that reads "pov you're a bottle of sarsaparilla." The style of the image is a meme or a humorous selfie, with the text suggesting a playful or ironic reference to sarsaparilla, a type of root beer.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:27:43 No.41761243 Report

Quoted By: >>41761249

>>41758438

It's him.

He is the Golden Boy.

He is the Chosen One.

He is the one who will control the things.

He is Him.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:29:14 No.41761249 Report

>>41761243

All they want is to claim your soul ain't free

By any means

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:08:53 No.41761490 Report

>>41759876

>>What are they trying to say

>At the end of Mass Effect 3, Commander Shepard faces three main choices to resolve the Reaper threat: Destroy the Reapers and all synthetic life, Control the Reapers by merging with them, or achieve Synthesis, merging organic and synthetic life into a new hybrid form

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Pn7YiEEkKA>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-04 232225.png, 369KiB, 784x789

The image is a screenshot from a video game, specifically a text-based adventure game. It features two characters, Luke and Teer, who are discussing the nature of Yuki's Fonic Rhymes and the significance of certain symbols. The game's interface includes a speech bubble with text, which is a common element in video games to provide dialogue and instructions to the player.

The text in the image is in English and is divided into two parts. The first part is a dialogue between Luke and Teer, discussing the nature of Yuki's Fonic Rhymes and the significance of certain symbols. The second part is a continuation of the dialogue, discussing the world of Aurdrant and the nature of the Fonic Rhymes.

The image is a screenshot from a game, which is evident from the graphical elements such as the character models, the environment, and the text boxes. The characters are depicted in a 3D-style animation, with Luke and Teer having distinct facial features and body types. The environment includes a room with a large archway and a window, suggesting an indoor setting. The text boxes are in a simple, sans-serif font, which is typical for text-based games.

The image is a screenshot from a video game, and it is a screenshot of a text-based adventure game. The text is in English and is divided into two parts, with the first part discussing the nature of Yuki's Fonic Rhymes and the significance of certain symbols, and the second part continuing the dialogue about the world of Aurdrant and the Fonic Rhymes. The image is a screenshot from a video game, and it is a screenshot of a text-based adventure game.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:23:57 No.41761876 Report

Quoted By: >>41761894 >>41761913

I notice RPGs have more occult symbolism than any other genre of videogame, from all across the globe.

I think the people who appreciate RPGs most of all tend to notice and appreciate the depth of thought put into the stories, which on the surface can look like a simple hero's journey or enlightenment, but be rooted in all sorts of ancient practices and symbols. Those people then go on to make their own RPGs to try and capture the feeling of being "the creator".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:26:50 No.41761894 Report

>>41761876

As of writing this, I just remembered Luke has a monster symbol on his back. He used to have long hair that covered it up, but after committing a great atrocity, he cut his hair revealing the monster.

It's been 20 years and I'm still noticing things about that game.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:31:00 No.41761913 Report

>>41761876

Look at D&D and how it lifts the 9 heavens (Elder scrolls: Nine Divines) Mass Effect uses allegories for the Kali Yuga. World of Warcraft has the Axis Mundi, the Maelstrom.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:01:50 No.41762176 Report

Quoted By: >>41762474

>>41757928

Do you think persona 6 will release before the world ends?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758983042716933.jpg, 200KiB, 492x767

The image is a collage of six separate photographs, each depicting a different scene.

The top left photo shows a video game screen with a character resembling Mario, who is in the middle of a platforming level. The top right photo features a grand hall with a large chandelier and a golden statue of a person, possibly a monarch or a significant figure, seated on a throne. The bottom left photo shows a large, ornate building with a red and black checkered floor, and a large, colorful, geometric pattern on the ceiling.

The bottom right photo shows a large, ornate room with a red carpet and a large, golden statue of a person, possibly a monarch or a significant figure, seated on a throne. The bottom center photo shows a large, ornate building with a red and black checkered floor, and a large, colorful, geometric pattern on the ceiling. The bottom right photo shows a large, ornate room with a red carpet and a large, golden statue of a person, possibly a monarch or a significant figure, seated on a throne.

Each photo is distinct, yet they all share a common theme of grandeur and symbolism, possibly referencing historical or mythological figures. The collage is organized in a grid format, with each photo occupying its own square. The style of the image is reminiscent of a collage or montage, with each photo contributing to the overall theme.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:59:24 No.41762429 Report

Quoted By: >>41763183

Love these threads

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:25:29 No.41762474 Report

>>41762176

I didn't really play it I liked Catherine tho

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E33 goldenbull.png, 2MiB, 1030x1093

The image depicts a scene from a video game or a similar digital environment. The central focus is a large, ornate golden dragon-like creature with a serpentine body and a long, flowing tail. The creature is suspended in the air, with its head and wings extending downward, giving the impression of flight. The dragon's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, and it appears to be made of a shiny, metallic material. The room in which the dragon is located is dimly lit, with a red curtain on the left side and a large, ornate stained glass window on the right. The floor is covered in debris, suggesting a scene of destruction or a battle.

In the foreground, there are several individuals, some of whom are holding weapons,

indicating a conflict or a battle scenario. The text in the image, which is in a language that appears to be English, reads: "I'll fight this war alone if I have to, but I'd really rather not." This suggests that the characters are in a state of distress or conflict, possibly due to a battle or a conflict they are facing.

The overall atmosphere of the image is tense and dramatic, with the golden dragon-like creature as the central character in a narrative that is not fully visible in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:53:07 No.41762954 Report

So this is what you find in the anteriorly and apart of where there's the lore dump and twist. There's this golden statue suspended in the air.

I was wondering what it represented as we've seen these golden statues hanging within people's houses.

It resembles a golden bull but if you look at the neck, there's a person that's apart of it. So the golden bull is made up of people, where it's suspended above all. The ideals that they would adhere to.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:08:15 No.41762982 Report

>>41757900

Couldn't agree more. That's actually the central crisis with the plot - a woman in charge making decisions for everyone.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:39 No.41763029 Report

The more I think on it the more I am almost certain this game was a message to other fraternities. Will keep you posted.

Got a feeling shit is going to ramp up soon.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:55:15 No.41763094 Report

Quoted By: >>41763140

i mean the 33 thing is a dead give away, i didn't even know that was sacred to freemason's till my coworker mentioned it.

Vero's drafts really seals it, it has this childish twisted vibe to it, and the crying black make up that goes with the new (super gay and pompous) new costumes. What they're game is, who knows. Is it a message or what. It's stated more than a few times that the people of the canvas are real and self-autonomous, they can be create by the painters but not controlled. Even copy cat Verso hates his life after everything he has scene and just wants it to end despite immortality.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:06:29 No.41763130 Report

>>41758386

Oh shut up

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:07:33 No.41763133 Report

Quoted By: >>41763167

>>41758550

Oh, real genius. How long it take you to crack that one?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:08:34 No.41763136 Report

Quoted By: >>41764318

>>41760274

Satan is Saturn. Are people really that behind here?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:11:14 No.41763140 Report

>>41763094

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/33.shtml>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7WJ0o.jpg, 60KiB, 560x292

The image is a collage of six separate panels, each depicting a different symbol or object. The top left panel shows a close-up of a human eye with a black pupil and a yellow arrow pointing to the center of the eye. The top right panel features a blue star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom left panel shows a red and black spiral with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom right panel displays a red and white star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom center panel shows a red and white star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom right panel shows a red and white star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom left panel shows a red and black spiral with a yellow arrow pointing to the center.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:20:33 No.41763167 Report

Quoted By: >>41763173

>>41763133

>33

My cluck, lol!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-05T101001.111.jpg, 15KiB, 259x194

The image is a collage of eight separate images, each featuring a different visual element. The collage is divided into two columns, with the left column containing four images and the right column containing four images. Each image is labeled with a number from 1 to 8, indicating the sequence of the images.

In the left column, from top to bottom, the first image shows a person in a dark room with a spotlight shining on them. The second image shows a person standing in front of a blue background with a black silhouette of a person. The third image features a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fourth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fifth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The sixth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The seventh image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The eighth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center.

In the right column, from top to bottom, the first image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The second image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The third image features a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fourth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fifth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The sixth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The seventh image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The eighth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center.

Each image has a distinct style, with varying colors, shapes, and patterns. The collage as a whole appears to be a collection of different visual elements, possibly representing different themes or concepts.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:22:00 No.41763173 Report

Quoted By: >>41763178

>>41763167

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-05T101256.978.jpg, 31KiB, 447x447

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon scene from the animated series "Duck Tales." In the center of the image, a character resembling Donald Duck is depicted in a room with a desk and a lamp. He is wearing a white lab coat and a top hat, and is holding a clipboard. To the right of the character, there is a character resembling Huey, Dewey, and Louie from the show, who are seated on a couch. The character in the top right corner of the image is a character from the show, who appears to be a secret agent, as indicated by the text in the image. The text reads, "A Duck Tales background artist worked a secret message into an 1989 episode. Or they were just really bored at work that day."

The meme humorously suggests that the secret message was a secret message from the background artist, who was bored at work that day. The image is overlaid with a red circle with the text "A STUPID BOY" in white, which is a reference to the character Huey, Dewey, and Louie from the show. The overall style of the image is a combination of a meme and a still from the "Duck Tales" series, with the meme elements being overlaid on the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:23:01 No.41763178 Report

>>41763173

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:24:47 No.41763183 Report

>>41762429

>>41759876

Triad. A bit of a stretch but Mario 64, Elden Ring, and E33 are heavily influenced with occult themes. Elden Ring the player is trying to ascend through a broken order where the current ideas of Divinity are a lie and you are competing with others to create a new ages (that would wipe out or start over to a new one).

It's interesting then that in E33 is a countdown where the real character then needs to "wake up" to what's really happening afterward.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 33_immortals.jpg, 312KiB, 1779x842

The image is a screenshot of a video game cover for "33 IMMORTALS". The cover features a dark, ominous background with a large, glowing sun in the center, surrounded by silhouetted figures that appear to be in a state of chaos. The title "33 IMMORTALS" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the bottom of the cover. Below the title, there is a description that reads, "33 IMMORTALS is a co-op-action RPG/strategy game for 33 players. Play a damned soul, and rebel against God's final judgment. Pick-up massive bosses, and face the wrath of God for a fight for your eternal life."

At the top of the cover, there is a pink button with the text "Out Now - Early Access!"

and a "Xbox" logo, indicating that the game is available for Xbox players. The cover also includes a "DOWNLOAD" button and a "PREVIEW" button, suggesting that the game can be played in a preview version. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the game's title and the action-packed imagery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:59:51 No.41763274 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:02:28 No.41763282 Report

Quoted By: >>41764191 >>41764469

good job guys but we wanna talk about e33 specially, we're done pointing out the existence of these organizations, we want to know what messages they are trying to send.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 33_immortality_games.jpg, 116KiB, 634x378

The image is a screenshot of a text message or a digital document. The text is in a dark blue color with white and black text. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a narrative or story, and the second section is a list of instructions or a warning.

The narrative section begins with the phrase "33 Immortals" followed by a description of a co-op action game with a rogue-like style, where players must cooperate to survive hordes of monsters, defeat bosses, and face the wrath of God in a fight for their eternal life.

The second section is a list of instructions or a warning. It states, "Once a year, the Painnress wakes and paints upon her monnoll. Paints her cursed number. And everyone past that age turns to smoke and fades away. Year by year, that number ticks down and more of us are erased. Tomorrow she'll wake and paint, 33. And tomorrow we will depart on our final mission. [Please help this [thonnress] out [thepainnress.org/death/again] We are Expedition 33."

The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the message seems to be a call to action or a reminder for players to prepare for a significant event. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a digital representation of a text message or a digital document.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:57:19 No.41764191 Report

Quoted By: >>41764574

>>41763282

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:21:28 No.41764318 Report

Quoted By: >>41764474

>>41763136

Satan is actually Santa. Literally the same word, just rearrange the letters. It's like how Alucard is actually Dracula.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260105_165025_Discord.jpg, 394KiB, 874x1815

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Clair Obscur Expedition". The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing numbers and the right column listing letters. The numbers are in a numerical format, ranging from 1120 to 942, and the letters are in an alphabetical format, ranging from "clair" to "adrenochrome". The table also includes a heading "Clair Obscur Expedition" in the center, followed by a description of the expedition in the right column. The text is in a plain font, and the table

is set against a white background.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:51:51 No.41764469 Report
>>41763282

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:52:53 No.41764474 Report
>>41764318

>Satan is actually Santa

The reverse, but yeah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ranniquestionmark.jpg, 10KiB, 249x250

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired individual with a surprised expression. The character is wearing a white hat with a decorative pattern and a white garment with a hood. The character's eyes are large and expressive, and they are looking down at a book that they are holding. Above the character's head, there is a question mark symbol. The background is a gradient of blue tones, and there are faint outlines of what appear to be trees or foliage. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:17:58 No.41764574 Report

>>41764191

>Rebel against God's final judgment.

So uh, is this soft disclosure about the great white throne judgement and satan's little season? 'Cause that's awfully reminiscent of Gog and Magog standing against the camp of the saints/ New Jerusalem

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[45 / 16]The image is a promotional poster for an original soundtrack titled

"EXPEDITION 33." The central figure in the image is a stylized, monochromatic portrait of a person with long, wavy hair and a face partially obscured by a mask. The mask has a detailed, intricate design with a prominent number "33" in the center. The background is dark and chaotic, with a swirl of red and white confetti-like particles, giving the impression of a chaotic or explosive scene.

At the top of the image, there is a yellow arrow pointing to the number "33," which is emphasized by the bold, capitalized font. Below the arrow, the text "EXPEDITION 33" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters. The text is in a serif font, which contrasts with the bold, sans-serif font used for the arrow.

At the bottom of the image, there is additional text that reads "ORIGINAL SOUNDTRACK" in a smaller, sans-serif font, indicating the nature of the content. Below this, the name "LOREN TESTARD" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font, likely the composer of the soundtrack.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the number "33" and the chaotic background, suggesting a sense of urgency or danger. The use of bold, contrasting colors and the stylized portrait of the person with the mask contribute to the dramatic and intense atmosphere of the image.

487KiB, 497x534, ex33.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

This game is dripping in occult symbolism Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:13:19

No.41757298 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41757310 >>41757900 >>41757928 >>41758386 >>41758418

>>41758438 >>41758554 >>41759897 >>41760274

Feels like one big ode to the Kabbalah.

"She who controls Chroma, controls the canvas"

Blatant nods to astrology and witchcraft. Themes of duality and character roles that are inverted, the idea of reality and naturally the weight of human life and sacrifice...

Even if you're not a gamer but have a cursory interest in the occult you should play this game. I've never seen something like it this bold. I felt uneasy about 2/3rds in (or 1/3, 33) when the big twist comes.

Aside from the superficial messaging there feels like there's some type of message, from one insider to the other, or something that was lamenting a past event that these people know about.

>Painters guild vs Writers guild

Anyone play this?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:17:34 No.41757310 Report

>>41757298

>Blatant nods to astrology

holyf*ck

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:47:12 No.41757900 Report

Quoted By: >>41762982

>>41757298

>She who controls

A female shan't ever be in charge of anything

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:57:48 No.41757928 Report

Quoted By: >>41762176

>>41757298

I remember there was a huge push in Freemasonry and Vidya from the mid 90s til 2025 then it just stopped

I'm sure the next gen of slopvidya will have it too

My problem with it is it's not even any good

E33 plays

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:27:11 No.41758022 Report

The music's great and it's a tad bit overrated.

It's visuals are ruined by Goyslop Engine 5 antics. Now that's a real conspiracy. Why use an Engine that makes everything look and play worse? Are gamers just subhuman and enjoy vaseline smeared on the screens?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ls4QS3F8rJU>

>"She who controls Chroma, controls the canvas"

"He who controls the spice controls the universe"

zoom zoom?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:44:44 No.41758386 Report

Quoted By: >>41763130

>>41757298

>lamenting a past event that these people know about.

The time before Christ? Maybe even before the flood?

>Painters guild vs Writers guild

Very obviously referring to Satan versus God/YHWH.

Satan and his avatars are very much into the arts. Take Nero for example. The Greek spelling of his name (Neron Kaisar) adds up to 666 in hebrew Gematria. He was known for being an enjoyer of the arts.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:00:02 No.41758418 Report

>>41757298

occult symbolism is corny, this isn't 2021

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20240706_212654.jpg, 139KiB, 1080x1180

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:08:06 No.41758438 Report

Quoted By: >>41758441 >>41758454 >>41761243

>>41757298

It has to be connected to him

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766083456469614.jpg, 3MiB, 9504x6336

The image is a close-up photograph of a white dog with a smiling expression. The dog has a black nose and dark eyes, and its ears are pointed upwards. It appears to be standing outdoors, with a natural, green background that includes plants and a wooden fence. The dog's fur is slightly dirty, suggesting it has been outdoors. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:09:35 No.41758441 Report

>>41758438

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:14:13 No.41758454 Report

>>41758438

Metaphysical solipsist himself

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:42:03 No.41758550 Report

Quoted By: >>41763133

I'm amazed it took anyone this long to figure this out. Haven't even played it but know so from the clips and a small detail.

33- Occult number used by various secret societies. If we want to get real neurotic.

$3+3+3+3+3+3= 6+6+6$ or 666.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:43:37 No.41758554 Report

>>41757298

This game is dripping in slop, and occult symbolism is very much slop nowadays

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E33 vs EldenRing.png, 894KiB, 1042x635

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a dark, underwater scene with a large, menacing creature with sharp teeth and a long, curved snout. The creature appears to be submerged in water, with its body partially submerged and its head and upper body visible. The creature's eyes are glowing, and its mouth is agape, revealing sharp teeth. The top right photo features a figure with a large, ornate headpiece, adorned with golden spikes and a circular emblem. The figure is standing on a stone platform with a balustrade, and it is raising its right arm, which is raised high in the air. The figure's attire includes a robe with a red and gold pattern, and it is wearing a golden belt with a similar pattern.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of a large, ornate structure with intricate patterns and designs. The structure is made of dark stone and has a dark, ornate design. The top of the structure is adorned with a red and gold pattern, and there is a golden emblem on the front.

The bottom right photo shows a figure standing on a stone platform with a balustrade. The figure is wearing a robe with a red and gold pattern, and it is holding a staff with a golden emblem on it. The figure's attire includes a golden belt with a similar pattern.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:25:47 No.41759876 Report

Quoted By: >>41759926 >>41761490 >>41763183

What are they trying to say

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:29:37 No.41759897 Report

>>41757298

>This game is dripping in occult symbolism

fucking everything is now, it's boring af

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sun sipper (HD).mp4, 1MiB, 720x720

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:34:50 No.41759926 Report

>>41759876

> What are they trying to say

before and after sunsipper

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:18:59 No.41760274 Report

Quoted By: >>41763136

>>41757298

The entire entertainment industry is ruled by Satan and it's good cop/bad cop depending on what your values are.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:49:57 No.41760365 Report

I think the game is trying to create a facsimile to how in the game there's the real family and the mirrored fake family, to us in the real world.

They are the creators of us through what they create for us. They are the Above while we are the Below. We are the mirrored realm while they have the power to change the colors of the canvas at their whim.

They want us to question our reality and come to the same conclusions they would by giving us their metaphorical options. In this we give their Above power to act on what is now morally right because we ultimately would overwhelmingly do the same.

Whoever did this was a master of the craft.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759535793113857.jpg, 8KiB, 168x300

The image is a selfie of a cat with a surprised expression, looking directly at the camera. The cat has a light-colored fur with a mix of white and gray, and its eyes are a bright blue. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with wooden furniture, including what looks like a bar or dining table. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay that reads "pov you're a bottle of sarsaparilla." The style of the image is a meme or a humorous selfie, with the text suggesting a playful or ironic reference to sarsaparilla, a type of root beer.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:27:43 No.41761243 Report

Quoted By: >>41761249

>>41758438

It's him.

He is the Golden Boy.

He is the Chosen One.

He is the one who will control the things.

He is Him.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:29:14 No.41761249 Report

>>41761243

All they want is to claim your soul ain't free

By any means

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:08:53 No.41761490 Report

>>41759876

>>What are they trying to say

>At the end of Mass Effect 3, Commander Shepard faces three main choices to resolve the Reaper threat: Destroy the Reapers and all synthetic life, Control the Reapers by merging with them, or achieve Synthesis, merging organic and synthetic life into a new hybrid form

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Pn7YiEEkKA>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-04 232225.png, 369KiB, 784x789

The image is a screenshot from a video game, specifically a text-based adventure game. It features two characters, Luke and Teer, who are discussing the nature of Yuki's Fonic Rhymes and the significance of certain symbols. The game's interface includes a speech bubble with text, which is a common element in video games to provide dialogue and instructions to the player.

The text in the image is in English and is divided into two parts. The first part is a dialogue between Luke and Teer, discussing the nature of Yuki's Fonic Rhymes and the significance of certain symbols. The second part is a continuation of the dialogue, discussing the world of Aurdrant and the nature of the Fonic Rhymes.

The image is a screenshot from a game, which is evident from the graphical elements such as the character models, the environment, and the text boxes. The characters are depicted in a 3D-style animation, with Luke and Teer having distinct facial features and body types. The environment includes a room with a large archway and a window, suggesting an indoor setting. The text boxes are in a simple, sans-serif font, which is typical for text-based games.

The image is a screenshot from a video game, and it is a screenshot of a text-based adventure game. The text is in English and is divided into two parts, with the first part discussing the nature of Yuki's Fonic Rhymes and the significance of certain symbols, and the second part continuing the dialogue about the world of Aurdrant and the Fonic Rhymes. The image is a screenshot from a video game, and it is a screenshot of a text-based adventure game.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:23:57 No.41761876 Report

Quoted By: >>41761894 >>41761913

I notice RPGs have more occult symbolism than any other genre of videogame, from all across the globe.

I think the people who appreciate RPGs most of all tend to notice and appreciate the depth of thought put into the stories, which on the surface can look like a simple hero's journey or enlightenment, but be rooted in all sorts of ancient practices and symbols. Those people then go on to make their own RPGs to try and capture the feeling of being "the creator".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:26:50 No.41761894 Report

>>41761876

As of writing this, I just remembered Luke has a monster symbol on his back. He used to have long hair that covered it up, but after committing a great atrocity, he cut his hair revealing the monster.

It's been 20 years and I'm still noticing things about that game.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:31:00 No.41761913 Report

>>41761876

Look at D&D and how it lifts the 9 heavens (Elder scrolls: Nine Divines) Mass Effect uses allegories for the Kali Yuga. World of Warcraft has the Axis Mundi, the Maelstrom.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:01:50 No.41762176 Report

Quoted By: >>41762474

>>41757928

Do you think persona 6 will release before the world ends?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758983042716933.jpg, 200KiB, 492x767

The image is a collage of six separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a video game screen with a character resembling Mario, who is in the middle of a platforming level. The top right photo features a grand hall with a large chandelier and a golden statue of a person, possibly a monarch or a significant figure, seated on a throne. The bottom left photo shows a large, ornate building with a red and black checkered floor, and a large, colorful, geometric pattern on the ceiling. The bottom right photo shows a large, ornate room with a red carpet and a large, golden statue of a person, possibly a monarch or a significant figure, seated on a throne. The bottom center photo shows a large, ornate building with a red and black checkered floor, and a large, colorful, geometric pattern on the ceiling. The bottom right photo shows a large, ornate room with a red carpet and a large, golden statue of a person, possibly a monarch or a significant figure, seated on a throne.

Each photo is distinct, yet they all share a common theme of grandeur and symbolism, possibly referencing historical or mythological figures. The collage is organized in a grid format, with each photo occupying its own square. The style of the image is reminiscent of a collage or montage, with each photo contributing to the overall theme.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:59:24 No.41762429 Report

Quoted By: >>41763183

Love these threads

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:25:29 No.41762474 Report

>>41762176

I didn't really play it I liked Catherine tho

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E33 goldenbull.png, 2MiB, 1030x1093

The image depicts a scene from a video game or a similar digital environment. The central focus is a large, ornate golden dragon-like creature with a serpentine body and a long, flowing tail. The creature is suspended in the air, with its head and wings extending downward, giving the impression of flight. The dragon's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, and it appears to be made of a shiny, metallic material. The room in which the dragon is located is dimly lit, with a red curtain on the left side and a large, ornate stained glass window on the right. The floor is covered in debris, suggesting a scene of destruction or a battle.

In the foreground, there are several individuals, some of whom are holding weapons, indicating a conflict or a battle scenario. The text in the image, which is in a language that appears to be English, reads: "I'll fight this war alone if I have to, but I'd really rather not." This suggests that the characters are in a state of distress or conflict, possibly due to a battle or a conflict they are facing.

The overall atmosphere of the image is tense and dramatic, with the golden dragon-like creature as the central character in a narrative that is not fully visible in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:53:07 No.41762954 Report

So this is what you find in the anteriorly and apart of where there's the lore dump and twist. There's this golden statue suspended in the air.

I was wondering what it represented as we've seen these golden statues hanging within people's houses.

It resembles a golden bull but if you look at the neck, there's a person that's apart of it. So the golden bull is made up of people, where it's suspended above all. The ideals that they would adhere to.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:08:15 No.41762982 Report

>>41757900

Couldn't agree more. That's actually the central crisis with the plot - a woman in charge making decisions for everyone.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:39 No.41763029 Report

The more I think on it the more I am almost certain this game was a message to other fraternities. Will keep you posted.

Got a feeling shit is going to ramp up soon.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:55:15 No.41763094 Report

Quoted By: >>41763140

i mean the 33 thing is a dead give away, i didn't even know that was sacred to freemason's till my coworker mentioned it.

Vero's drafts really seals it, it has this childish twisted vibe to it, and the crying black make up that goes with the new (super gay and pompous) new costumes. What they're game is, who knows. Is it a message or what. It's stated more than a few times that the people of the canvas are real and self-autonomous, they can be create by the painters but not controlled. Even copy cat Verso hates his life after everything he has scene and just wants it to end despite immortality.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:06:29 No.41763130 Report

>>41758386

Oh shut up

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:07:33 No.41763133 Report

Quoted By: >>41763167

>>41758550

Oh, real genius. How long it take you to crack that one?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:08:34 No.41763136 Report

Quoted By: >>41764318

>>41760274

Satan is Saturn. Are people really that behind here?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:11:14 No.41763140 Report

>>41763094

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/33.shtml>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7WJ0o.jpg, 60KiB, 560x292

The image is a collage of six separate panels, each depicting a different symbol or object. The top left panel shows a close-up of a human eye with a black pupil and a yellow arrow pointing to the center of the eye. The top right panel features a blue star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom left panel shows a red and black spiral with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom right panel displays a red and white star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom center panel shows a red and white star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom right panel shows a red and white star with a yellow arrow pointing to the center. The bottom

left panel shows a red and black spiral with a yellow arrow pointing to the center.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:20:33 No.41763167 Report

Quoted By: >>41763173

>>41763133

>33

My cluck, lol!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-05T101001.111.jpg, 15KiB, 259x194

The image is a collage of eight separate images, each featuring a different visual element. The collage is divided into two columns, with the left column containing four images and the right column containing four images. Each image is labeled with a number from 1 to 8, indicating the sequence of the images.

In the left column, from top to bottom, the first image shows a person in a dark room with a spotlight shining on them. The second image shows a person standing in front of a blue background with a black silhouette of a person. The third image features a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fourth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fifth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The sixth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The seventh image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The eighth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center.

In the right column, from top to bottom, the first image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The second image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The third image features a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fourth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The fifth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The sixth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The seventh image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center. The eighth image shows a person with a red eye and a black mask, with a white circle in the center.

Each image has a distinct style, with varying colors, shapes, and patterns. The collage as a whole appears to be a collection of different visual elements, possibly representing different themes or concepts.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:22:00 No.41763173 Report

Quoted By: >>41763178

>>41763167

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-05T101256.978.jpg, 31KiB, 447x447

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon scene from the animated series "Duck Tales." In the center of the image, a character resembling Donald Duck is depicted in a room with a desk and a lamp. He is wearing a white lab coat and a top hat, and is holding a clipboard. To the right of the character, there is a character resembling Huey, Dewey,

and Louie from the show, who are seated on a couch. The character in the top right corner of the image is a character from the show, who appears to be a secret agent, as indicated by the text in the image. The text reads, "A Duck Tales background artist worked a secret message into an 1989 episode. Or they were just really bored at work that day."

The meme humorously suggests that the secret message was a secret message from the background artist, who was bored at work that day. The image is overlaid with a red circle with the text "A STUPID BOY" in white, which is a reference to the character Huey, Dewey, and Louie from the show. The overall style of the image is a combination of a meme and a still from the "Duck Tales" series, with the meme elements being overlaid on the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:23:01 No.41763178 Report
>>41763173

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:24:47 No.41763183 Report
>>41762429
>>41759876

Triad. A bit of a stretch but Mario 64, Elden Ring, and E33 are heavily influenced with occult themes. Elden Ring the player is trying to ascend through a broken order where the current ideas of Divinity are a lie and you are competing with others to create a new ages (that would wipe out or start over to a new one).

It's interesting then that in E33 is a countdown where the real character then needs to "wake up" to what's really happening afterward.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 33_immortals.jpg, 312KiB, 1779x842
The image is a screenshot of a video game cover for "33 IMMORTALS". The cover features a dark, ominous background with a large, glowing sun in the center, surrounded by silhouetted figures that appear to be in a state of chaos. The title "33 IMMORTALS" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the bottom of the cover. Below the title, there is a description that reads, "33 IMMORTALS is a co-op-action RPG/strategy game for 33 players. Play a damned soul, and rebel against God's final judgment. Pick-up massive bosses, and face the wrath of God for a fight for your eternal life."

At the top of the cover, there is a pink button with the text "Out Now - Early Access!" and a "Xbox" logo, indicating that the game is available for Xbox players. The cover also includes a "DOWNLOAD" button and a "PREVIEW" button, suggesting that the game can be played in a preview version. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the game's title and the action-packed imagery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:59:51 No.41763274 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:02:28 No.41763282 Report

Quoted By: >>41764191 >>41764469

good job guys but we wanna talk about e33 specially, we're done pointing out the existence of these organizations, we want to know what messages they are trying to send.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 33_immortality_games.jpg, 116KiB, 634x378

The image is a screenshot of a text message or a digital document. The text is in a dark blue color with white and black text. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a narrative or story, and the second section is a list of instructions or a warning.

The narrative section begins with the phrase "33 Immortals" followed by a description of a co-op action game with a rogue-like style, where players must cooperate to survive hordes of monsters, defeat bosses, and face the wrath of God in a fight for their eternal life.

The second section is a list of instructions or a warning. It states, "Once a year, the Painnress wakes and paints upon her monnoll. Paints her cursed number. And everyone past that age turns to smoke and fades away. Year by year, that number ticks down and more of us are erased. Tomorrow she'll wake and paint, 33. And tomorrow we will depart on our final mission. [Please help this [thonnress] out [thepainnress.org/death/again] We are Expedition 33."

The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the message seems to be a call to action or a reminder for players to prepare for a significant event. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a digital representation of a text message or a digital document.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:57:19 No.41764191 Report

Quoted By: >>41764574

>>41763282

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:21:28 No.41764318 Report

Quoted By: >>41764474

>>41763136

Satan is actually Santa. Literally the same word, just rearrange the letters. It's like how Alucard is actually Dracula.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260105_165025_Discord.jpg, 394KiB, 874x1815

The image is a table with a title at the top that reads "Clair Obscur Expedition". The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing numbers and the right column listing letters. The numbers are in a numerical format, ranging from 1120 to 942, and the letters are in an alphabetical format, ranging from "clair" to "adrenochrome". The table also includes a heading "Clair Obscur Expedition" in the center, followed by a description of the expedition in the right column. The text is in a plain font, and the table is set against a white background.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:51:51 No.41764469 Report

>>41763282

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:52:53 No.41764474 Report

>>41764318

>Satan is actually Santa

The reverse, but yeah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ranniquuestionmark.jpg, 10KiB, 249x250

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a blue-haired individual with a surprised expression. The character is wearing a white hat with a

decorative pattern and a white garment with a hood. The character's eyes are large and expressive, and they are looking down at a book that they are holding. Above the character's head, there is a question mark symbol. The background is a gradient of blue tones, and there are faint outlines of what appear to be trees or foliage. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:17:58 No.41764574 Report

>>41764191

>Rebel against God's final judgment.

So uh, is this soft disclosure about the great white throne judgement and satan's little season? 'Cause that's awfully reminiscent of Gog and Magog standing against the camp of the saints/ New Jerusalem

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[352 / 39]The image is a composite of two images, both of which are color-coded and labeled with the date and time. The left image is labeled "2020 NOVEMBER 30" and the right image is labeled "2021 DEC 27." Both images are a close-up view of a nebula, with the nebula being the central focus.

The left image shows a nebula with a bright, orange-yellow central region surrounded by a dark, purple-black halo. The nebula is surrounded by a bright, greenish-yellow ring, which is likely a result of the nebula's emission of light. The nebula's brightness suggests it is emitting a significant amount of light, which is characteristic of active star formation.

The right image shows a nebula with a similar bright, orange-yellow central region surrounded by a dark, purple-black halo. However, the nebula's halo is much brighter and more concentrated, indicating a higher level of light emission. The bright, greenish-yellow ring around the nebula is much smaller in the right image compared to the left image.

Both images have a vertical axis labeled "FUV (10.64 Å)" and a horizontal axis labeled "FUV (10.64 Å)." The vertical axis is marked with increments of 0.04 Å, while the horizontal axis is marked with increments of 0.02 Å. The nebula's brightness and the color-coded labels suggest that the image is a scientific observation of the nebula's emission spectrum.

28KiB, 768x342, ORANGEATLAS-768x342.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

3i Atlas Thread #151: MAVEN's Disappearance, Rotating Jets Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:05:06 No.41742631 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750641 >>41751532 >>41757367 >>41758797 >>41763906

>Reminder that NASA is officially an intelligence agency

>>41720651

<https://theskylive.com/3dsolarsystem?objs=c2025n1>

https://ssd.jpl.nasa.gov/tools/sbdb_lookup.html#/?sstr=C%2F2025%20N1&view=VOP

>Lightcurve

<https://cobs.si/comet/2643/>

- 1.Retrograde orbit aligns within 5° of the ecliptic; p. .2%
- 2.July–Nov 2025: showed a true sunward jet (anti-tail), not a geometric illusion
- 3.Nucleus mass $\approx 106 \times 1$ /Oumuamua and 103×2 /Borisov, moving faster than both; p. <.1%
- 4.Arrival timing placed it <10,000,000km of Mars, Venus, Jupiter and hidden from Earth at perihelion; p. .005%
- 5.Gas plume: far more Ni than Fe (industrial-like Ni alloys) + Ni/CN ratio orders of magnitude above all comets incl. 2/Borisov; p. <1%
- 6.Gas plume: only 4% water by mass
- 7.Extreme negative polarization, unprecedented; p. <1%
- 8.Arrival within 9° of the “Wow!” signal; p. .6%
- 9.Near perihelion: brightened faster than any comet and was bluer than the Sun
- 10.Sunward + anti-solar jets demand unrealistically large surface area to absorb enough sunlight for sublimation
- 11.Non-gravitational acceleration near perihelion implies $\geq 13\%$ mass loss, yet no breakup
- 12.Tightly collimated jets hold orientation across ~ 106 km in multiple solar directions despite rotation
- 13.Perihelion tuned trajectory to pass within .5% of Jupiter's Hill Radius
- 14.No dimming since perihelion
- 15.16-hour brightness pulse
- 16.Unexplained ionization
- 17.Yellow Spectra

>Oddities:

The IAA SETI post-detection protocols updated for the first time in 15 years:

arxiv.org/pdf/2510.14506

Many UAP's have been sighted since 3i detection - <https://apokalypsis.net/> -

ufobattler.com/ - nuforc.org/map/

NASA caught manipulating data on its Solar Observatory website+image metadata

FAA updated its air traffic control handbook to include UAP reporting

CASC changes name of Aeronautics Dept to School of Interstellar Navigation

US announces Genesis Project; 270 day timeline

MAVEN missing from Mars orbit

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:05:23 No.41742634 Report

>Channels

<https://www.youtube.com/@DiegoSanAraujo>
<https://www.youtube.com/@DobsonianPower>
<https://www.youtube.com/@TheAngryAstronaut>
<https://www.youtube.com/@GaleriaDoMeteorito>
<https://www.youtube.com/@StefanBurns>
<https://www.youtube.com/@JohnLenardWalson>
<https://www.youtube.com/@CristinaG>
<https://www.youtube.com/@RaysAstrophotography>
<https://www.youtube.com/@ChucksAstrophotography>

>Investigations

Avi Loeb: <https://avi-loeb.medium.com/>
Joe Poff: https://medium.com/@joe_poff
Objective, open-source work on 3I/A from Miami Herald reporter:
<https://usaherald.com/author/samuel-lopez/>
Astronomer's News: <https://www.astronomerstelegram.org/>

~~Shiva~~: <https://medium.com/@ShivaMeucci> (unbanned but no new posts)
<https://archive.is/Q6ytv/image>
<https://archive.is/p04Ke>

Original NASA livestream:

~~<https://www.youtube.com/live/A5SUq2eDXg~~> (delisted)

>JWST raw data:

<https://www.jameswebbdiscovery.com/>
https://jwst.readthedocs.io/en/latest/jwst/outlier_detection/main.html
<https://www.galactic-hunter.com/post/jwst-data>

>Memoryhole sink, potentially related oddities:

JWST report from Oct.
<https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/james-webb-space-telescope-spotted-spaceship/>
NASA metadata error:
<https://medium.com/@earthexistclothing/mega-metadata-mistake-3i-atlas-356f53d3a299>

Apparent meddling/withholding of lightcurve data;
Hubble uses a 10x longer exposure when 3I/A is close than far away; an absurdly incompetent decision that hides the nucleus;
Radar imaging could be used to identify the nucleus and hasn't been;

Black Hole Suns

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2025/11/251127102115.htm>
Kuiper belt anomalies
<https://phys.org/news/2025-11-potentially-distinct-kuiper-belt-clustering.html>

Lunar 'last quarter phase' timing:

<https://medium.com/@earthexistclothing/12-12-25-3i-atlas-d1c05b5d30d8>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:21:44 No.41742731 Report

Quoted By: >>41742930

Several new "Lopez" articles today:

<https://usaherald.com/new-hubble-images-reveal-unusual-rotating-jet-anomalies-from-3i-atlas-scientists-are-struggling-to-explain-its-odd-behavior/>

<https://usaherald.com/3i-atlas-is-teaching-earth-how-to-spot-the-next-interstellar-threat/>

<https://usaherald.com/on-jan-2-asteroid-40-harmonia-reaches-full-opposition-offering-a-clearer-window-into-our-solar-system-and-beyond/>

<https://usaherald.com/2025-redefined-interstellar-science-as-3i-atlas-defied-every-expectation/>

<https://usaherald.com/new-year-brings-us-back-to-3i-atlas-and-the-moment-jupiter-takes-center-stage/>

<https://usaherald.com/something-could-go-wrong-when-3i-atlas-meets-jupiter/>
(formidable article!)

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:39:00 No.41742818 Report

Quoted By: >>41742874

It's a rock

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:45:35 No.41742857 Report
an alien rock

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:48:41 No.41742874 Report
>>41742818

You are on rocks :D scnr!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace holrsvclw2qd1.png, 50KiB, 1874x814

The image is a diagram illustrating the concept of the "Aeon of Creation" in the context of cosmology. The diagram is divided into three main sections, each representing a different aspect of the universe:

1. The top section, labeled "REALITY," shows a black and white image of a cosmic landscape, with a dotted line indicating the boundary between the real and the imagined.

2. The middle section, labeled "SEA OF QUANTUM," shows a purple and yellow diagram with a dotted line indicating the boundary between the quantum and the classical realms.

3. The bottom section, labeled "Aeon of Creation," shows a yellow and purple diagram with a dotted line indicating the boundary between the quantum and the classical realms.

The diagram also includes various labels and arrows that provide additional information. For example, the "Star rails Connecting Worlds" label points to a black and white image of a star system, suggesting that the star system is part of the "Aeon of Creation." The

"Star rails Connecting Worlds" label is also associated with a black and white image of a star system, reinforcing the idea that the star system is part of the "Aeon of Creation." The diagram also includes a legend that explains the different colors and symbols used in the diagram, such as the "Maybe 17" symbol, which is likely a reference to the number 17 in the context of the "Aeon of Creation."

The image is a visual representation of the concept of the "Aeon of Creation," which is a concept in cosmology that suggests that the universe began with a single point of creation and has evolved over time through the process of creation, evolution, and decay. The diagram uses visual elements to convey this idea, such as the dotted lines that represent the boundary between the real and the imagined, and the different colors and symbols that represent different aspects of the universe.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:54:42 No.41742907 Report

Quoted By: >>41749091

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:01:22 No.41742930 Report

Quoted By: >>41743170 >>41747671 >>41750107

>>41742731

Even more significant than the content of the articles is the fact that an obviously senior figure in the scientific establishment feels the need to publish anonymously

Like when Galileo was forced to recant, and Giordano Bruno was burned at the stake

We live in dark times

A pox on our evil rulers

Go team ayyy

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:49:37 No.41743117 Report

Quoted By: >>41743640

There's just no SAVEN MAVEN.

Say goodbye to 700 million tax dollars.

Bye bye!

:D

>In the arms, of, the angels...

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:53:13 No.41743139 Report

Happy new year to the grey, reptilians and whatever else outer space species are reading this.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:57:57 No.41743170 Report

Quoted By: >>41750091 >>41750107 >>41751210

>>41742930

>Like when Galileo was forced to recant, and Giordano Bruno was burned at the stake

nothing like that, both galileo and bruno were pushing their own theology instead of

acting like le science men

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:11:21 No.41743221 Report

Quoted By: >>41746895

WHERE is MAVEN-chan~?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:39:34 No.41743340 Report

Quoted By: >>41743640

How did it get past the 50k kelvin wall surrounding our solar system?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:51:07 No.41743385 Report

Quoted By: >>41743415 >>41743640 >>41743783 >>41743808 >>41743943

>>41745784 >>41746498 >>41747027 >>41749135 >>41752071 >>41754599

>>41758440 >>41762282

For anyone reading this, tonight is your last chance to leave the cities.

New Year's Day is the start of a chain reaction leading to "disclosure".

This is blue beam.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:59:38 No.41743415 Report

Quoted By: >>41743463

>>41743385

Thanks for the warning but unless you grant me that jackpot I've been asking for I'm stuck rotting in my room, and I'm not delusional enough to think I can suddenly survive in the wild.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:14:00 No.41743463 Report

Quoted By: >>41743624

>>41743415

Nobody says you have to be in the wild, but if you leave now the chances of you being stuck on a major highway instead of around people and places you're familiar with when it happens get much higher.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:00:41 No.41743624 Report

Quoted By: >>41743635

>>41743463

Sound advice, for a moment I thought you might be fear mongering. As you appear to be in the know, and I, am not of the secret space force; I want to run something by you and those who would feel as you do.

Those dynamic moving shadows which protect earth from those perverse aliens, may be considered dragons of Tiamat, if you wish.

The truth is, earth was once very different, and in balance, as was much of this area of space. Death fed life and life intergrated with death. The scales, were balanced. The astral, was not corrupted by electrically polarized parasites that feed on nature and humanity.

I was able to break the seal that was placed there a very long time ago, and I suppose, that's a bit of a problem to pur dear hoping to harvest us anunnaki foes. Really a shame having to fight them, refreshingly civilized.

After all, their ancestors were the ones who locked Tiamat away. The Anunnaki see

evolution as personal, not collective and dirty and debased like nature. Still, none of this was there plan, it was mine, but that is a story I'd be loathed to recount, even if I must someday.

Nothing is asked, for every sin humanity holds is but debt humanity will be forced to pay, borrow at your own risk.

So what am I asking? Will you yield to the temptations of opposing the physical manifestation of nature itself, and surrender to the false promises of the Anunnaki, or learn to respect the gift that is death that spawns life, and create a balanced, sustainable future, even at costs some would deem unethical?

Upon this choice, depends on the means of defense I may share later, while I of course, as the only one who can deceive even the best telepathic spies, will handle the sorcery required for offense against the Anunnaki.

Choose wisely, and know that my enemies have always found no amount of odds in their favor may save them from the wrath of one who has been born as nothing, lives as nothing, and does not fear to die as nothing.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:02:39 No.41743635 Report

>>41743624

Their plan, I cringe, but deny ignorance of the mistake lol.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace for-george-floyd-aragorn-looting (...).jpg, 99KiB, 711x611

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different scenes. On the left side, there is a person with long hair, wearing a dark outfit, and a beard. The person is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. Below the person's face, the text "For George Floyd" is written in white capital letters.

On the right side of the split-screen, there is a building with a blue roof and a yellow circular sign with a logo. The building appears to be a store or a commercial establishment. In the foreground, there is a shopping cart with a blue handle. The person in the dark outfit is pushing the shopping cart.

The background of both scenes is a parking lot with several cars parked. The sky is clear and blue, suggesting a sunny day. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to comment on the current events of George Floyd's death.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:04:01 No.41743640 Report

Happy new year's everyone.

>>41743117

Feasted on by ravens

>>41743340

Space jannies not doing their job >>41743385

Happy blue benises

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:43:37 No.41743783 Report

>>41743385

>blue beam

That's what they did with the famous virus

They waited for a good case study to determine danger

Once they saw on the Diamond Princess cruise ship that only octogenarians with pre-existing conditions are affected, they realized they can use that kernel of truth to play any games they wished

Similarly, now once 3IA is gone, they can use our work for uncovering the truth to play social engineering games

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace let-it-go-its-over.png, 125KiB, 435x498

The image is a meme featuring a person's back with a backpack strap that is tied in a knot. The knot is red and green, and the strap is attached to a metal clasp. The person is wearing a dark-colored shirt with a visible tattoo on the back. The background shows a group of people, some of whom are seated at a table, and there is a text overlay that reads "Just let it go bruth... it's over" with a laughing emoji. The style of the image is a combination of a candid photo and a meme, with the text overlay adding a humorous twist to the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:44:25 No.41743786 Report
>2026

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:50:37 No.41743808 Report

Quoted By: >>41747804

>>41743385

this flesh is temporary. i won't move. my smile is stuck, i cannot go back to your frownland.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737171907829733.jpg, 187KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration of a robot character. The robot has a large, spherical head with red eyes and a mouth that appears to be in a surprised or shocked expression. The head is equipped with a large, cylindrical green power source. The body of the robot is predominantly white, with a grayish-green armored chest and a greenish-gray armored leg. The robot's hands are visible, with one hand holding a greenish-yellow object, which could be a tool or a piece of equipment. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the robot's colors and makes the robot the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the robot's features and the greenish-yellow object it's holding.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:20:47 No.41743891 Report

SOMETHING WILL FUCKING HAPPEN

YOU'LL ALL REGRET YOUR MERRYMAKING

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:44:31 No.41743943 Report

>>41743385

This catastrophic event resulted in the deaths of over 300,000 people, whose consciousnesses were absorbed.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:21:12 No.41744071 Report

Quoted By: >>41744925 >>41745021

The bullshit stories have to adapt and change over time to incorporate the 'new' realizations.

The overall universe is currently safe, but we now await the endgame of what the 'pirates' do with the planet before they either give up or are defeated.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 04:42:23 No.41744925 Report

Quoted By: >>41746224

>>41744071

Safe is boring. Safe is worrying about the wealth of property owners in relation to UFO sightings over their developments and land

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 05:57:58 No.41745021 Report

Quoted By: >>41746224

>>41744071

>The overall universe is currently safe

I thought there are different factions fighting for long time, I find it hard to believe entire universe is safe.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:08:57 No.41745272 Report

New Burns:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LKjGdiyyZzg>

ITS HAPPE- eh, forget it. it's probably nothing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:15:01 No.41745770 Report

Quoted By: >>41745916

Cometfags on suicide watch (again).

https://youtu.be/ce3qk__9xdE

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:19:24 No.41745784 Report

>>41743385

I'm literally about to become homeless

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:58:21 No.41745916 Report

Quoted By: >>41745944 >>41746038

>>41745770

i cant stand this guy anymore. hes never said anything that i couldnt find elsewhere but faster. he just makes 30 minute videos for 1 minute of new information. i get it, info is sparse but im not watching 30 minutes of clickbait for you to tell me one new thing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:06:16 No.41745944 Report

Quoted By: >>41746038 >>41746047

>>41745916

Saw my first video of him a few days ago and he sound insufferable, like a living basedjak meme who constantly goes "wow! Can you believe it!? Wow!" and its fucking jarring as hell. But whatever, if he likes what he is doing I won't stop him or bemoan about it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:23:17 No.41746000 Report

New "Lopez" analysis posts:

Hubble image structure analysis:

<https://usaherald.com/new-ultra-clear-image-exposes-structural-depth-in-interstellar-object-3i-atlas/>

Hubble reveals ordered jets:

<https://usaherald.com/hubble-captures-3i-atlas-erupting-with-jet-physics-never-seen-before/>

Hubble shows sustained 3IA activity instead of expected cometary breakdown:
<https://usaherald.com/hubble-image-shows-3i-atlas-exhibiting-sustained-activity-that-defies-comet-breakdown-models/>

These articles are of higher scientific quality than what jew nepo baby Loeb posts

If a senior figure in the scientific establishment needs to publish this kind of work anonymously, something is very wrong

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:37:32 No.41746038 Report

Quoted By: >>41746047

>>41745916

>>41745944

fun facts, he's a jew and never blinks; watch any of his videos, you'll see, it's uncanny af

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:39:36 No.41746047 Report

>>41746038

>>41745944

Is a Jew, sucks other Jew dick, drug addict and a grifter.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:26:49 No.41746224 Report

>>41744925

>>41745021

Big thinkers in here. Don't hurt yourselves, fellas!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:40:33 No.41746498 Report

Quoted By: >>41747164 >>41747248

>>41743385

>have the power of AI at your fingertips

>still choose to write cliché larp yourself with glaring red flags of faggotry

Let me show you what you what you did wrong:

>intentionally vague

Right of the bat, this indicates that you don't actually know anything. Anyone intellectually fit to complete the captcha will realize that. Next time, come up with an interesting threat. Doesn't have to be believable, just intriguing.

>giving yourself an out when nothing happens

"start of a chain reaction" conveniently leaves a wide opening for you to say later that the first event is imperceivable to us regular folk... FOR NOW. DUN DUN DUNNNNN
Next time, make things sound more urgent. That stuff gets people's attention. This class on b8/larp/trolling is free, I'm charging you for the next one though n

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:13:22 No.41746626 Report

Quoted By: >>41747126

>A third jet appeared

This thing keep fucking changing lmao, shills on suicide watch

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:17:53 No.41746895 Report

>>41743221

He is with Phobos II now.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:19:38 No.41746904 Report

So maven back online yet?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:30:29 No.41746940 Report
2 more weeks

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:31:39 No.41746945 Report

It's over lads, move on

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:51:12 No.41747027 Report
>>41743385

It happening in approximately 2 weeks

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:17:30 No.41747118 Report

Has the rock done anything more then being a rock in space yet?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:20:24 No.41747126 Report

Quoted By: >>41747404

>>41746626

What happens when it has four jets ??

Ojama Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:39:05 No.41747164 Report

>>41746498

Genuinely thank you, this was very helpful. Do you actually offer paid classes, because I am very interested if so. I can give you my email or my X account to get in touch.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:10:24 No.41747248 Report

Quoted By: >>41752347

>>41746498

>intentionally vague

This always pisses me off.

Okay so you're an insider. You're already anonymous, you're using 10 VPNs, whatever.

You're trying to give people a warning, some important bit of info. You gotta make it count, giving out some decent info, that is believable, straight to the point, hopefully with some proof that you're not a larper etc.

>"just leave everything behind and leave town anon, trust me bro"

Fuck you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:45:06 No.41747321 Report

Quoted By: >>41747332

wtf you're still going?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761726745056478.jpg, 72KiB, 960x960

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with curly hair, who appears to be in a relaxed and confident pose. He is wearing a dark suit with a patterned tie. The man is holding a large, clear crystal ball with his right hand, which is resting on the base of the ball. The crystal ball has a blue tint, and the man's face is lit up with a smile, suggesting a positive or humorous emotion. The background is softly lit, with a hint of a room interior, but the focus is on the man and the crystal ball. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the object he is holding.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:47:40 No.41747332 Report
>>41747321

Orbs

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:21:47 No.41747404 Report
Quoted By: >>41747468 >>41747472
>>41747126

It would be extremely painful

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:52:33 No.41747468 Report
>>41747404

For you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:54:09 No.41747472 Report
>>41747404

You're a big guy.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:32:31 No.41747581 Report
I told you, nothing will happen with this space rock

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:55:36 No.41747659 Report
Quoted By: >>41747687

Reminder: it has been recently made illegal to have a conversation with an "alien" or "other worldly" entity without proper credentials.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:58:48 No.41747671 Report
Quoted By: >>41750107

>>41742930

>Like when Galileo was forced to recant
retard

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:02:56 No.41747687 Report
Quoted By: >>41747767

>>41747659

they have no way to enforce that

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:20:25 No.41747767 Report
Quoted By: >>41747781 >>41747802

>>41747687

Well if they can wirelessly read brainwaves and aliens communicate telepathically...they can

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:23:09 No.41747781 Report
Quoted By: >>41747790

>>41747767

what are they going to do, take you to court and use your brainwaves as evidence to convict you?

don't let such nonsense discourage you from seeking contact

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:25:24 No.41747790 Report
Quoted By: >>41747797

>>41747781

Why do you think they will treat you in a legal way and not do what they do to get rid of people of much higher value than you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:27:01 No.41747797 Report
Quoted By: >>41747806 >>41747817 >>41747822

>>41747790

i've been contacted myself and the government didn't do shit
the US gov especially likes to pretend they are far more powerful than they actually are,
they won't (can't) do shit where these beings are concerned other than lie to the public

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:28:03 No.41747802 Report

Quoted By: >>41747861 >>41748555

>>41747767

Apple has patented earbuds that perform EEG. it's coming fast.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:28:52 No.41747804 Report

>>41743808

And the sky and the sun and the moon

And all my eye can see

I cannot go back to your land of gloom

Where black jagged shadows

Remind me of the coming of your doom

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:29:08 No.41747806 Report

Quoted By: >>41747821

>>41747797

Im not going to entertain your larp but thanks for free bumps.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:30:19 No.41747817 Report

Quoted By: >>41747821

>>41747797

>i've been contacted myself and the government didn't do shit

oh were you the guy that shat himself

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:30:51 No.41747821 Report

>>41747806

believe what you like

>>41747817

lol

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:30:55 No.41747822 Report

Quoted By: >>41747827 >>41747862

>>41747797

I myself have emailed a particular FARPA drone scientist, after a hectic and sweaty session in VR on hallucinogens while using a mod that turns daggers into homing missiles. The email was the most approachable version I could make of trying to explain my realization that if the US doesn't make suicide drones, the other side will, using examples like man hacks from half life and saying "ask the office nerd and consider if that dumb video game idea exploded on impact and cost \$60"

They shortly deployed suicide drones in Ukraine. The government are people. They won't hire you unless you apply for a job, but idea injection is how this universe works, from viruses to global religions

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:31:14 No.41747827 Report

>>41747822